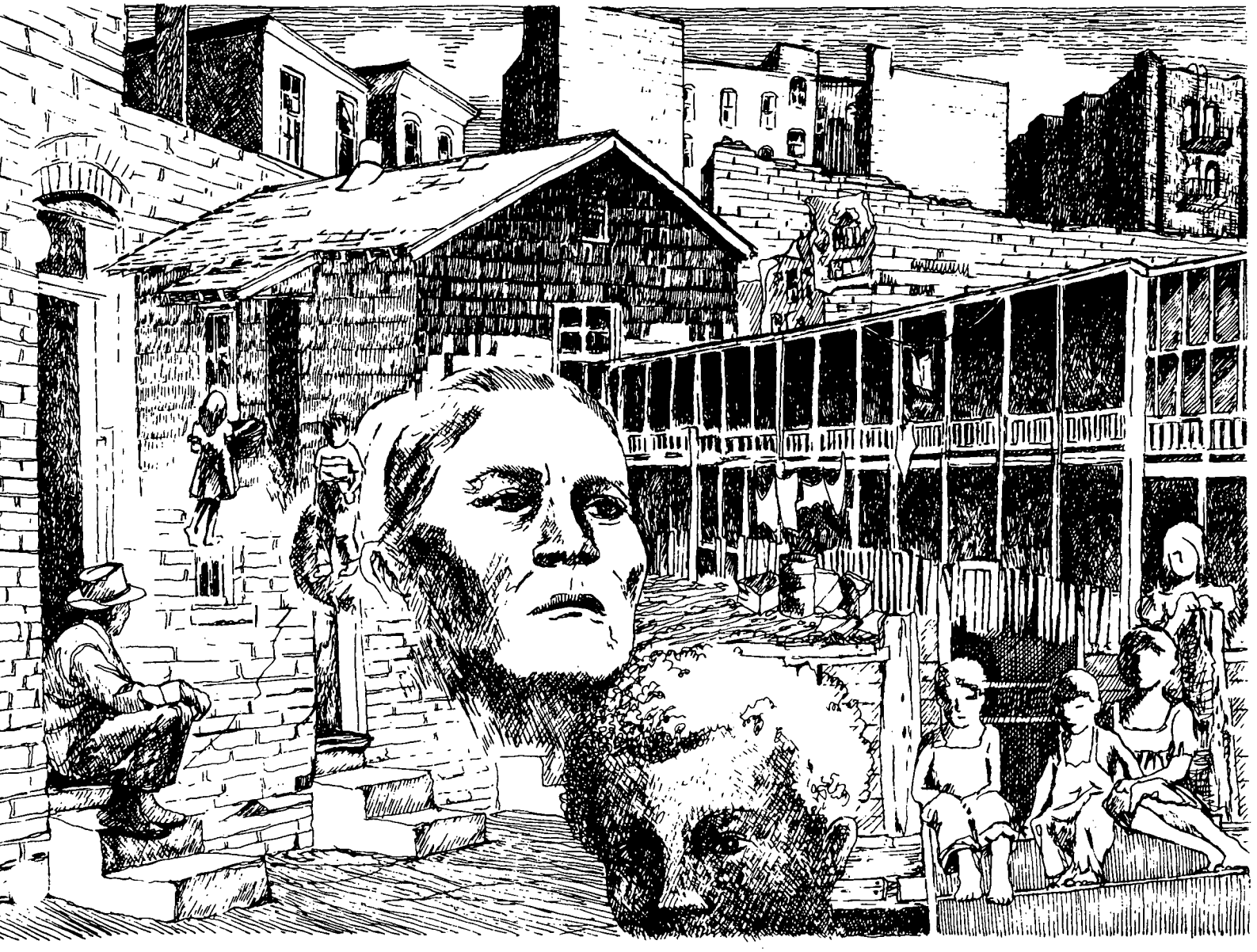
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Consumer Income**

Series P-60, No. 144

# Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

## Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 144
Issued March 1984

# Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982

By
Carol Fendler

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**Malcolm Baldrige,** Secretary
**Clarence J. Brown,** Deputy Secretary

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**C.L. Kincannon,**
Deputy Director

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**C. L. Kincannon,** Deputy Director
**William P. Butz,** Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

**POPULATION DIVISION**
**Roger A. Herriot,** Chief



**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

This report was prepared under the general direction of **Arno I. Winard,** then Chief of the Poverty Statistics Staff. Assistance in preparation and review of the tables was provided by **Cathleen T. Tegels,** and typing assistance was provided by **Eleanor Baugher.** The historical tables were programed by **Edward J. Welniak** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Publication review assistance was provided by **Rosa B. Taylor.** Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief, Population Division. **Thelma N. Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of detailed tables. Sampling review was performed by **Tracy L. Larson** and **Robert J. Tegels** of the Statistical Methods Division.


---


**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 144, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1984.


---


For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Highlights | 1 |
| Collection and limitations of poverty data | 3 |
| Related materials | 4 |
| Current Population Survey | 4 |
| Survey of Income and Education | 4 |
| Decennial censuses | 4 |


## TEXT TABLE


Persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1982 and 1981 ..... 2


## DETAILED TABLES

### Trends in Poverty Population


1. Persons below the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982 ..... 7
2. Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982 ..... 10
3. Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level, by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1970 and 1972 to 1982 ..... 13
4. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region of persons and families below the poverty level, by race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982 ..... 15
5. Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level, by type of family and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982 ..... 17
6. Selected measures of income deficit for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, by type of family and race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982 ..... 26


### Persons


7. Ratio of income to poverty level in 1982—persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race ..... 27
8. Farm-nonfarm residence and region—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race ..... 29
9. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by family status, type of family, and race ..... 33
10. Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—persons and families below the poverty level in 1982 ..... 41
11. Age and sex—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race, and Spanish origin ..... 42
12. Children under 3 years old per 1,000 women—poverty status in 1982 of women 15 to 44 years old and children under 3 years old, by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, poverty area residence, and race ..... 45
13. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1982 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race ..... 46
14. Work experience—poverty status in 1982 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race ..... 51
15. Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1982 of persons 60 years old and over, by age and sex ..... 65

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

### Persons—Continued


Page

16. Standard errors for selected chararacterisitcs of persons below the poverty level in 1982 ..... 71

**Families**

17. Size of family—poverty status in 1982 of families, by type of family and race of householder ..... 72
18. Families, by number of related children under 18 years old—poverty status in 1982 of families, by type of family and sex and race of householder ..... 73
19. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1982 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder ..... 74
20. Poverty area residence—poverty status in 1982 of families, by selected characteristics . 78
21. Marital status—poverty status in 1982 of persons, family householders, and unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race ..... 89
22. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1982 of unrelated individuals 16 years old and over, by age, sex, and race ..... 95
23. Tenure—poverty status in 1982 of families and nonfamily householders, by selected characteristics ..... 97
24. Employment status in March 1983—poverty status in 1982 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin ..... 99
25. Number of workers—poverty status in 1982 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder ..... 100
26. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1982 of family householder, by presence of children, sex, and race ..... 103
27. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1982 of unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race ..... 112
28. Major activity in survey week—poverty status in 1982 of persons 16 to 21 years old, by employment status, educational attainment, age, sex, and race ..... 115
29. Working mothers—poverty status in 1982 of women with own children under 18 years old, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race ..... 117
30. Own children—poverty status in 1982 of own children under 18 years old, by age, type of family, and work experience and race of mother ..... 120
31. Total money income of families—families below the poverty level in 1982, by presence of related children under 18 years old and age, race, and Spanish origin of householder ..... 124
32. Total money income of unrelated individuals—unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1982, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin ..... 127
33. Total money income, by size of family—families and related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1982, by type of family and race of householder ..... 129
34. Type of income—poverty status in 1982 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individual ..... 132
35. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1982, by presence of related children and sex and race of family householder or unrelated individual ..... 150
36. Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1982 . 151
37. Persons of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1982 of persons, by type of Spanish origin, type of residence, family status, and type of family ..... 152
38. Families of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1982 of families and unrelated individuals, by type of Spanish origin and other selected characteristics ..... 155
39. Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1982 .... 159
40. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1982 ..... 165
41. Selected characteristics of families with income under $15,000 in 1982, by total money income ..... 168
42. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals with income under $15,000 in 1982, by total money income ..... 172

## APPENDIXES


Page

**Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data**

Definitions and explanations . . . . . 177
Limitations of the poverty concept . . . . . 184
Comparability of estimates from March 1982 CPS with estimates for previous years . . . . . 184
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions . . . . . 185
Collection of income and work experience data . . . . . 185
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations . . . . . 185
Questionnaire wording and procedures . . . . . 186
Changes in sample size . . . . . 186
Definition of the income universe . . . . . 186
Other limitations of the data . . . . . 186

**Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates**

Source of data . . . . . 187
Reliability of estimates . . . . . 188

**Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1983 CPS Questionnaires**

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card . . . . . 197
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire . . . . . 198
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement . . . . . 203


## APPENDIX TABLES


A-1. Changes between 1959 and 1982 in the Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a family of four . . . . . 180
A-2. Thresholds at the poverty level in 1982, by size of family and number of related children under 18 years old . . . . . 181
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1982 (total or White) . . . . . 189
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1982 (Black and other races) . . . 190
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1982 . . . . . 190
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 through 1982 . . . . . 191
B-5. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4, for family characteristics, and for persons and families . . . . . 192
B-6. Factors to be applied to all standard errors: 1959 through 1965 . . . . . 192
B-7. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1982 . . . . . 193
B-8. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals, by poverty status, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1982 . . . . . 194
B-9. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1982 . . . . . 194
B-10. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates . . . . . 195


**Symbols Used in Tables**

| | |
|---|---|
| - | Represents zero or rounds to zero. |
| X | Not applicable. |
| B | Base less than 75,000. |
| NA | Not available. |
| r | Revised. |

# Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982

This report presents detailed social and economic characteristics for the population of the United States below the poverty level in 1982 based on the March 1983 Current Population Survey (CPS). Poverty data are cross-classified by such characteristics as race, family relationship, type of residence, education, work experience, and type of income received. The poverty level consists of a set of dollar thresholds which vary by family size and composition. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $9,862 in 1982, compared with $9,287 in 1981. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the annual average Consumer Price Index. (See appendix A for an explanation of the poverty definition.) In this text, the terms "poor" and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably.

## HIGHLIGHTS

Between 1981 and 1982, the number of persons below the poverty level rose from 31.8 million to 34.4 million, an increase of 2.6 million or 8.1 percent. This was the third consecutive annual increase in the number of persons below the poverty level. The poverty rate in 1982 was 15.0 percent, up from 14.0 percent in 1981.

Among the factors contributing to the increase in poverty were the recession that persisted through most of 1982 and the associated rise in unemployment. One factor that may have moderated the increase in poverty was a substantial reduction in the rate of inflation, resulting in an increase in the poverty thresholds of only 6.1 percent, the smallest since 1976.

The poverty rate in 1982 was at its highest level since 1966. However, poverty rates for the two years cannot be completely equated as measures of well-being. Families and unrelated individuals with low incomes had access to a greater number of Government benefits in 1982 than they did in 1966.Most of the growth in aid to the poor occurred in programs, such as food stamps and Medicaid, that provide benefits in a form other than cash. These benefits are not counted as income in determining poverty status, but make significant contributions to the well-being of recipients.

The increase in poverty between 1981 and 1982 affected many segments of the U.S. population. The text table summarizes some of the major changes that occurred.

- In 1982, there were 23.5 million Whites, 9.7 million Blacks, and 4.3 million persons of Spanish origin below the poverty level; all of these figures were higher than in 1981. Poverty rates increased to 12.0 percent for Whites and 29.9 percent for persons of Spanish origin; there was some evidence that the increase in the poverty rate for Blacks, to 35.6 percent, was statistically significant.
- All of the younger age groups, up to age 55, experienced increases in poverty, while those 55 years and over did not. The number of poor children under 18 years old rose from 12.3 million in 1981 to 13.5 million in 1982, and their poverty rate rose from 19.8 to 21.7 percent.
- In contrast to the increase in poverty among children, the number and percentage of persons 65 years and over below the poverty level in 1982 (3.8 million and 14.6 percent, respectively) were essentially the same as in the previous year. In 1982, for the first time, there was no difference between the poverty rates for all persons and persons 65 years and over. This is attributable more to increases in the general poverty rate since 1979 than to changes in the poverty rate for the aged. One reason the aged have recently fared better than the total population may be that most are no longer working and, therefore, are less adversely affected by rising unemployment. In addition, the most important Government programs benefiting the elderly,including Social Security and Supplemental Security Income, are indexed to reflect changes in the price level.
- The effects of the recession were visible in the work experience data for persons below the poverty level in 1982. There were 3.7 million poor persons 15 years and over who were unemployed at some time during the year, 14 percent more than in 1981. Of these 3.7 million persons, 2.5 million were unemployed 15 weeks or more, an increase of 30 percent from 1981.
- Metropolitan areas experienced a substantial increase in the number of poor between 1981 and 1982, with the bulk of the increase taking place in their central cities. There were 12.7 million central-city residents below the poverty level in 1982, compared with 11.2 million in 1981. In the portions of metropolitan areas outside the central cities, there were 8.6 million poor persons in 1982, compared with 8.1 million the previous year; there was some evidence that the change was statistically significant. The poverty rate in 1982 was 19.9 percent for central cities, compared with 9.3 percent for areas outside central cities.

## Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982 and 1981

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

| Characteristic | Below poverty level | | | Poverty rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981 | Difference (1982 minus 1981) | 1982 | 1981 | Difference (1982 minus 1981) |
| All persons | 34,398 | 31,822 | *2,576 | 15.0 | 14.0 | *1.0 |
| White | 23,517 | 21,553 | *1,964 | 12.0 | 11.1 | *0.9 |
| Black | 9,697 | 9,173 | *524 | 35.6 | 34.2 | **1.4 |
| Spanish origin[1] | 4,301 | 3,713 | *588 | 29.9 | 26.5 | *3.4 |
| Under 15 years | 11,587 | 10,562 | *1,025 | 22.6 | 20.7 | *1.9 |
| 15 to 24 years | 6,606 | 6,272 | *334 | 16.5 | 15.4 | *1.1 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8,031 | 7,010 | *1,021 | 11.8 | 10.6 | *1.2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2,098 | 1,914 | *184 | 9.4 | 8.6 | *0.8 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1,132 | 1,060 | 72 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 0.6 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1,193 | 1,151 | 42 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 0.2 |
| 65 years and over | 3,751 | 3,853 | -102 | 14.6 | 15.3 | -0.7 |
| Nonfarm | 33,160 | 30,562 | *2,598 | 14.8 | 13.8 | *1.0 |
| Farm | 1,238 | 1,260 | -22 | 22.1 | 23.0 | -0.9 |
| In metropolitan areas | 21,247 | 19,347 | *1,900 | 13.7 | 12.6 | *1.1 |
| In central cities | 12,696 | 11,231 | *1,465 | 19.9 | 18.0 | *1.9 |
| Outside central cities | 8,551 | 8,116 | **435 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 0.4 |
| Outside metropolitan areas | 13,152 | 12,475 | **677 | 17.8 | 17.0 | 0.8 |
| Northeast | 6,364 | 5,815 | *549 | 13.0 | 11.9 | *1.1 |
| North Central | 7,772 | 7,142 | *630 | 13.3 | 12.3 | *1.0 |
| South | 13,967 | 13,256 | *711 | 18.1 | 17.4 | **0.7 |
| West | 6,296 | 5,609 | *687 | 14.1 | 12.7 | *1.4 |
| Total, 15 years and over[2] | 22,812 | 21,260 | *1,552 | 12.8 | 12.1 | *0.7 |
| Worked | 9,119 | 8,631 | *488 | 7.8 | 7.3 | *0.5 |
| 50 to 52 weeks | 2,883 | 2,724 | **159 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 0.2 |
| 49 weeks or less | 6,236 | 5,906 | *330 | 14.4 | 13.7 | *0.7 |
| Unemployed at some time during year | 3,710 | 3,258 | *452 | 17.3 | 16.8 | 0.5 |
| Less than 15 weeks | 1,231 | 1,354 | **-123 | 11.7 | 12.4 | -0.7 |
| 15 weeks or more | 2,479 | 1,904 | *575 | 22.7 | 22.3 | 0.4 |
| Did not work | 13,669 | 12,601 | *1,068 | 22.7 | 21.9 | *0.8 |
| All families | 7,512 | 6,851 | *661 | 12.2 | 11.2 | *1.0 |
| Married-couple families | 3,789 | 3,394 | *395 | 7.6 | 6.8 | *0.8 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 290 | 205 | *85 | 14.4 | 10.3 | *4.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3,434 | 3,252 | **182 | 36.3 | 34.6 | *1.7 |
| All unrelated individuals | 6,458 | 6,490 | -32 | 23.1 | 23.4 | -0.3 |
| Male | 2,347 | 2,239 | 108 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 0.7 |
| Female | 4,110 | 4,251 | -141 | 26.6 | 27.7 | *-1.1 |

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
**Significant between the 90-percent and 95-percent confidence levels.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Includes persons in Armed Forces, not shown separately.

There was some evidence of an increase in the number of nonmetropolitan poor in 1982, although their poverty rate (17.8 percent) was not significantly different from the 1981 figure. All of the four major regions had more poor persons in 1982 than in 1981. As in earlier years, the poverty rate was highest in the South (18.1 percent).

- There were increases in 1982 in the total number of poor families and in the number of poor married-couple families. About 7.5 million families were below the poverty level in 1982; 3.8 million of these were married-couple families.
- There were 3.4 million poor families with a female householder, no husband present, in 1982; there was some evidence that this constituted an increase from 1981. The relatively small number of poor male-householder families with no wives present increased by about 40 percent, to 290,000. Poverty rates rose significantly for all family types.
- Neither the number nor the percentage of unrelated individuals below the poverty level changed significantly between 1981 and 1982, remaining at about 6.5 million and 23 percent, respectively. For female unrelated in-

dividuals, the poverty rate declined slightly, from 27.7 to 26.6 percent.

## COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

This report presents findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1983. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 881,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1981. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[1]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, and the age of the family householder. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. For further details, see appendix A.

When analyzing CPS data on the poverty population, it is important to remember that these data are based on a sample and are therefore subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. An explanation of sampling variability can be found in appendix B, and tables 16 and 36 show the standard errors of a number of poverty estimates.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workers' compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families received part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families received noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.

These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers, such as food stamps, have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. Data from the March 1983 CPS show that about 60 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.[2]

Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income, based on comparisons with independent estimates derived from administrative sources.

It also should be noted that the poverty thresholds used in this Census Bureau report were originally developed as a measure of income adequacy based on money income only.[3] Whether they would also serve as a measure of income adequacy for an income distribution which includes nonmoney as well as money income is an issue which deserves attention.

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1983 survey were: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided pension plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data from this survey are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982*. Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty*, focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents three different methods for valuing these benefits, based on (1) market value, (2) recipient value, and (3) a poverty budget share approach. In recent years, there have been analyses of this subject made by a number of academic researchers as well as the Congressional Budget Office; however, this study is the first to make use of actual survey data on benefit recipiency, obtained from the March 1980 CPS. The report suggests that if selected benefits had been counted as income, the official estimate of poverty would have been reduced by 12 to 42 percent, depending on the range of benefits valued and the method used.

[1] *Statistical Policy Handbook*, Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

[2] Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 141.

[3] *Social Security Bulletin*, "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965.

## CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

## RELATED MATERIALS

### Current Population Survey

**Current Population Survey Reports.** A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974,* prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin:* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 142, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1982.*

Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1982, including the poverty status of recipients, appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits:* 1982. Several approaches to the valuation of these benefits are explored in Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.*

**Office of Economic Opportunity Tabulations.** These tabulations were originally sponsored by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO). They show characteristics of the poverty population such as education, work experience, and family relationship, usually with detailed cross-classifications by age. Requests for further information about these tabulations should be made in writing to Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

### Survey of Income and Education

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. An additional report, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 334, *Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976,* presents summary data from the SIE on a wide variety of characteristics (including poverty status) for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, divisions, regions, and the entire United States. Several of the tables include comparable data from the 1970 census.

### Decennial Census

Poverty data collected in the 1980 Census are available for all States on computer files (referred to as summary tape files, or STF's) as well as in published reports. Summary Tape File 3 contains poverty data cross-classified by race, age, type of family, and presence of children, for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, and census tracts. Various subfiles of STF3 present information for neighborhoods, congressional districts, school districts, and zip code areas. There are three report series based on STF3: Series PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* Series PHC80-4, *Congres-*

*sional Districts of the 98th Congress,* and Series PHC80-S2, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.*

Summary Tape File 4 provides somewhat more detailed information on the age and family structure of the poverty population, and additional characteristics including receipt of Social Security and public assistance income, work experience, and ratio of income to the poverty level. All items in STF4 are repeated by race and Spanish origin. Data are shown for States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions, places, and tracts. The three report series based on STF4 are Series PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* Series PHC80-2, *Census Tracts,* and Series HC80-1-B, *Detailed Housing Characteristics.*

More detailed poverty data for fewer geographic areas (States, SMSA's, counties, and cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants) are presented in STF5. This file is the basis for Series PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics,* and Series HC80-2, *Metropolitan Housing Characteristics.* Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, and microfiche may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

# Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 34 398 | 3 751 | 27 349 | 7 512 | 13 139 | 6 698 | 6 458 | 15.0 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 21.3 | 8.7 | 23.1 |
| 1981r | 31 822 | 3 853 | 24 850 | 6 851 | 12 068 | 5 931 | 6 490 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 12.5 | 11.2 | 19.5 | 7.8 | 23.4 |
| 1980 | 29 272 | 3 871 | 22 601 | 6 217 | 11 114 | 5 270 | 6 227 | 13.0 | 15.7 | 11.5 | 10.3 | 17.9 | 7.1 | 22.9 |
| 1979r | 26 072 | 3 682 | 19 964 | 5 461 | 9 993 | 4 509 | 5 743 | 11.7 | 15.2 | 10.2 | 9.2 | 16.0 | 6.1 | 21.9 |
| 1978 | 24 497 | 3 233 | 19 062 | 5 280 | 9 722 | 4 059 | 5 435 | 11.4 | 14.0 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 15.7 | 5.7 | 22.1 |
| 1977 | 24 720 | 3 177 | 19 505 | 5 311 | 10 028 | 4 165 | 5 216 | 11.6 | 14.1 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 16.0 | 5.9 | 22.6 |
| 1976 | 24 975 | 3 313 | 19 632 | 5 311 | 10 081 | 4 240 | 5 344 | 11.8 | 15.0 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 15.8 | 6.0 | 24.9 |
| 1975 | 25 877 | 3 317 | 20 789 | 5 450 | 10 882 | 4 457 | 5 088 | 12.3 | 15.3 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 16.8 | 6.4 | 25.1 |
| 1974r | 23 370 | 3 085 | 18 817 | 4 922 | 9 967 | 3 928 | 4 553 | 11.2 | 14.6 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 15.1 | 5.7 | 24.1 |
| 1973 | 22 973 | 3 354 | 18 299 | 4 828 | 9 453 | 4 018 | 4 674 | 11.1 | 16.3 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 14.2 | 5.9 | 25.6 |
| 1972 | 24 460 | 3 738 | 19 577 | 5 075 | 10 082 | 4 420 | 4 883 | 11.9 | 18.6 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 14.9 | 6.6 | 29.0 |
| 1971 | 25 559 | 4 273 | 20 405 | 5 303 | 10 344 | 4 757 | 5 154 | 12.5 | 21.6 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 15.1 | 7.2 | 31.6 |
| 1970 | 25 420 | 4 709 | 20 330 | 5 260 | 10 235 | 4 835 | 5 090 | 12.6 | 24.5 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 14.9 | 7.4 | 32.9 |
| 1969 | 24 147 | 4 787 | 19 175 | 5 008 | 9 501 | 4 667 | 4 972 | 12.1 | 25.3 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 13.8 | 7.2 | 34.0 |
| 1968 | 25 389 | 4 632 | 20 695 | 5 047 | 10 739 | 4 909 | 4 694 | 12.8 | 25.0 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 15.3 | 7.8 | 34.0 |
| 1967r | 27 769 | 5 388 | 22 771 | 5 667 | 11 427 | 5 677 | 4 998 | 14.2 | 29.5 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 16.3 | 9.1 | 38.1 |
| 1966r | 28 510 | 5 114 | 23 809 | 5 784 | 12 146 | 5 879 | 4 701 | 14.7 | 28.5 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 17.4 | 9.5 | 38.3 |
| 1965 | 33 185 | (NA) | 28 358 | 6 721 | 14 388 | 7 249 | 4 827 | 17.3 | (NA) | 15.6 | 13.9 | 20.7 | 11.8 | 39.8 |
| 1960 | 39 851 | (NA) | 34 925 | 8 243 | 17 288 | 9 394 | 4 926 | 22.2 | (NA) | 20.7 | 18.1 | 26.5 | 16.2 | 45.2 |
| 1959 | 39 490 | 5 481 | 34 562 | 8 320 | 17 208 | 9 034 | 4 928 | 22.4 | 35.2 | 20.8 | 18.5 | 26.9 | 15.9 | 46.1 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 23 517 | 2 870 | 18 015 | 5 118 | 8 282 | 4 615 | 5 041 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 16.5 | 6.9 | 20.7 |
| 1981r | 21 553 | 2 978 | 16 127 | 4 670 | 7 429 | 4 027 | 5 061 | 11.1 | 13.1 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 14.7 | 6.1 | 21.2 |
| 1980 | 19 699 | 3 042 | 14 587 | 4 195 | 6 817 | 3 575 | 4 760 | 10.2 | 13.6 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 13.4 | 5.5 | 20.4 |
| 1979r | 17 214 | 2 911 | 12 495 | 3 581 | 5 909 | 3 006 | 4 452 | 9.0 | 13.3 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 11.4 | 4.7 | 19.7 |
| 1978 | 16 259 | 2 530 | 12 050 | 3 523 | 5 674 | 2 852 | 4 209 | 8.7 | 12.1 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 11.0 | 4.5 | 19.8 |
| 1977 | 16 416 | 2 426 | 12 364 | 3 540 | 5 943 | 2 882 | 4 051 | 8.9 | 11.9 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 11.4 | 4.6 | 20.4 |
| 1976 | 16 713 | 2 633 | 12 500 | 3 560 | 6 034 | 2 906 | 4 213 | 9.1 | 13.2 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 11.3 | 4.7 | 22.7 |
| 1975 | 17 770 | 2 634 | 13 799 | 3 838 | 6 748 | 3 213 | 3 972 | 9.7 | 13.4 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 12.5 | 5.2 | 22.7 |
| 1974r | 15 736 | 2 460 | 12 181 | 3 352 | 6 079 | 2 750 | 3 555 | 8.6 | 12.8 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 11.0 | 4.5 | 21.8 |
| 1973 | 15 142 | 2 698 | 11 412 | 3 219 | 5 469 | 2 731 | 3 730 | 8.4 | 14.4 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 9.7 | 4.5 | 23.7 |
| 1972 | 16 203 | 3 072 | 12 268 | 3 441 | 5 784 | 3 043 | 3 935 | 9.0 | 16.8 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 10.1 | 5.1 | 27.1 |
| 1971 | 17 780 | 3 605 | 13 566 | 3 751 | 6 341 | 3 474 | 4 214 | 9.9 | 19.9 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 10.9 | 5.8 | 29.6 |
| 1970 | 17 484 | 3 984 | 13 323 | 3 708 | 6 138 | 3 477 | 4 161 | 9.9 | 22.5 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 5.9 | 30.8 |
| 1969 | 16 659 | 4 052 | 12 623 | 3 575 | 5 667 | 3 381 | 4 036 | 9.5 | 23.3 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 32.1 |
| 1968 | 17 395 | 3 939 | 13 546 | 3 616 | 6 373 | 3 557 | 3 849 | 10.0 | 23.1 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 10.7 | 6.3 | 32.2 |
| 1967 | 18 983 | 4 646 | 14 851 | 4 056 | 6 729 | 4 066 | 4 132 | 11.0 | 27.7 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 11.3 | 7.2 | 36.5 |
| 1966r | 19 290 | 4 357 | 15 430 | 4 106 | 7 204 | 4 120 | 3 860 | 11.3 | 26.4 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 12.1 | 7.4 | 36.1 |
| 1965 | 22 496 | (NA) | 18 508 | 4 824 | 8 595 | 5 089 | 3 988 | 13.3 | (NA) | 11.7 | 11.1 | 14.4 | 9.2 | 38.1 |
| 1960 | 28 309 | (NA) | 24 262 | 6 115 | 11 229 | 6 918 | 4 047 | 17.8 | (NA) | 16.2 | 14.9 | 20.0 | 13.3 | 43.0 |
| 1959 | 28 484 | 4 744 | 24 443 | 6 185 | 11 386 | 6 872 | 4 041 | 18.1 | 33.1 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 20.6 | 13.3 | 44.1 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 9 697 | 811 | 8 355 | 2 158 | 4 388 | 1 809 | 1 229 | 35.6 | 38.2 | 34.9 | 33.0 | 47.3 | 22.2 | 40.3 |
| 1981r | 9 173 | 820 | 7 780 | 1 972 | 4 170 | 1 637 | 1 296 | 34.2 | 39.0 | 33.2 | 30.8 | 44.9 | 21.2 | 39.6 |
| 1980 | 8 579 | 783 | 7 190 | 1 826 | 3 906 | 1 458 | 1 314 | 32.5 | 38.1 | 31.1 | 28.9 | 42.1 | 19.5 | 41.0 |
| 1979r | 8 050 | 740 | 6 800 | 1 722 | 3 745 | 1 333 | 1 168 | 31.0 | 36.2 | 30.0 | 27.8 | 40.8 | 18.2 | 37.3 |
| 1978 | 7 625 | 662 | 6 493 | 1 622 | 3 781 | 1 094 | 1 132 | 30.6 | 33.9 | 29.5 | 27.5 | 41.2 | 15.7 | 38.6 |
| 1977 | 7 726 | 701 | 6 667 | 1 637 | 3 850 | 1 181 | 1 059 | 31.3 | 36.3 | 30.5 | 28.2 | 41.6 | 17.4 | 37.0 |
| 1976 | 7 595 | 644 | 6 576 | 1 617 | 3 758 | 1 201 | 1 019 | 31.1 | 34.8 | 30.1 | 27.9 | 40.4 | 17.8 | 39.8 |
| 1975 | 7 545 | 652 | 6 533 | 1 513 | 3 884 | 1 136 | 1 011 | 31.3 | 36.3 | 30.1 | 27.1 | 41.4 | 16.9 | 42.1 |
| 1974r | 7 182 | 591 | 6 255 | 1 479 | 3 713 | 1 063 | 927 | 30.3 | 34.3 | 29.3 | 26.9 | 39.6 | 16.4 | 39.3 |
| 1973 | 7 388 | 620 | 6 560 | 1 527 | 3 822 | 1 211 | 828 | 31.4 | 37.1 | 30.8 | 28.1 | 40.6 | 18.7 | 37.9 |
| 1972 | 7 710 | 640 | 6 841 | 1 529 | 4 025 | 1 287 | 870 | 33.3 | 39.9 | 32.4 | 29.0 | 42.7 | 20.0 | 42.9 |
| 1971 | 7 396 | 623 | 6 530 | 1 484 | 3 836 | 1 210 | 866 | 32.5 | 39.3 | 31.2 | 28.8 | 40.7 | 19.1 | 46.0 |
| 1970 | 7 548 | 683 | 6 683 | 1 481 | 3 922 | 1 279 | 865 | 33.5 | 48.0 | 32.2 | 29.5 | 41.5 | 20.5 | 48.3 |
| 1969 | 7 095 | 689 | 6 245 | 1 366 | 3 677 | 1 202 | 850 | 32.2 | 50.2 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 39.6 | 20.0 | 46.7 |
| 1968 | 7 616 | 655 | 6 839 | 1 366 | 4 188 | 1 285 | 777 | 34.7 | 47.7 | 33.7 | 29.4 | 43.1 | 21.7 | 46.3 |
| 1967 | 8 486 | 715 | 7 677 | 1 555 | 4 558 | 1 564 | 809 | 39.3 | 53.3 | 38.4 | 33.9 | 47.4 | 27.1 | 49.3 |
| 1966r | 8 867 | 722 | 8 090 | 1 620 | 4 774 | 1 696 | 777 | 41.8 | 55.1 | 40.9 | 35.5 | 50.6 | 29.4 | 54.4 |
| 1959 | 9 927 | 711 | 9 112 | 1 860 | 5 022 | 2 230 | 815 | 55.1 | 62.5 | 54.9 | 48.1 | 65.5 | 44.1 | 57.0 |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 4 301 | 159 | 3 865 | 916 | 2 117 | 832 | 358 | 29.9 | 26.6 | 29.2 | 27.2 | 38.9 | 18.7 | 35.1 |
| 1981r | 3 713 | 146 | 3 349 | 792 | 1 874 | 683 | 313 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 24.0 | 35.4 | 15.8 | 31.1 |
| 1980 | 3 491 | 179 | 3 143 | 751 | 1 718 | 674 | 312 | 25.7 | 30.8 | 25.1 | 23.2 | 33.0 | 16.4 | 32.2 |
| 1979r | 2 921 | 154 | 2 599 | 614 | 1 505 | 481 | 286 | 21.8 | 26.8 | 21.1 | 20.3 | 27.7 | 12.5 | 28.8 |
| 1978 | 2 607 | 125 | 2 343 | 559 | 1 354 | 429 | 264 | 21.6 | 23.2 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 27.2 | 12.3 | 29.8 |
| 1977 | 2 700 | 113 | 2 463 | 591 | 1 402 | 469 | 237 | 22.4 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.4 | 28.0 | 13.5 | 29.8 |
| 1976 | 2 783 | 128 | 2 516 | 598 | 1 424 | 494 | 266 | 24.7 | 27.7 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 30.1 | 15.3 | 37.2 |
| 1975 | 2 991 | 137 | 2 755 | 627 | 1 619 | 508 | 236 | 26.9 | 32.6 | 26.3 | 25.1 | 33.1 | 16.5 | 36.6 |
| 1974r | 2 575 | 117 | 2 374 | 526 | 1 414 | 435 | 201 | 23.0 | 28.9 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 28.6 | 13.7 | 32.6 |
| 1973 | 2 366 | 95 | 2 209 | 468 | 1 364 | 377 | 157 | 21.9 | 24.9 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 27.8 | 12.6 | 29.9 |
| 1972 | 2 414 | (NA) | 2 252 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 162 | 22.8 | (NA) | 22.3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 33.2 |

rREVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 16 336 | 2 173 | 11 701 | 3 434 | 6 696 | 1 571 | 4 110 | 36.2 | 25.4 | 40.6 | 36.3 | 56.0 | 21.2 | 26.6 |
| 1981r | 15 738 | 2 285 | 11 051 | 3 252 | 6 305 | 1 495 | 4 251 | 35.2 | 27.4 | 38.7 | 34.6 | 52.3 | 21.0 | 27.7 |
| 1980 | 14 649 | 2 308 | 10 120 | 2 972 | 5 866 | 1 282 | 4 116 | 33.8 | 27.8 | 36.7 | 32.7 | 50.8 | 18.5 | 27.4 |
| 1979r | 13 503 | 2 109 | 9 400 | 2 645 | 5 635 | 1 120 | 3 771 | 32.0 | 26.1 | 34.9 | 30.4 | 48.6 | 16.9 | 26.0 |
| 1978 | 12 880 | 1 891 | 9 269 | 2 654 | 5 687 | 928 | 3 611 | 32.3 | 23.9 | 35.6 | 31.4 | 50.6 | 14.6 | 26.0 |
| 1977 | 12 624 | 1 827 | 9 205 | 2 610 | 5 658 | 938 | 3 419 | 32.8 | 24.1 | 36.2 | 31.7 | 50.3 | 15.8 | 26.1 |
| 1976 | 12 586 | 1 934 | 9 029 | 2 543 | 5 583 | 903 | 3 557 | 34.4 | 26.1 | 37.3 | 33.0 | 52.0 | 15.7 | 28.7 |
| 1975 | 12 268 | 1 905 | 8 846 | 2 430 | 5 597 | 819 | 3 422 | 34.6 | 26.4 | 37.5 | 32.5 | 52.7 | 15.0 | 28.9 |
| 1974r | 11 469 | 1 795 | 8 462 | 2 324 | 5 361 | 777 | 3 007 | 33.6 | 26.3 | 36.5 | 32.1 | 51.5 | 14.1 | 27.3 |
| 1973 | 11 357 | 1 893 | 8 178 | 2 193 | 5 171 | 814 | 3 179 | 34.9 | 28.4 | 37.5 | 32.2 | 52.1 | 16.0 | 29.7 |
| 1972 | 11 587 | 2 204 | 8 114 | 2 158 | 5 094 | 862 | 3 473 | 36.9 | 33.2 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 53.1 | 17.0 | 34.3 |
| 1971 | 11 409 | 2 445 | 7 797 | 2 100 | 4 850 | 847 | 3 611 | 38.0 | 38.4 | 38.7 | 33.9 | 53.1 | 17.5 | 36.6 |
| 1970 | 11 154 | 2 511 | 7 503 | 1 951 | 4 689 | 862 | 3 652 | 38.2 | 41.1 | 38.1 | 32.5 | 53.0 | 17.9 | 38.4 |
| 1969 | 10 412 | 2 482 | 6 879 | 1 827 | 4 247 | 805 | 3 532 | 38.4 | 41.1 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 54.4 | 17.5 | 38.7 |
| 1968 | 10 364 | 2 389 | 6 990 | 1 755 | 4 400 | 826 | 3 374 | 38.9 | 41.1 | 38.7 | 32.3 | 55.2 | 17.8 | 39.2 |
| 1967 | 10 591 | 2 629 | 6 898 | 1 774 | 4 246 | 878 | 3 693 | 40.6 | 47.3 | 38.8 | 33.3 | 54.3 | 18.9 | 44.7 |
| 1966r | 10 250 | 2 404 | 6 861 | 1 721 | 4 262 | 878 | 3 389 | 41.0 | 44.2 | 39.8 | 33.1 | 58.2 | 27.0 | - |
| 1965 | 11 058 | (NA) | 7 524 | 1 916 | 4 562 | 1 046 | 3 534 | 46.0 | (NA) | 46.0 | 38.4 | 64.2 | 24.5 | 46.2 |
| 1960 | 10 663 | (NA) | 7 247 | 1 955 | 4 095 | 1 197 | 3 416 | 49.5 | (NA) | 48.9 | 42.4 | 68.4 | 28.3 | 50.9 |
| 1959 | 10 390 | 2 031 | 7 014 | 1 916 | 4 145 | 953 | 3 376 | 50.2 | 49.2 | 49.4 | 42.6 | 72.2 | 24.0 | 52.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 9 392 | 1 681 | 5 686 | 1 813 | 3 249 | 624 | 3 303 | 28.7 | 22.1 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 46.5 | 12.8 | 24.2 |
| 1981r | 9 347 | 1 812 | 5 600 | 1 814 | 3 120 | 666 | 3 404 | 28.4 | 24.5 | 29.8 | 27.4 | 42.8 | 13.7 | 25.1 |
| 1980 | 8 569 | 1 845 | 4 940 | 1 609 | 2 813 | 518 | 3 297 | 27.1 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 25.7 | 41.6 | 11.2 | 24.8 |
| 1979r | 7 653 | 1 678 | 4 375 | 1 350 | 2 629 | 396 | 3 019 | 24.9 | 23.2 | 25.2 | 22.3 | 38.6 | 8.8 | 23.6 |
| 1978 | 7 262 | 1 495 | 4 371 | 1 391 | 2 627 | 353 | 2 891 | 24.9 | 21.3 | 25.9 | 23.2 | 39.9 | 8.1 | 23.6 |
| 1977 | 7 221 | 1 435 | 4 474 | 1 400 | 2 693 | 381 | 2 747 | 25.5 | 21.3 | 26.8 | 24.0 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 23.7 |
| 1976 | 7 356 | 1 572 | 4 463 | 1 379 | 2 713 | 372 | 2 892 | 27.3 | 23.7 | 28.0 | 25.2 | 42.7 | 9.0 | 26.4 |
| 1975 | 7 324 | 1 527 | 4 577 | 1 394 | 2 813 | 370 | 2 747 | 28.1 | 23.7 | 29.4 | 25.9 | 44.2 | 9.7 | 26.3 |
| 1974r | 6 673 | 1 435 | 4 278 | 1 289 | 2 683 | 306 | 2 394 | 26.5 | 23.6 | 27.7 | 24.8 | 42.9 | 7.7 | 24.6 |
| 1973 | 6 642 | 1 564 | 4 003 | 1 190 | 2 461 | 352 | 2 639 | 27.9 | 26.3 | 28.0 | 24.5 | 42.1 | 9.8 | 27.7 |
| 1972 | 6 682 | 1 847 | 3 770 | 1 135 | 2 273 | 362 | 2 913 | 29.4 | 31.2 | 27.4 | 24.3 | 41.1 | 10.2 | 32.3 |
| 1971 | 7 146 | 2 111 | 4 099 | 1 191 | 2 452 | 456 | 3 047 | 32.1 | 36.8 | 30.4 | 26.5 | 44.6 | 13.0 | 34.7 |
| 1970 | 6 832 | 2 164 | 3 761 | 1 102 | 2 247 | 413 | 3 070 | 31.4 | 38.9 | 28.4 | 25.0 | 43.1 | 11.5 | 36.1 |
| 1969 | 6 531 | 2 121 | 3 577 | 1 069 | 2 068 | 440 | 2 953 | 32.1 | 38.7 | 29.1 | 25.7 | 45.2 | 12.4 | 36.6 |
| 1968 | 6 400 | 2 066 | 3 551 | 1 021 | 2 075 | 455 | 2 849 | 32.3 | 39.2 | 29.1 | 25.2 | 44.4 | 13.1 | 37.1 |
| 1967 | 6 600 | 2 327 | 3 453 | 1 037 | 1 930 | 486 | 3 147 | 33.9 | 46.0 | 28.5 | 25.9 | 42.1 | 13.7 | 42.8 |
| 1966 | 6 511 | 2 099 | 3 646 | 1 036 | 2 112 | 498 | 2 865 | 33.9 | 42.3 | 29.7 | 25.7 | 46.9 | 27.0 | - |
| 1965 | 7 085 | (NA) | 4 092 | 1 196 | 2 321 | 575 | 2 993 | 38.5 | (NA) | 35.4 | 31.0 | 52.9 | 17.3 | 43.9 |
| 1960 | 7 207 | (NA) | 4 296 | 1 252 | 2 357 | 687 | 2 911 | 42.3 | (NA) | 39.0 | 34.0 | 59.9 | 20.1 | 48.6 |
| 1959 | 7 115 | 1 779 | 4 232 | 1 233 | 2 420 | 579 | 2 883 | 43.8 | 47.2 | 40.2 | 34.8 | 64.6 | 17.9 | 50.3 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 6 533 | 463 | 5 698 | 1 535 | 3 269 | 894 | 724 | 57.4 | 52.0 | 58.8 | 56.2 | 70.7 | 38.2 | 48.3 |
| 1981r | 6 081 | 451 | 5 222 | 1 377 | 3 051 | 794 | 777 | 55.8 | 51.7 | 56.7 | 52.9 | 67.7 | 37.8 | 49.1 |
| 1980 | 5 807 | 445 | 4 984 | 1 301 | 2 944 | 740 | 757 | 53.1 | 52.5 | 53.4 | 49.4 | 64.8 | 34.3 | 50.3 |
| 1979r | 5 571 | 420 | 4 816 | 1 234 | 2 887 | 696 | 696 | 52.2 | 51.7 | 53.1 | 49.4 | 63.1 | 34.9 | 46.2 |
| 1978 | 5 392 | 378 | 4 712 | 1 208 | 2 948 | 556 | 679 | 53.1 | 46.6 | 54.2 | 50.6 | 66.4 | 29.9 | 46.4 |
| 1977 | 5 230 | 376 | 4 595 | 1 162 | 2 885 | 548 | 636 | 53.9 | 48.2 | 55.3 | 51.0 | 65.7 | 33.3 | 45.8 |
| 1976 | 5 024 | 348 | 4 415 | 1 122 | 2 778 | 515 | 609 | 54.7 | 45.9 | 55.7 | 52.2 | 65.6 | 33.4 | 48.1 |
| 1975 | 4 784 | 360 | 4 168 | 1 004 | 2 724 | 441 | 616 | 53.6 | 48.7 | 54.3 | 50.1 | 66.0 | 28.5 | 49.7 |
| 1974r | 4 705 | 350 | 4 116 | 1 010 | 2 651 | 455 | 589 | 54.3 | 50.0 | 55.0 | 52.2 | 65.0 | 31.0 | 50.1 |
| 1973 | 4 564 | 321 | 4 064 | 974 | 2 635 | 455 | 500 | 55.4 | 48.5 | 56.5 | 52.7 | 67.2 | 32.2 | 47.3 |
| 1972 | 4 670 | 346 | 4 139 | 972 | 2 686 | 481 | 531 | 57.3 | 51.4 | 58.1 | 53.3 | 69.5 | 33.4 | 51.9 |
| 1971 | 4 129 | 327 | 3 587 | 879 | 2 329 | 379 | 542 | 55.8 | 54.7 | 56.1 | 53.5 | 66.6 | 30.2 | 54.4 |
| 1970 | 4 213 | 337 | 3 656 | 834 | 2 383 | 439 | 560 | 58.8 | 63.9 | 58.7 | 54.3 | 67.7 | 37.5 | 59.3 |
| 1969 | 3 766 | 341 | 3 225 | 737 | 2 137 | 350 | 541 | 57.8 | 64.2 | 58.2 | 53.3 | 68.2 | 34.4 | 55.5 |
| 1968 | 3 807 | 307 | 3 312 | 706 | 2 241 | 365 | 495 | 58.6 | 58.9 | 58.9 | 53.2 | 70.5 | 32.6 | 56.6 |
| 1967 | 3 892 | 297 | 3 362 | 716 | 2 265 | 381 | 530 | 61.6 | 61.5 | 61.6 | 56.3 | 72.4 | 36.1 | 61.3 |
| 1966r | 3 657 | 302 | 3 160 | 674 | 2 107 | 379 | 497 | 65.1 | 64.8 | 65.3 | 59.2 | 76.6 | 27.0 | - |
| 1959 | 2 906 | 244 | 2 416 | 551 | 1 475 | 390 | 490 | 70.0 | 69.9 | 70.6 | 65.4 | 81.6 | 50.4 | 67.1 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 1 849 | 63 | 1 601 | 425 | 990 | 186 | 191 | 57.4 | 41.5 | 60.1 | 55.4 | 71.8 | 35.9 | 41.5 |
| 1981r | 1 682 | 63 | 1 465 | 399 | 909 | 157 | 168 | 54.0 | 37.4 | 55.9 | 53.2 | 67.3 | 30.2 | 39.7 |
| 1980 | 1 501 | 76 | 1 319 | 362 | 809 | 147 | 152 | 52.5 | 51.6 | 54.5 | 51.3 | 65.0 | 31.3 | 39.6 |
| 1979r | 1 241 | 60 | 1 053 | 300 | 664 | 85 | 155 | 48.9 | 41.3 | 51.2 | 49.2 | 62.2 | 22.8 | 36.6 |
| 1978 | 1 158 | 49 | 1 024 | 288 | 663 | 74 | 134 | 53.3 | 37.1 | 56.4 | 53.1 | 68.9 | 23.6 | 37.7 |
| 1977 | 1 204 | 46 | 1 077 | 301 | 686 | 89 | 127 | 53.3 | 34.0 | 56.7 | 53.6 | 68.6 | 26.5 | 35.3 |
| 1976 | 1 144 | 53 | 1 000 | 275 | 636 | 90 | 143 | 54.3 | 40.9 | 56.6 | 53.1 | 67.3 | 29.5 | 42.3 |
| 1975 | 1 189 | 59 | 1 053 | 279 | 694 | 79 | 136 | 55.6 | 46.8 | 57.2 | 53.6 | 68.4 | 26.0 | 45.8 |
| 1974r | 1 012 | 48 | 915 | 229 | 621 | 65 | 98 | 51.4 | 43.7 | 53.1 | 49.6 | 64.3 | 21.8 | 39.8 |
| 1973 | 971 | 42 | 881 | 211 | 606 | 64 | 90 | 55.5 | 41.1 | 57.4 | 51.4 | 68.7 | 26.6 | 42.0 |
| 1972 | 822 | (NA) | 733 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 89 | 51.5 | (NA) | 53.5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 39.2 |

rREVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| **PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 18 063 | 1 578 | 15 649 | 4 079 | 6 443 | 5 127 | 2 347 | 9.8 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 7.9 | 13.0 | 7.3 | 18.8 |
| 1981[r] | 16 080 | 1 568 | 13 799 | 3 599 | 5 764 | 4 436 | 2 239 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 6.5 | 18.1 |
| 1980 | 14 623 | 1 563 | 12 481 | 3 245 | 5 248 | 3 988 | 2 109 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 10.4 | 5.9 | 17.4 |
| 1979[r] | 12 569 | 1 572 | 10 563 | 2 816 | 4 358 | 3 389 | 1 972 | 7.0 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 16.9 |
| 1978 | 11 617 | 1 342 | 9 793 | 2 626 | 4 035 | 3 131 | 1 824 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 4.8 | 17.1 |
| 1977 | 12 096 | 1 350 | 10 300 | 2 701 | 4 371 | 3 228 | 1 796 | 6.9 | 9.1 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 5.0 | 18.0 |
| 1976 | 12 390 | 1 379 | 10 603 | 2 768 | 4 497 | 3 337 | 1 787 | 7.1 | 9.4 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 8.5 | 5.2 | 19.7 |
| 1975 | 13 609 | 1 411 | 11 943 | 3 020 | 5 284 | 3 638 | 1 667 | 7.8 | 9.8 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 9.8 | 5.7 | 19.9 |
| 1974[r] | 12 484 | 1 425 | 10 877 | 2 757 | 4 809 | 3 310 | 1 607 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 8.7 | 5.2 | 20.4 |
| 1973 | 11 616 | 1 461 | 10 121 | 2 635 | 4 282 | 3 204 | 1 495 | 6.6 | 10.5 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 5.1 | 19.8 |
| 1972 | 12 873 | 1 535 | 11 463 | 2 917 | 4 988 | 3 558 | 1 410 | 7.4 | 11.4 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 5.7 | 21.1 |
| 1971 | 14 151 | 1 827 | 12 608 | 3 203 | 5 494 | 3 910 | 1 543 | 8.1 | 13.6 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 9.3 | 6.3 | 23.9 |
| 1970 | 14 266 | 2 198 | 12 828 | 3 309 | 5 546 | 3 973 | 1 438 | 8.2 | 16.7 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 6.5 | 24.0 |
| 1969 | 13 735 | 2 305 | 12 296 | 3 181 | 5 253 | 3 862 | 1 439 | 8.0 | 17.9 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 26.2 |
| 1968 | 15 025 | 2 243 | 13 705 | 3 292 | 6 330 | 4 083 | 1 320 | 8.8 | 17.6 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 25.4 |
| 1967 | 17 178 | 2 759 | 15 873 | 3 893 | 7 181 | 4 799 | 1 305 | 10.1 | 21.8 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 11.5 | 8.3 | 26.9 |
| 1966[r] | 18 260 | 2 710 | 16 948 | 4 063 | 7 884 | 5 001 | 1 312 | 10.8 | 21.7 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 12.6 | 8.7 | 29.3 |
| 1965 | 22 127 | (NA) | 20 834 | 4 805 | 9 826 | 6 203 | 1 293 | 13.2 | (NA) | 12.8 | 11.1 | 15.7 | 10.9 | 28.9 |
| 1960 | 29 188 | (NA) | 27 678 | 6 288 | 13 193 | 8 197 | 1 510 | 18.5 | (NA) | 18.0 | 15.4 | 22.3 | 15.3 | 36.1 |
| 1959 | 29 100 | 3 450 | 27 548 | 6 404 | 13 063 | 8 081 | 1 552 | 18.7 | 30.2 | 18.2 | 15.8 | 22.4 | 15.3 | 36.8 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 14 125 | 1 188 | 12 329 | 3 306 | 5 032 | 3 991 | 1 737 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 6.4 | 16.3 |
| 1981[r] | 12 206 | 1 166 | 10 527 | 2 857 | 4 309 | 3 361 | 1 657 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 16.0 |
| 1980 | 11 129 | 1 196 | 9 647 | 2 586 | 4 004 | 3 057 | 1 483 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 9.0 | 5.1 | 14.5 |
| 1979[r] | 9 562 | 1 234 | 8 120 | 2 231 | 3 279 | 2 609 | 1 433 | 5.9 | 8.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 7.3 | 4.3 | 14.6 |
| 1978 | 8 997 | 1 034 | 7 679 | 2 132 | 3 047 | 2 499 | 1 318 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 14.7 |
| 1977 | 9 195 | 990 | 7 890 | 2 140 | 3 250 | 2 501 | 1 305 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 15.7 |
| 1976 | 9 357 | 1 061 | 8 037 | 2 182 | 3 321 | 2 534 | 1 321 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 17.3 |
| 1975 | 10 446 | 1 106 | 9 221 | 2 444 | 3 934 | 2 843 | 1 225 | 6.6 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 17.4 |
| 1974[r] | 9 063 | 1 025 | 7 902 | 2 063 | 3 396 | 2 444 | 1 161 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 17.7 |
| 1973 | 8 500 | 1 134 | 7 409 | 2 029 | 3 001 | 2 379 | 1 091 | 5.4 | 8.9 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 17.5 |
| 1972 | 9 521 | 1 225 | 8 499 | 2 306 | 3 511 | 2 681 | 1 022 | 6.0 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 4.8 | 18.6 |
| 1971 | 10 635 | 1 494 | 9 468 | 2 560 | 3 889 | 3 019 | 1 167 | 6.8 | 12.1 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 21.5 |
| 1970 | 10 653 | 1 820 | 9 562 | 2 606 | 3 891 | 3 065 | 1 091 | 6.8 | 15.0 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 5.6 | 21.8 |
| 1969 | 10 128 | 1 932 | 9 046 | 2 506 | 3 598 | 2 941 | 1 083 | 6.5 | 16.3 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 24.1 |
| 1968 | 10 995 | 1 873 | 9 995 | 2 595 | 4 298 | 3 102 | 1 000 | 7.1 | 15.9 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 7.8 | 5.8 | 23.3 |
| 1967 | 12 383 | 2 318 | 11 398 | 3 019 | 4 790 | 3 580 | 985 | 8.1 | 19.8 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 24.9 |
| 1966[r] | 12 779 | 2 258 | 11 784 | 3 070 | 5 092 | 3 622 | 995 | 8.5 | 19.6 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 9.2 | 7.0 | 26.6 |
| 1965 | 15 411 | (NA) | 14 416 | 3 628 | 6 274 | 4 514 | 995 | 10.3 | (NA) | 9.8 | 9.2 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 27.2 |
| 1960 | 21 102 | (NA) | 19 966 | 4 863 | 8 872 | 6 231 | 1 136 | 14.9 | (NA) | 14.4 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 12.8 | 33.3 |
| 1959 | 21 369 | 2 965 | 20 211 | 4 952 | 8 966 | 6 293 | 1 158 | 15.2 | 28.0 | 14.7 | 13.3 | 17.4 | 13.0 | 33.8 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 3 163 | 348 | 2 657 | 622 | 1 120 | 915 | 505 | 20.0 | 28.2 | 18.6 | 16.4 | 24.1 | 15.8 | 32.5 |
| 1981[r] | 3 092 | 368 | 2 557 | 595 | 1 119 | 843 | 519 | 19.4 | 30.0 | 18.0 | 15.6 | 23.4 | 15.0 | 30.6 |
| 1980 | 2 772 | 337 | 2 206 | 526 | 962 | 718 | 557 | 17.9 | 28.0 | 16.0 | 14.3 | 20.3 | 13.5 | 32.7 |
| 1979[r] | 2 479 | 319 | 1 984 | 488 | 858 | 638 | 472 | 16.2 | 26.0 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 18.7 | 12.0 | 29.1 |
| 1978 | 2 233 | 284 | 1 781 | 414 | 833 | 534 | 452 | 15.1 | 24.9 | 13.4 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 10.5 | 30.9 |
| 1977 | 2 495 | 325 | 2 072 | 475 | 965 | 633 | 423 | 16.6 | 28.2 | 15.3 | 13.5 | 19.9 | 12.3 | 28.8 |
| 1976 | 2 571 | 296 | 2 161 | 495 | 980 | 686 | 410 | 16.9 | 27.0 | 15.5 | 13.5 | 19.4 | 13.2 | 31.7 |
| 1975 | 2 761 | 292 | 2 365 | 509 | 1 161 | 694 | 396 | 18.2 | 27.6 | 16.9 | 14.2 | 22.1 | 13.4 | 34.0 |
| 1974[r] | 2 477 | 241 | 2 140 | 470 | 1 062 | 608 | 338 | 16.5 | 23.6 | 15.4 | 13.2 | 20.0 | 12.2 | 28.5 |
| 1973 | 2 824 | 299 | 2 496 | 553 | 1 188 | 756 | 328 | 18.5 | 29.6 | 17.7 | 15.4 | 21.7 | 14.9 | 29.1 |
| 1972 | 3 040 | 295 | 2 701 | 558 | 1 338 | 805 | 338 | 20.3 | 31.7 | 19.3 | 16.2 | 24.1 | 16.2 | 33.7 |
| 1971 | 3 267 | 296 | 2 943 | 605 | 1 507 | 831 | 324 | 21.2 | 30.0 | 20.3 | 17.2 | 25.5 | 16.4 | 36.5 |
| 1970 | 3 334 | 345 | 3 030 | 648 | 1 542 | 840 | 304 | 21.7 | 38.6 | 20.9 | 18.6 | 26.0 | 16.5 | 35.9 |
| 1969 | 3 328 | 347 | 3 020 | 629 | 1 539 | 852 | 308 | 21.5 | 41.2 | 20.6 | 17.9 | 25.0 | 17.1 | 36.5 |
| 1968 | 3 809 | 349 | 3 527 | 660 | 1 947 | 920 | 282 | 24.7 | 41.0 | 24.1 | 19.9 | 29.8 | 19.2 | 35.1 |
| 1967 | 4 594 | 418 | 4 315 | 839 | 2 293 | 1 183 | 279 | 30.0 | 48.7 | 29.7 | 25.3 | 35.3 | 25.1 | 36.0 |
| 1966[r] | 5 210 | 420 | 4 930 | 946 | 2 667 | 1 317 | 280 | 33.4 | 49.7 | 33.0 | 27.6 | 39.9 | 27.0 | - |
| 1959 | 7 021 | 467 | 6 696 | 1 309 | 3 547 | 1 840 | 325 | 50.7 | 59.2 | 50.9 | 43.3 | 60.6 | 43.0 | 46.4 |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN[2]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 2 452 | 76 | 2 265 | 491 | 1 127 | 646 | 167 | 22.0 | 19.1 | 21.4 | 18.9 | 27.8 | 16.5 | 29.9 |
| 1981[r] | 2 031 | 83 | 1 884 | 393 | 966 | 525 | 145 | 18.6 | 20.8 | 18.3 | 15.4 | 24.5 | 13.8 | 24.9 |
| 1980 | 1 989 | 103 | 1 825 | 389 | 909 | 527 | 160 | 18.5 | 23.7 | 18.0 | 15.4 | 22.9 | 14.5 | 27.3 |
| 1979[r] | 1 680 | 94 | 1 546 | 315 | 837 | 395 | 131 | 15.5 | 21.9 | 15.1 | 13.0 | 19.2 | 11.4 | 23.0 |
| 1978 | 1 448 | 75 | 1 319 | 272 | 692 | 355 | 129 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 14.1 | 12.4 | 17.2 | 11.2 | 24.4 |
| 1977 | 1 497 | 67 | 1 386 | 290 | 716 | 380 | 111 | 15.3 | 17.6 | 14.8 | 13.2 | 17.9 | 12.1 | 25.2 |
| 1976 | 1 639 | 76 | 1 516 | 323 | 789 | 404 | 123 | 17.9 | 22.6 | 17.3 | 15.6 | 20.8 | 13.8 | 32.6 |
| 1975 | 1 802 | 78 | 1 702 | 348 | 925 | 429 | 100 | 20.1 | 26.6 | 19.7 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 15.5 | 28.8 |
| 1974[r] | 1 563 | 69 | 1 460 | 297 | 793 | 370 | 103 | 16.9 | 23.3 | 16.5 | 14.7 | 20.0 | 12.9 | 27.8 |
| 1973 | 1 395 | 54 | 1 328 | 256 | 758 | 314 | 67 | 15.4 | 19.2 | 15.2 | 13.1 | 18.8 | 11.4 | 21.6 |
| 1972 | 1 592 | (NA) | 1 519 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 73 | 18.4 | (NA) | 17.4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 28.0 |

[r] REVISED.
[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[4] INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 46 520 | 6 106 | 36 965 | 10 279 | 16 844 | 9 841 | 8 904 | 20.3 | 23.7 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 27.4 | 12.7 | 31.9 |
| 1981r | 43 748 | 6 354 | 34 196 | 9 568 | 15 732 | 8 896 | 9 025 | 19.3 | 25.2 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 25.5 | 11.7 | 32.6 |
| 1980 | 40 658 | 6 346 | 31 491 | 8 764 | 14 711 | 8 016 | 8 675 | 18.1 | 25.7 | 16.0 | 14.5 | 23.7 | 10.8 | 32.0 |
| 1979r | 36 616 | 5 986 | 28 134 | 7 784 | 13 355 | 6 996 | 8 042 | 16.4 | 24.7 | 14.4 | 13.1 | 21.3 | 9.5 | 30.7 |
| 1978 | 34 155 | 5 421 | 26 552 | 7 417 | 12 814 | 6 321 | 7 602 | 15.8 | 23.4 | 13.9 | 12.8 | 20.7 | 8.9 | 30.9 |
| 1977 | 35 659 | 5 502 | 28 176 | 7 713 | 13 780 | 6 682 | 7 484 | 16.7 | 24.5 | 14.8 | 13.5 | 21.9 | 9.4 | 32.4 |
| 1976 | 35 509 | 5 521 | 28 108 | 7 647 | 13 691 | 6 771 | 7 401 | 16.7 | 25.0 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 21.5 | 9.6 | 34.5 |
| 1975 | 37 182 | 5 495 | 30 127 | 7 974 | 14 961 | 7 192 | 7 055 | 17.6 | 25.4 | 15.8 | 14.2 | 23.1 | 10.3 | 34.9 |
| 1974r | 33 666 | 5 229 | 27 086 | 7 195 | 13 638 | 6 252 | 6 580 | 16.1 | 24.8 | 14.2 | 12.9 | 20.7 | 9.1 | 34.8 |
| 1973 | 32 828 | 5 522 | 26 509 | 7 044 | 13 074 | 6 392 | 6 318 | 15.8 | 26.8 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 19.6 | 9.4 | 34.6 |
| 1972 | 34 653 | 5 730 | 28 208 | 7 347 | 14 058 | 6 803 | 6 445 | 16.8 | 28.5 | 14.9 | 13.5 | 20.8 | 10.1 | 38.3 |
| 1971 | 36 501 | 6 274 | 29 949 | 7 761 | 14 736 | 7 452 | 6 552 | 17.8 | 31.6 | 15.9 | 14.6 | 21.5 | 11.2 | 40.2 |
| 1970 | 35 624 | 6 529 | 29 222 | 7 516 | 14 296 | 7 410 | 6 402 | 17.6 | 33.9 | 15.7 | 14.4 | 20.8 | 11.3 | 41.3 |
| 1969 | 34 665 | 6 647 | 28 550 | 7 353 | 13 920 | 7 277 | 6 115 | 17.4 | 35.2 | 15.4 | 14.3 | 20.2 | 11.3 | 41.8 |
| 1968 | 35 905 | (NA) | 30 056 | 7 399 | 15 080 | 7 577 | 5 849 | 18.2 | (NA) | 16.4 | 14.6 | 21.5 | 12.0 | 42.4 |
| 1967 | 39 206 | (NA) | 33 204 | 8 272 | 16 314 | 8 618 | 6 002 | 20.0 | (NA) | 18.2 | 16.6 | 23.3 | 13.8 | 45.8 |
| 1966r | 41 267 | (NA) | 35 570 | 8 637 | 17 667 | 9 266 | 5 697 | 21.3 | (NA) | 19.6 | 17.6 | 25.3 | 27.0 | - |
| 1965 | 46 163 | (NA) | 40 430 | 9 592 | 20 055 | 10 783 | 5 733 | 24.1 | (NA) | 22.6 | 19.9 | 28.8 | 17.6 | 47.3 |
| 1960 | 54 560 | (NA) | 49 012 | 11 525 | 23 874 | 13 613 | 5 548 | 30.4 | (NA) | 29.1 | 25.4 | 36.6 | 23.5 | 51.0 |
| 1959 | 54 942 | (NA) | 49 303 | 11 790 | 24 271 | 13 242 | 5 639 | 31.1 | (NA) | 29.7 | 26.2 | 37.9 | 23.3 | 52.7 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 33 071 | 4 889 | 25 339 | 7 282 | 11 059 | 6 999 | 7 224 | 16.9 | 21.0 | 14.8 | 13.6 | 22.0 | 10.4 | 29.7 |
| 1981r | 30 992 | 5 142 | 23 357 | 6 817 | 10 214 | 6 326 | 7 234 | 15.9 | 22.6 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 20.2 | 9.6 | 30.3 |
| 1980 | 28 682 | 5 151 | 21 393 | 6 175 | 9 558 | 5 661 | 6 892 | 14.9 | 23.1 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 18.7 | 8.7 | 29.5 |
| 1979r | 25 182 | 4 905 | 18 390 | 5 334 | 8 221 | 4 835 | 6 466 | 13.1 | 22.4 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 15.9 | 7.5 | 28.6 |
| 1978 | 23 727 | 4 380 | 17 672 | 5 202 | 7 905 | 4 564 | 6 056 | 12.7 | 20.9 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 15.4 | 7.3 | 28.5 |
| 1977 | 24 636 | 4 451 | 18 597 | 5 344 | 8 544 | 4 709 | 6 039 | 13.3 | 21.9 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 16.3 | 7.5 | 30.4 |
| 1976 | 24 736 | 4 560 | 18 708 | 5 359 | 8 545 | 4 803 | 6 029 | 13.4 | 22.8 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 16.1 | 7.7 | 32.4 |
| 1975 | 26 595 | 4 516 | 20 898 | 5 818 | 9 801 | 5 278 | 5 697 | 14.5 | 23.0 | 12.6 | 11.7 | 18.1 | 8.6 | 32.5 |
| 1974r | 23 456 | 4 283 | 18 141 | 5 052 | 8 630 | 4 458 | 5 315 | 12.9 | 22.3 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 7.3 | 32.6 |
| 1973 | 22 641 | 4 563 | 17 460 | 4 935 | 8 009 | 4 517 | 5 180 | 12.5 | 24.3 | 10.6 | 10.1 | 14.2 | 7.5 | 32.9 |
| 1972 | 24 164 | 4 838 | 18 864 | 5 234 | 8 745 | 4 886 | 5 300 | 13.4 | 26.4 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 15.3 | 8.1 | 36.6 |
| 1971 | 26 217 | 5 350 | 20 791 | 5 692 | 9 566 | 5 533 | 5 426 | 14.6 | 29.6 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 16.5 | 9.3 | 38.2 |
| 1970 | 25 373 | 5 626 | 20 045 | 5 504 | 9 080 | 5 461 | 5 328 | 14.3 | 31.8 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 15.5 | 9.3 | 39.5 |
| 1969 | 24 524 | 5 739 | 19 493 | 5 393 | 8 742 | 5 358 | 5 031 | 14.0 | 33.0 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 14.9 | 9.2 | 40.0 |
| 1968 | 25 509 | (NA) | 20 666 | 5 487 | 9 529 | 5 650 | 4 843 | 14.7 | (NA) | 12.8 | 12.1 | 16.0 | 9.9 | 40.5 |
| 1967 | 28 005 | (NA) | 22 992 | 6 181 | 10 367 | 6 444 | 5 013 | 16.3 | (NA) | 14.3 | 13.8 | 17.4 | 11.4 | 44.3 |
| 1966r | 29 477 | (NA) | 24 733 | 6 451 | 11 450 | 6 823 | 4 744 | 17.3 | (NA) | 15.5 | 14.6 | 19.2 | 27.0 | - |
| 1965 | 33 090 | (NA) | 28 316 | 7 226 | 13 122 | 7 968 | 4 774 | 19.6 | (NA) | 17.9 | 16.6 | 22.0 | 14.4 | 45.6 |
| 1960 | 41 126 | (NA) | 36 521 | 8 986 | 16 950 | 10 585 | 4 605 | 25.9 | (NA) | 24.4 | 21.9 | 30.2 | 20.3 | 49.0 |
| 1959 | 41 849 | (NA) | 37 199 | 9 209 | 17 462 | 10 528 | 4 650 | 26.7 | (NA) | 25.2 | 22.6 | 31.6 | 20.4 | 50.8 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 11 911 | 1 095 | 10 341 | 2 684 | 5 202 | 2 455 | 1 445 | 43.8 | 51.6 | 43.2 | 41.1 | 56.1 | 30.1 | 47.4 |
| 1981r | 11 376 | 1 126 | 9 654 | 2 486 | 4 931 | 2 237 | 1 614 | 42.4 | 53.6 | 41.2 | 38.8 | 53.1 | 29.0 | 49.2 |
| 1980 | 10 625 | 1 093 | 8 961 | 2 324 | 4 621 | 2 017 | 1 586 | 40.2 | 53.2 | 38.8 | 36.8 | 49.8 | 27.0 | 49.4 |
| 1979r | 10 344 | 1 019 | 8 830 | 2 240 | 4 683 | 1 907 | 1 420 | 39.9 | 49.9 | 39.0 | 36.2 | 51.1 | 26.1 | 45.4 |
| 1978 | 9 596 | 972 | 8 176 | 2 032 | 4 557 | 1 586 | 1 420 | 38.5 | 49.8 | 37.1 | 34.4 | 49.7 | 28.8 | 48.5 |
| 1977 | 10 135 | 976 | 8 827 | 2 162 | 4 885 | 1 780 | 1 308 | 41.0 | 50.6 | 40.4 | 37.2 | 52.8 | 26.2 | 45.7 |
| 1976 | 9 877 | 908 | 8 641 | 2 110 | 4 753 | 1 778 | 1 235 | 40.5 | 49.0 | 39.6 | 36.3 | 51.2 | 26.4 | 48.3 |
| 1975 | 9 788 | 926 | 8 560 | 2 016 | 4 797 | 1 748 | 1 227 | 40.6 | 51.6 | 39.5 | 36.1 | 51.2 | 26.0 | 51.1 |
| 1974r | 9 585 | 881 | 8 416 | 2 013 | 4 764 | 1 640 | 1 168 | 40.4 | 51.2 | 39.4 | 36.7 | 50.8 | 25.4 | 49.5 |
| 1973 | 9 540 | 899 | 8 539 | 1 986 | 4 796 | 1 757 | 1 001 | 40.6 | 53.8 | 40.0 | 36.5 | 51.0 | 27.1 | 45.8 |
| 1972 | 9 763 | 841 | 8 717 | 1 966 | 4 963 | 1 788 | 1 046 | 42.2 | 52.5 | 41.3 | 37.3 | 52.7 | 27.8 | 51.6 |
| 1971 | 9 739 | 875 | 8 696 | 1 972 | 4 926 | 1 798 | 1 043 | 42.7 | 55.2 | 41.6 | 38.2 | 52.3 | 28.4 | 55.4 |
| 1970 | 9 668 | 854 | 8 681 | 1 908 | 4 942 | 1 831 | 987 | 42.9 | 60.1 | 41.9 | 38.0 | 52.3 | 29.3 | 55.1 |
| 1969 | 9 507 | 843 | 8 527 | 1 854 | 4 898 | 1 775 | 980 | 43.2 | 61.4 | 42.2 | 37.9 | 52.7 | 29.5 | 53.9 |
| 1968 | 9 862 | (NA) | 8 940 | 1 822 | 5 293 | 1 825 | 922 | 44.9 | (NA) | 44.1 | 39.2 | 54.5 | 30.9 | 55.0 |
| 1967 | 10 701 | (NA) | 9 777 | 1 995 | 5 696 | 2 086 | 924 | 49.5 | (NA) | 48.9 | 43.5 | 59.2 | 36.2 | 56.3 |
| 1966r | 11 232 | (NA) | 10 352 | 2 091 | 5 929 | 2 332 | 880 | 53.0 | (NA) | 52.4 | 45.9 | 62.8 | 27.0 | - |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 5 542 | 244 | 5 002 | 1 189 | 2 622 | 1 191 | 452 | 38.5 | 40.9 | 37.8 | 35.3 | 48.2 | 26.8 | 44.4 |
| 1981r | 4 917 | 232 | 4 439 | 1 064 | 2 376 | 999 | 423 | 35.1 | 40.9 | 34.4 | 32.2 | 44.9 | 23.1 | 42.1 |
| 1980 | 4 796 | 245 | 4 357 | 1 047 | 2 318 | 992 | 396 | 35.3 | 42.1 | 34.7 | 32.4 | 44.5 | 24.2 | 40.8 |
| 1979r | 3 985 | 226 | 3 565 | 848 | 1 961 | 756 | 378 | 29.8 | 39.3 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 36.1 | 19.7 | 38.2 |
| 1978 | 3 583 | 201 | 3 238 | 765 | 1 811 | 661 | 345 | 29.7 | 37.3 | 28.9 | 27.9 | 36.4 | 19.0 | 39.0 |
| 1977 | 3 686 | 173 | 3 370 | 796 | 1 865 | 709 | 316 | 30.6 | 33.5 | 30.0 | 28.8 | 37.3 | 20.3 | 39.7 |
| 1976 | 3 771 | 177 | 3 447 | 812 | 1 895 | 740 | 324 | 33.5 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 31.4 | 40.0 | 22.9 | 45.2 |
| 1975 | 4 058 | 181 | 3 782 | 855 | 2 179 | 747 | 277 | 36.5 | 43.1 | 36.1 | 34.2 | 44.5 | 24.3 | 42.8 |
| 1974r | 3 523 | 167 | 3 260 | 719 | 1 908 | 633 | 263 | 31.5 | 41.2 | 30.8 | 29.1 | 38.6 | 20.0 | 42.6 |
| 1973 | 3 359 | (NA) | 3 162 | 670 | 1 899 | 593 | 197 | 31.1 | (NA) | 30.8 | 28.3 | 38.7 | 19.8 | 37.6 |

rREVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 20 289 | 3 475 | 13 869 | 4 141 | 7 640 | 2 088 | 5 842 | 44.9 | 40.6 | 48.1 | 43.7 | 64.0 | 28.1 | 37.9 |
| 1981r | 19 757 | 3 609 | 13 300 | 3 985 | 7 320 | 1 995 | 5 981 | 44.2 | 43.3 | 46.5 | 42.4 | 60.7 | 28.0 | 39.0 |
| 1980 | 18 470 | 3 598 | 12 301 | 3 666 | 6 841 | 1 793 | 5 724 | 42.6 | 43.4 | 44.6 | 40.4 | 59.3 | 25.8 | 38.1 |
| 1979r | 17 395 | 3 331 | 11 626 | 3 323 | 6 720 | 1 584 | 5 370 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 43.2 | 38.2 | 58.0 | 23.9 | 37.0 |
| 1978 | 16 215 | 2 997 | 11 171 | 3 247 | 6 605 | 1 319 | 5 044 | 40.6 | 37.9 | 42.9 | 38.4 | 58.8 | 20.8 | 36.3 |
| 1977 | 16 368 | 3 059 | 11 427 | 3 305 | 6 788 | 1 334 | 4 941 | 42.5 | 40.4 | 45.0 | 40.1 | 60.4 | 22.5 | 37.7 |
| 1976 | 15 968 | 3 063 | 10 941 | 3 134 | 6 526 | 1 282 | 5 027 | 43.6 | 41.3 | 45.2 | 40.6 | 60.8 | 22.3 | 40.6 |
| 1975 | 15 737 | 3 019 | 10 928 | 3 068 | 6 669 | 1 193 | 4 808 | 44.4 | 41.8 | 46.3 | 41.0 | 62.8 | 21.8 | 40.6 |
| 1974r | 14 983 | 2 909 | 10 537 | 2 910 | 6 502 | 1 125 | 4 446 | 43.9 | 42.6 | 45.5 | 40.2 | 62.5 | 20.4 | 40.4 |
| 1973 | 14 447 | 2 947 | 10 048 | 2 747 | 6 144 | 1 157 | 4 400 | 44.4 | 44.3 | 46.0 | 40.4 | 61.9 | 22.7 | 41.0 |
| 1972 | 14 622 | 3 165 | 10 037 | 2 737 | 6 137 | 1 163 | 4 585 | 46.6 | 47.7 | 47.2 | 41.4 | 63.9 | 23.0 | 45.2 |
| 1971 | 14 368 | 3 268 | 9 761 | 2 662 | 5 888 | 1 211 | 4 607 | 47.9 | 51.4 | 48.4 | 43.0 | 64.5 | 25.1 | 46.7 |
| 1970 | 13 716 | 3 223 | 9 125 | 2 403 | 5 558 | 1 164 | 4 591 | 47.0 | 52.8 | 46.4 | 40.0 | 62.9 | 24.1 | 48.3 |
| 1969 | 12 973 | 3 217 | 8 639 | 2 323 | 5 167 | 1 149 | 4 334 | 47.8 | 53.2 | 48.0 | 41.5 | 66.2 | 25.0 | 47.5 |
| 1968 | 12 709 | (NA) | 8 521 | 2 193 | 5 195 | 1 133 | 4 188 | 47.7 | (NA) | 47.2 | 40.3 | 65.1 | 24.5 | 48.7 |
| 1967 | 12 695 | (NA) | 8 333 | 2 184 | 4 965 | 1 184 | 4 362 | 48.7 | (NA) | 46.8 | 41.0 | 63.5 | 25.5 | 52.8 |
| 1966r | 12 402 | (NA) | 8 330 | 2 141 | 4 936 | 1 253 | 4 072 | 49.6 | (NA) | 48.3 | 41.1 | 67.4 | 27.0 | - |
| 1965 | 12 968 | (NA) | 8 896 | 2 330 | 5 196 | 1 370 | 4 072 | 54.0 | (NA) | 54.3 | 46.7 | 73.1 | 32.1 | 53.2 |
| 1960 | 12 240 | (NA) | 8 394 | 2 292 | 4 625 | 1 477 | 3 846 | 56.8 | (NA) | 56.6 | 49.7 | 77.3 | 34.9 | 57.4 |
| 1959 | 11 811 | (NA) | 7 976 | 2 235 | 4 559 | 1 182 | 3 835 | 57.1 | (NA) | 56.2 | 49.7 | 79.4 | 29.8 | 59.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 12 338 | 2 852 | 7 005 | 2 266 | 3 808 | 932 | 4 890 | 37.7 | 37.5 | 38.1 | 34.8 | 54.4 | 19.1 | 35.8 |
| 1981r | 12 245 | 3 001 | 6 916 | 2 269 | 3 711 | 936 | 4 953 | 37.1 | 40.5 | 36.8 | 34.3 | 50.8 | 19.2 | 36.6 |
| 1980 | 11 338 | 2 982 | 6 215 | 2 040 | 3 391 | 784 | 4 760 | 35.9 | 40.3 | 35.2 | 32.5 | 50.2 | 17.0 | 35.8 |
| 1979r | 10 292 | 2 760 | 5 509 | 1 734 | 3 173 | 602 | 4 473 | 33.5 | 38.2 | 31.8 | 28.7 | 46.6 | 13.4 | 34.9 |
| 1978 | 9 623 | 2 439 | 5 481 | 1 767 | 3 149 | 565 | 4 142 | 33.0 | 34.7 | 32.5 | 29.9 | 47.8 | 12.9 | 33.7 |
| 1977 | 9 826 | 2 540 | 5 708 | 1 822 | 3 315 | 571 | 4 118 | 34.7 | 37.7 | 34.1 | 31.3 | 49.6 | 13.6 | 35.6 |
| 1976 | 9 749 | 2 566 | 5 546 | 1 748 | 3 229 | 569 | 4 203 | 36.2 | 38.7 | 34.8 | 32.0 | 50.9 | 13.8 | 38.3 |
| 1975 | 9 792 | 2 541 | 5 798 | 1 793 | 3 451 | 554 | 3 994 | 37.6 | 39.5 | 37.2 | 33.3 | 54.2 | 14.5 | 38.2 |
| 1974r | 9 141 | 2 418 | 5 458 | 1 636 | 3 343 | 479 | 3 683 | 36.3 | 39.8 | 35.4 | 31.4 | 53.5 | 12.0 | 37.9 |
| 1973 | 8 798 | 2 512 | 5 064 | 1 539 | 2 996 | 529 | 3 733 | 36.9 | 42.2 | 35.4 | 31.7 | 51.2 | 14.7 | 39.1 |
| 1972 | 8 879 | 2 713 | 4 966 | 1 513 | 2 910 | 543 | 3 912 | 39.0 | 45.8 | 36.1 | 32.4 | 52.7 | 15.3 | 43.4 |
| 1971 | 9 207 | 2 849 | 5 281 | 1 571 | 3 044 | 666 | 3 926 | 41.3 | 49.7 | 39.1 | 35.0 | 55.4 | 18.9 | 44.7 |
| 1970 | 8 728 | 2 819 | 4 797 | 1 418 | 2 786 | 593 | 3 931 | 40.2 | 50.7 | 36.3 | 32.2 | 53.4 | 16.5 | 46.3 |
| 1969 | 8 281 | 2 784 | 4 599 | 1 391 | 2 566 | 642 | 3 682 | 40.7 | 50.8 | 37.4 | 33.4 | 56.1 | 18.1 | 45.6 |
| 1968 | 8 051 | (NA) | 4 480 | 1 306 | 2 539 | 635 | 3 571 | 40.5 | (NA) | 36.7 | 32.2 | 54.5 | 18.3 | 46.5 |
| 1967 | 8 141 | (NA) | 4 391 | 1 329 | 2 380 | 682 | 3 750 | 41.3 | (NA) | 36.2 | 33.2 | 51.9 | 19.3 | 51.0 |
| 1966r | 8 139 | (NA) | 4 648 | 1 348 | 2 550 | 750 | 3 491 | 42.4 | (NA) | 37.9 | 33.4 | 56.6 | 20.1 | 50.2 |
| 1965 | 8 574 | (NA) | 5 098 | 1 514 | 2 773 | 811 | 3 476 | 46.6 | (NA) | 44.1 | 39.2 | 63.2 | 24.4 | 51.0 |
| 1960 | 8 533 | (NA) | 5 231 | 1 529 | 2 786 | 916 | 3 302 | 50.1 | (NA) | 47.4 | 41.6 | 70.8 | 26.8 | 55.1 |
| 1959 | 8 271 | (NA) | 4 983 | 1 488 | 2 737 | 758 | 3 288 | 50.9 | (NA) | 47.4 | 42.0 | 73.1 | 23.5 | 57.4 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 7 469 | 580 | 6 497 | 1 772 | 3 634 | 1 091 | 848 | 65.6 | 65.1 | 67.0 | 64.8 | 78.6 | 46.6 | 56.6 |
| 1981r | 7 132 | 579 | 6 103 | 1 638 | 3 449 | 1 016 | 938 | 65.4 | 66.3 | 66.2 | 62.9 | 76.5 | 48.3 | 59.2 |
| 1980 | 6 781 | 582 | 5 828 | 1 548 | 3 308 | 971 | 884 | 62.0 | 68.5 | 62.4 | 58.8 | 72.8 | 45.0 | 58.7 |
| 1979r | 6 769 | 550 | 5 874 | 1 519 | 3 411 | 944 | 824 | 63.4 | 67.6 | 64.8 | 60.9 | 74.6 | 47.3 | 54.8 |
| 1978 | 6 307 | 530 | 5 461 | 1 414 | 3 317 | 729 | 846 | 62.1 | 65.3 | 62.8 | 59.2 | 74.7 | 39.2 | 57.8 |
| 1977 | 6 296 | 495 | 5 521 | 1 411 | 3 365 | 746 | 774 | 64.9 | 63.4 | 66.4 | 62.0 | 76.6 | 45.4 | 55.8 |
| 1976 | 5 973 | 476 | 5 220 | 1 338 | 3 192 | 689 | 752 | 65.0 | 62.9 | 65.9 | 62.2 | 75.4 | 44.7 | 59.4 |
| 1975 | 5 751 | 453 | 5 008 | 1 236 | 3 147 | 626 | 743 | 64.5 | 61.2 | 65.2 | 61.7 | 76.3 | 40.4 | 60.0 |
| 1974r | 5 691 | 470 | 4 961 | 1 234 | 3 106 | 621 | 729 | 65.7 | 67.1 | 66.3 | 63.8 | 76.1 | 42.3 | 62.1 |
| 1973 | 5 452 | 421 | 4 842 | 1 170 | 3 051 | 621 | 610 | 66.1 | 63.6 | 67.4 | 63.3 | 77.8 | 43.9 | 57.7 |
| 1972 | 5 449 | 439 | 4 811 | 1 157 | 3 057 | 598 | 637 | 66.9 | 65.2 | 67.5 | 63.5 | 79.1 | 41.5 | 62.3 |
| 1971 | 4 993 | 412 | 4 334 | 1 058 | 2 747 | 529 | 659 | 67.5 | 68.9 | 67.7 | 64.4 | 78.5 | 42.1 | 66.1 |
| 1970 | 4 866 | 389 | 4 235 | 968 | 2 708 | 559 | 631 | 67.9 | 73.6 | 68.0 | 63.1 | 77.0 | 47.7 | 66.8 |
| 1969 | 4 526 | 409 | 3 916 | 905 | 2 523 | 488 | 610 | 69.5 | 77.0 | 70.7 | 65.5 | 80.5 | 47.8 | 62.6 |
| 1968 | 4 493 | (NA) | 3 906 | 858 | 2 560 | 488 | 587 | 69.1 | (NA) | 69.4 | 64.7 | 80.5 | 43.6 | 67.2 |
| 1967 | 4 435 | (NA) | 3 843 | 832 | 2 523 | 488 | 592 | 70.2 | (NA) | 70.5 | 65.4 | 80.7 | 46.3 | 68.4 |
| 1966r | 4 172 | (NA) | 3 621 | 781 | 2 342 | 498 | 551 | 74.2 | (NA) | 74.8 | 68.6 | 85.1 | 27.0 | - |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 2 144 | 118 | 1 837 | 492 | 1 097 | 248 | 243 | 66.6 | 59.3 | 69.0 | 64.2 | 79.5 | 48.0 | 53.0 |
| 1981r | 1 934 | 94 | 1 663 | 459 | 1 006 | 198 | 219 | 62.1 | 55.9 | 63.4 | 61.2 | 74.5 | 37.9 | 51.7 |
| 1980 | 1 777 | 96 | 1 544 | 434 | 923 | 187 | 199 | 62.2 | 64.6 | 63.8 | 61.5 | 74.1 | 39.8 | 51.8 |
| 1979r | 1 465 | 88 | 1 229 | 353 | 755 | 121 | 201 | 57.7 | 61.2 | 59.7 | 57.9 | 70.3 | 32.4 | 47.6 |
| 1978 | 1 314 | 71 | 1 144 | 324 | 721 | 98 | 170 | 60.4 | 53.8 | 63.0 | 59.8 | 75.0 | 31.4 | 47.8 |
| 1977 | 1 382 | 68 | 1 214 | 342 | 758 | 113 | 168 | 61.2 | 50.2 | 63.9 | 60.9 | 75.8 | 33.6 | 47.0 |
| 1976 | 1 366 | 66 | 1 189 | 331 | 736 | 122 | 178 | 64.9 | 51.2 | 67.3 | 64.0 | 77.9 | 39.9 | 52.4 |
| 1975 | 1 430 | 74 | 1 268 | 341 | 820 | 107 | 162 | 66.8 | 58.7 | 68.9 | 65.3 | 80.7 | 35.3 | 54.3 |
| 1974r | 1 265 | 69 | 1 132 | 280 | 753 | 99 | 134 | 64.2 | 63.3 | 65.7 | 60.6 | 78.0 | 33.4 | 54.5 |
| 1973 | 1 155 | (NA) | 1 042 | 256 | 703 | 83 | 113 | 66.1 | (NA) | 67.9 | 62.3 | 79.7 | 34.4 | 52.8 |

rREVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 26 231 | 2 631 | 23 096 | 6 138 | 9 205 | 7 754 | 3 062 | 14.2 | 15.3 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 18.6 | 11.1 | 24.5 |
| 1981r | 23 991 | 2 745 | 20 897 | 5 583 | 8 412 | 6 901 | 3 044 | 13.1 | 16.2 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 16.9 | 10.1 | 24.6 |
| 1980 | 22 188 | 2 749 | 19 190 | 5 098 | 7 869 | 6 223 | 2 951 | 12.2 | 16.8 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 15.5 | 9.2 | 24.4 |
| 1979r | 19 221 | 2 655 | 16 508 | 4 461 | 6 635 | 5 412 | 2 672 | 10.6 | 16.5 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 13.0 | 8.1 | 22.9 |
| 1978 | 17 939 | 2 425 | 15 381 | 4 170 | 6 209 | 5 002 | 2 558 | 10.2 | 15.9 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 12.2 | 7.7 | 23.9 |
| 1977 | 19 291 | 2 443 | 16 749 | 4 408 | 6 993 | 5 348 | 2 542 | 11.0 | 16.4 | 10.1 | 9.0 | 13.6 | 8.3 | 25.4 |
| 1976 | 19 542 | 2 458 | 17 167 | 4 513 | 7 165 | 5 489 | 2 375 | 11.1 | 16.7 | 10.3 | 9.2 | 13.5 | 8.5 | 26.2 |
| 1975 | 21 446 | 2 476 | 19 199 | 4 907 | 8 294 | 5 998 | 2 247 | 12.2 | 17.1 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 26.8 |
| 1974r | 18 683 | 2 320 | 16 549 | 4 285 | 7 136 | 5 128 | 2 134 | 10.7 | 16.2 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 12.9 | 8.1 | 26.9 |
| 1973 | 18 380 | 2 575 | 16 461 | 4 297 | 6 930 | 5 235 | 1 919 | 10.5 | 18.5 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 12.2 | 8.4 | 25.4 |
| 1972 | 20 031 | 2 566 | 18 171 | 4 611 | 7 921 | 5 640 | 1 860 | 11.5 | 19.0 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 13.7 | 9.1 | 27.9 |
| 1971 | 22 133 | 3 005 | 20 188 | 5 099 | 8 848 | 6 241 | 1 945 | 12.7 | 22.3 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 14.9 | 10.1 | 30.1 |
| 1970 | 21 909 | 3 306 | 20 097 | 5 113 | 8 739 | 6 245 | 1 812 | 12.7 | 25.2 | 12.0 | 11.1 | 14.6 | 10.2 | 30.3 |
| 1969 | 21 691 | 3 430 | 19 910 | 5 030 | 8 753 | 6 127 | 1 781 | 12.6 | 26.7 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 14.4 | 10.2 | 32.4 |
| 1968 | 23 195 | (NA) | 21 534 | 5 206 | 9 885 | 6 443 | 1 661 | 13.6 | (NA) | 13.0 | 11.6 | 15.9 | 11.0 | 31.9 |
| 1967 | 26 511 | (NA) | 24 872 | 6 088 | 11 349 | 7 435 | 1 639 | 15.6 | (NA) | 15.1 | 13.7 | 18.2 | 12.8 | 33.8 |
| 1966r | 28 865 | (NA) | 27 240 | 6 496 | 12 731 | 8 013 | 1 625 | 17.1 | (NA) | 16.6 | 14.8 | 20.4 | 13.9 | 36.2 |
| 1965 | 33 195 | (NA) | 31 534 | 7 262 | 14 859 | 9 413 | 1 661 | 19.8 | (NA) | 19.4 | 16.8 | 23.8 | 16.5 | 37.1 |
| 1960 | 42 319 | (NA) | 40 617 | 9 233 | 19 249 | 12 135 | 1 702 | 26.8 | (NA) | 26.4 | 22.6 | 32.5 | 22.6 | 40.7 |
| 1959 | 43 132 | (NA) | 41 328 | 9 555 | 19 712 | 12 061 | 1 804 | 27.7 | (NA) | 27.3 | 23.6 | 33.8 | 22.8 | 42.8 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 20 733 | 2 037 | 18 334 | 5 016 | 7 251 | 6 067 | 2 334 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 10.7 | 16.7 | 9.8 | 22.0 |
| 1981r | 18 747 | 2 141 | 16 441 | 4 547 | 6 503 | 5 390 | 2 281 | 11.6 | 13.9 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 15.0 | 8.8 | 22.0 |
| 1980 | 17 345 | 2 169 | 15 179 | 4 135 | 6 167 | 4 877 | 2 133 | 10.8 | 14.5 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 13.9 | 8.1 | 21.2 |
| 1979r | 14 890 | 2 145 | 12 881 | 3 600 | 5 048 | 4 233 | 1 993 | 9.2 | 14.6 | 8.5 | 7.8 | 11.2 | 7.1 | 20.4 |
| 1978 | 14 104 | 1 941 | 12 190 | 3 435 | 4 756 | 3 999 | 1 914 | 9.0 | 13.9 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 10.6 | 6.8 | 21.3 |
| 1977 | 14 810 | 1 911 | 12 889 | 3 522 | 5 229 | 4 138 | 1 922 | 9.4 | 14.1 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 11.5 | 7.1 | 23.2 |
| 1976 | 14 988 | 1 994 | 13 162 | 3 612 | 5 316 | 4 235 | 1 826 | 9.5 | 14.9 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 7.3 | 23.9 |
| 1975 | 16 803 | 1 975 | 15 100 | 4 026 | 6 350 | 4 724 | 1 703 | 10.7 | 14.9 | 10.1 | 9.0 | 13.3 | 8.2 | 24.2 |
| 1974r | 14 315 | 1 865 | 12 683 | 3 416 | 5 287 | 3 980 | 1 632 | 9.1 | 14.2 | 8.4 | 7.7 | 10.8 | 6.9 | 24.9 |
| 1973 | 13 843 | 2 051 | 12 396 | 3 395 | 5 013 | 3 988 | 1 447 | 8.8 | 16.0 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 10.0 | 7.0 | 23.3 |
| 1972 | 15 285 | 2 125 | 13 898 | 3 720 | 5 835 | 4 342 | 1 388 | 9.7 | 17.1 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 11.3 | 7.7 | 25.3 |
| 1971 | 17 010 | 2 501 | 15 510 | 4 121 | 6 522 | 4 867 | 1 500 | 10.8 | 20.3 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 12.4 | 8.7 | 27.6 |
| 1970 | 16 645 | 2 807 | 15 248 | 4 087 | 6 294 | 4 867 | 1 397 | 10.7 | 23.2 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 11.8 | 8.8 | 27.9 |
| 1969 | 16 243 | 2 956 | 14 894 | 4 002 | 6 176 | 4 716 | 1 349 | 10.5 | 24.9 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 30.0 |
| 1968 | 17 458 | (NA) | 16 186 | 4 181 | 6 991 | 5 014 | 1 272 | 11.3 | (NA) | 10.8 | 10.1 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 29.7 |
| 1967 | 19 863 | (NA) | 18 601 | 4 852 | 7 987 | 5 762 | 1 262 | 13.0 | (NA) | 12.5 | 11.9 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 31.8 |
| 1966r | 21 340 | (NA) | 20 086 | 5 104 | 8 910 | 6 072 | 1 254 | 14.1 | (NA) | 13.6 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 11.7 | 33.5 |
| 1965 | 24 516 | (NA) | 23 218 | 5 711 | 10 349 | 7 158 | 1 298 | 16.3 | (NA) | 15.8 | 14.4 | 18.8 | 13.8 | 35.4 |
| 1960 | 32 593 | (NA) | 31 290 | 7 457 | 14 164 | 9 669 | 1 303 | 23.0 | (NA) | 22.6 | 19.9 | 27.1 | 19.8 | 38.2 |
| 1959 | 33 577 | (NA) | 32 215 | 7 721 | 14 724 | 9 770 | 1 362 | 23.9 | (NA) | 23.5 | 20.7 | 28.6 | 20.1 | 39.8 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 4 443 | 515 | 3 843 | 912 | 1 567 | 1 364 | 598 | 28.1 | 41.8 | 27.0 | 24.0 | 33.7 | 23.5 | 38.5 |
| 1981r | 4 243 | 547 | 3 551 | 849 | 1 482 | 1 221 | 676 | 26.6 | 44.5 | 25.0 | 22.3 | 31.0 | 21.7 | 39.9 |
| 1980 | 3 844 | 511 | 3 133 | 775 | 1 313 | 1 045 | 702 | 24.8 | 42.4 | 22.8 | 21.0 | 27.7 | 19.6 | 41.3 |
| 1979r | 3 575 | 469 | 2 956 | 721 | 1 273 | 963 | 595 | 23.4 | 38.2 | 21.7 | 19.5 | 27.7 | 18.1 | 36.7 |
| 1978 | 3 289 | 443 | 2 715 | 618 | 1 240 | 857 | 574 | 22.2 | 38.8 | 20.4 | 17.6 | 26.2 | 16.8 | 39.2 |
| 1977 | 3 840 | 482 | 3 306 | 751 | 1 520 | 1 034 | 534 | 25.6 | 41.9 | 24.4 | 21.3 | 31.3 | 20.1 | 36.3 |
| 1976 | 3 904 | 431 | 3 421 | 771 | 1 561 | 1 089 | 483 | 25.7 | 39.4 | 24.6 | 21.1 | 30.9 | 20.9 | 37.4 |
| 1975 | 4 037 | 473 | 3 552 | 780 | 1 650 | 1 122 | 484 | 26.6 | 44.8 | 25.4 | 21.8 | 31.4 | 21.7 | 41.7 |
| 1974r | 3 894 | 411 | 3 455 | 779 | 1 658 | 1 018 | 439 | 25.9 | 40.3 | 24.9 | 21.9 | 31.3 | 20.4 | 37.1 |
| 1973 | 4 088 | 478 | 3 697 | 816 | 1 745 | 1 136 | 391 | 26.8 | 47.3 | 26.1 | 22.7 | 31.8 | 22.4 | 34.7 |
| 1972 | 4 314 | 404 | 3 906 | 809 | 1 907 | 1 190 | 409 | 28.8 | 43.4 | 27.9 | 23.5 | 34.3 | 23.9 | 40.7 |
| 1971 | 4 746 | 462 | 4 362 | 914 | 2 179 | 1 269 | 384 | 30.8 | 46.9 | 30.1 | 26.0 | 36.8 | 25.0 | 43.2 |
| 1970 | 4 801 | 464 | 4 445 | 940 | 2 234 | 1 271 | 356 | 31.3 | 51.9 | 30.7 | 26.9 | 37.7 | 25.0 | 42.1 |
| 1969 | 4 981 | 432 | 4 612 | 949 | 2 375 | 1 288 | 369 | 32.1 | 51.2 | 31.5 | 27.1 | 38.6 | 25.8 | 43.7 |
| 1968 | 5 369 | (NA) | 5 034 | 964 | 2 733 | 1 337 | 335 | 34.8 | (NA) | 34.4 | 29.0 | 41.9 | 27.9 | 41.7 |
| 1967 | 6 266 | (NA) | 5 934 | 1 163 | 3 174 | 1 597 | 332 | 41.0 | (NA) | 40.9 | 35.1 | 48.9 | 33.9 | 42.8 |
| 1966r | 7 059 | (NA) | 6 731 | 1 310 | 3 587 | 1 834 | 328 | 45.3 | (NA) | 45.1 | 38.3 | 53.7 | 27.0 | - |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 3 399 | 126 | 3 165 | 697 | 1 526 | 943 | 209 | 30.4 | 31.7 | 29.9 | 26.8 | 37.6 | 24.0 | 37.4 |
| 1981r | 2 983 | 139 | 2 776 | 605 | 1 370 | 802 | 204 | 27.3 | 34.6 | 27.0 | 23.7 | 34.8 | 21.1 | 35.1 |
| 1980 | 3 019 | 149 | 2 813 | 613 | 1 396 | 804 | 197 | 28.1 | 34.4 | 27.8 | 24.2 | 35.2 | 22.1 | 33.6 |
| 1979r | 2 520 | 137 | 2 336 | 495 | 1 206 | 635 | 177 | 23.3 | 21.9 | 22.8 | 20.4 | 27.7 | 18.3 | 31.2 |
| 1978 | 2 269 | 130 | 2 094 | 441 | 1 090 | 563 | 175 | 22.9 | 31.9 | 22.3 | 20.1 | 27.2 | 17.8 | 33.1 |
| 1977 | 2 304 | 105 | 2 156 | 454 | 1 106 | 595 | 148 | 23.5 | 27.5 | 23.1 | 20.6 | 27.7 | 18.9 | 33.7 |
| 1976 | 2 404 | 112 | 2 258 | 418 | 1 159 | 618 | 146 | 26.2 | 33.3 | 25.7 | 23.3 | 30.6 | 21.1 | 38.7 |
| 1975 | 2 628 | 107 | 2 514 | 515 | 1 359 | 640 | 115 | 29.3 | 36.4 | 29.1 | 26.0 | 35.0 | 23.1 | 33.0 |
| 1974r | 2 258 | 98 | 2 129 | 439 | 1 154 | 536 | 129 | 24.5 | 33.1 | 24.0 | 21.8 | 29.0 | 18.6 | 34.8 |
| 1973 | 2 204 | (NA) | 2 120 | 412 | 1 196 | 512 | 84 | 24.4 | (NA) | 24.3 | 21.1 | 29.7 | 18.6 | 26.9 |

rREVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4]INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 and 1972 to 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | HOUSE-HOLDER | SPOUSE | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL | TOTAL | HOUSE-HOLDER | SPOUSE | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 3 751 | 1 474 | 897 | 450 | 127 | 2 275 | 14.6 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 27.1 |
| 1981r | 3 853 | 1 432 | 851 | 458 | 124 | 2 421 | 15.3 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 29.8 |
| 1980 | 3 871 | 1 423 | 837 | 452 | 134 | 2 448 | 15.7 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 6.7 | 30.6 |
| 1979r | 3 682 | 1 380 | 822 | 431 | 128 | 2 299 | 15.2 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 29.4 |
| 1978 | 3 233 | 1 180 | 712 | 374 | 94 | 2 053 | 14.0 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 4.5 | 27.0 |
| 1977 | 3 177 | 1 176 | 710 | 364 | 102 | 2 001 | 14.1 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 4.8 | 27.3 |
| 1976 | 3 313 | 1 185 | 726 | 353 | 106 | 2 129 | 15.0 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 7.5 | 4.8 | 30.3 |
| 1975 | 3 317 | 1 192 | 728 | 376 | 88 | 2 125 | 15.3 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 4.3 | 31.0 |
| 1974r | 3 085 | 1 110 | 686 | 337 | 87 | 1 975 | 14.6 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 4.4 | 30.3 |
| 1973 | 3 354 | 1 340 | 829 | 371 | 140 | 2 014 | 16.3 | 9.4 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 7.0 | 32.0 |
| 1972 | 3 738 | 1 444 | 879 | 403 | 161 | 2 295 | 18.6 | 10.4 | 11.6 | 9.7 | 7.3 | 37.1 |
| 1970 | 4 709 | 1 975 | 1 166 | 606 | 202 | 2 735 | 24.5 | 14.7 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 8.6 | 47.1 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 1 093 | 699 | 650 | 23 | 26 | 391 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 21.2 |
| 1981r | 1 080 | 685 | 631 | 40 | 15 | 395 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 12.5 | 3.9 | 23.5 |
| 1980 | 1 102 | 694 | 627 | 35 | 32 | 408 | 10.9 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 11.0 | 7.5 | 24.4 |
| 1979r | 1 111 | 683 | 629 | 29 | 26 | 428 | 11.2 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 10.4 | 5.6 | 25.3 |
| 1978 | 951 | 601 | 566 | - | 35 | 350 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 7.7 | - | 6.5 | 20.7 |
| 1977 | 961 | 575 | 551 | - | 24 | 386 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 7.8 | - | 5.0 | 23.6 |
| 1976 | 988 | 585 | 561 | - | 25 | 403 | 10.8 | 7.7 | 8.0 | - | 4.3 | 25.9 |
| 1975 | 1 013 | 603 | 585 | - | 18 | 410 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 8.3 | - | 4.5 | 27.8 |
| 1974r | 944 | 566 | 548 | - | 18 | 378 | 10.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | - | 5.4 | 25.8 |
| 1973 | 1 056 | 665 | 638 | - | 27 | 391 | 12.4 | 9.4 | 9.5 | - | 8.0 | 27.1 |
| 1972 | 1 096 | 718 | 686 | - | 32 | 378 | 13.1 | 10.4 | 10.7 | - | 6.7 | 26.3 |
| 1970 | 1 552 | 1 003 | 964 | - | 39 | 549 | 19.0 | 14.9 | 15.6 | - | 6.6 | 38.9 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 2 658 | 774 | 246 | 428 | 101 | 1 884 | 17.5 | 8.9 | 15.5 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 28.7 |
| 1981r | 2 773 | 747 | 220 | 418 | 109 | 2 026 | 18.6 | 8.8 | 14.8 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 31.4 |
| 1980 | 2 769 | 730 | 210 | 417 | 103 | 2 039 | 19.0 | 8.8 | 14.0 | 8.0 | 6.6 | 32.3 |
| 1979r | 2 570 | 697 | 193 | 402 | 102 | 1 871 | 18.0 | 8.6 | 13.0 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 30.5 |
| 1978 | 2 282 | 579 | 146 | 374 | 59 | 1 703 | 16.7 | 7.5 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 3.8 | 28.8 |
| 1977 | 2 216 | 601 | 159 | 364 | 77 | 1 615 | 16.7 | 7.9 | 13.7 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 28.4 |
| 1976 | 2 326 | 600 | 165 | 353 | 81 | 1 726 | 17.9 | 8.0 | 14.4 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 31.5 |
| 1975 | 2 303 | 587 | 143 | 376 | 68 | 1 716 | 18.1 | 8.0 | 12.7 | 8.2 | 4.1 | 31.9 |
| 1974r | 2 140 | 543 | 137 | 337 | 69 | 1 597 | 17.3 | 7.4 | 12.3 | 7.3 | 4.2 | 31.6 |
| 1973 | 2 298 | 674 | 191 | 371 | 112 | 1 624 | 19.0 | 9.3 | 16.8 | 8.4 | 6.7 | 33.5 |
| 1972 | 2 642 | 725 | 193 | 403 | 129 | 1 917 | 22.4 | 10.3 | 16.5 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 40.4 |
| 1970 | 3 158 | 972 | 202 | 606 | 164 | 2 186 | 28.5 | 14.5 | 19.9 | 15.4 | 9.4 | 49.7 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 2 870 | 1 075 | 632 | 362 | 81 | 1 792 | 12.4 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 23.6 |
| 1981r | 2 978 | 1 049 | 611 | 355 | 83 | 1 929 | 13.1 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 26.5 |
| 1980 | 3 042 | 1 053 | 603 | 360 | 89 | 1 989 | 13.6 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 27.7 |
| 1979r | 2 911 | 1 027 | 602 | 344 | 81 | 1 884 | 13.3 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 26.5 |
| 1978 | 2 530 | 882 | 520 | 303 | 59 | 1 647 | 12.1 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 24.1 |
| 1977 | 2 426 | 809 | 472 | 281 | 56 | 1 617 | 11.9 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 24.6 |
| 1976 | 2 633 | 867 | 515 | 281 | 71 | 1 766 | 13.2 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 3.8 | 27.7 |
| 1975 | 2 634 | 898 | 528 | 313 | 57 | 1 736 | 13.4 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 3.3 | 28.0 |
| 1974r | 2 460 | 836 | 502 | 279 | 55 | 1 624 | 12.8 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 27.6 |
| 1973 | 2 698 | 988 | 595 | 300 | 93 | 1 711 | 14.4 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 29.7 |
| 1972 | 3 072 | 1 130 | 678 | 338 | 113 | 1 942 | 16.8 | 8.9 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 5.8 | 34.7 |
| 1970 | 3 984 | 1 592 | 921 | 519 | 151 | 2 392 | 22.5 | 12.9 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 7.3 | 44.8 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 790 | 517 | 486 | 17 | 14 | 270 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 16.9 |
| 1981r | 787 | 509 | 468 | 30 | 10 | 278 | 8.5 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 10.6 | 3.2 | 19.7 |
| 1980 | 820 | 530 | 488 | 20 | 21 | 290 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 21.1 |
| 1979r | 861 | 535 | 506 | 18 | 11 | 325 | 9.6 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 3.0 | 22.3 |
| 1978 | 714 | 465 | 444 | - | 21 | 249 | 8.3 | 6.5 | 6.6 | - | 4.9 | 17.4 |
| 1977 | 686 | 414 | 403 | - | 11 | 273 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 6.2 | - | 3.0 | 20.1 |
| 1976 | 749 | 455 | 439 | - | 16 | 295 | 9.1 | 6.6 | 6.8 | - | 3.5 | 22.1 |
| 1975 | 767 | 468 | 460 | - | 8 | 299 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 7.1 | - | 2.8 | 23.8 |
| 1974r | 733 | 439 | 431 | - | 8 | 294 | 9.3 | 6.6 | 6.7 | - | 3.3 | 23.6 |
| 1973 | 801 | 514 | 503 | - | 11 | 287 | 10.4 | 7.9 | 8.1 | - | 4.3 | 22.9 |
| 1972 | 852 | 588 | 568 | - | 20 | 264 | 11.3 | 9.3 | 9.5 | - | 5.1 | 21.6 |
| 1970 | 1 273 | 817 | 783 | - | 34 | 456 | 17.0 | 13.2 | 13.8 | - | 6.5 | 36.0 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 2 080 | 558 | 147 | 345 | 66 | 1 522 | 15.1 | 7.2 | 11.3 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 25.4 |
| 1981r | 2 191 | 540 | 142 | 325 | 73 | 1 651 | 16.2 | 7.1 | 11.5 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 28.2 |
| 1980 | 2 222 | 523 | 115 | 339 | 68 | 1 699 | 16.8 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 29.3 |
| 1979r | 492 | 6 | 69 | 9 | 87 | - | 3.8 | 0.1 | 5.8 | 1.1 | - | - |
| 1978 | 1 816 | 417 | 76 | 303 | 38 | 1 398 | 14.7 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 2.8 | 25.9 |
| 1977 | 1 739 | 395 | 70 | 281 | 45 | 1 344 | 14.4 | 5.8 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 25.8 |
| 1976 | 1 884 | 412 | 76 | 281 | 55 | 1 472 | 16.0 | 6.1 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 29.2 |
| 1975 | 1 866 | 429 | 68 | 313 | 48 | 1 437 | 16.1 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 29.1 |
| 1974r | 1 727 | 397 | 72 | 279 | 46 | 1 330 | 15.3 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 28.7 |
| 1973 | 1 896 | 473 | 92 | 300 | 81 | 1 423 | 17.2 | 7.3 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 5.5 | 31.6 |
| 1972 | 2 219 | 541 | 110 | 338 | 93 | 1 678 | 20.6 | 8.5 | 11.6 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 38.3 |
| 1970 | 2 710 | 774 | 138 | 519 | 117 | 1 936 | 26.5 | 12.6 | 15.8 | 14.0 | 7.5 | 47.5 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 and 1972 to 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | HOUSE-HOLDER | SPOUSE | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL | TOTAL | HOUSE-HOLDER | SPOUSE | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 811 | 360 | 239 | 82 | 39 | 451 | 38.2 | 25.9 | 29.4 | 23.1 | 17.7 | 61.6 |
| 1981r | 820 | 354 | 227 | 96 | 31 | 466 | 39.0 | 27.1 | 29.8 | 28.6 | 14.9 | 58.8 |
| 1980 | 783 | 345 | 221 | 83 | 40 | 438 | 38.1 | 26.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | 19.2 | 59.5 |
| 1979r | 740 | 338 | 213 | 84 | 41 | 399 | 36.3 | 24.8 | 26.4 | 26.3 | 17.4 | 58.9 |
| 1978 | 662 | 280 | 178 | 67 | 35 | 382 | 33.9 | 22.5 | 25.4 | 23.8 | 13.3 | 54.0 |
| 1977 | 701 | 338 | 214 | 79 | 45 | 362 | 36.3 | 27.1 | 31.5 | 26.8 | 16.5 | 52.9 |
| 1976 | 644 | 296 | 191 | 71 | 34 | 348 | 34.8 | 23.7 | 27.5 | 24.1 | 13.3 | 57.4 |
| 1975 | 652 | 286 | 197 | 62 | 27 | 366 | 36.3 | 23.9 | 29.3 | 23.8 | 10.3 | 61.1 |
| 1974r | 591 | 256 | 168 | 56 | 32 | 335 | 34.3 | 22.4 | 26.1 | 22.3 | 12.9 | 58.0 |
| 1973 | 620 | 331 | 219 | 67 | 44 | 289 | 37.1 | 28.0 | 31.4 | 27.6 | 18.2 | 59.1 |
| 1972 | 640 | 294 | 186 | 60 | 48 | 346 | 39.9 | 27.8 | 30.8 | 30.0 | 19.0 | 63.4 |
| 1970 | 683 | 360 | 229 | 81 | 51 | 322 | 48.0 | 36.7 | 40.9 | 41.8 | 22.5 | 73.2 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 268 | 161 | 146 | 5 | 11 | 107 | 31.7 | 25.6 | 26.8 | 14.3 | 21.6 | 50.2 |
| 1981r | 272 | 164 | 152 | 8 | 5 | 108 | 32.2 | 27.0 | 29.2 | 25.0 | 9.1 | 46.0 |
| 1980 | 261 | 150 | 127 | 14 | 8 | 111 | 31.4 | 25.6 | 25.0 | 40.0 | 19.5 | 45.1 |
| 1979r | 235 | 140 | 118 | 10 | 13 | 95 | 27.6 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 30.3 | 18.6 | 44.8 |
| 1978 | 217 | 129 | 115 | - | 14 | 88 | 26.7 | 22.3 | 23.7 | - | 15.2 | 37.8 |
| 1977 | 243 | 144 | 132 | - | 12 | 99 | 29.7 | 25.4 | 28.4 | - | 11.5 | 39.4 |
| 1976 | 217 | 114 | 106 | - | 9 | 103 | 28.0 | 19.9 | 22.2 | - | 9.3 | 51.0 |
| 1975 | 234 | 131 | 122 | - | 9 | 103 | 31.0 | 23.6 | 26.0 | - | 10.5 | 51.8 |
| 1974r | 188 | 113 | 104 | - | 9 | 75 | 25.9 | 21.4 | 22.9 | - | 12.2 | 38.1 |
| 1973 | 232 | 135 | 120 | - | 15 | 97 | 32.4 | 24.7 | 25.4 | - | 20.5 | 57.1 |
| 1972 | 233 | 123 | 111 | - | 12 | 110 | 34.4 | 25.8 | 28.0 | - | 15.0 | 54.7 |
| 1970 | 253 | 173 | 167 | - | 6 | 80 | 41.3 | 36.1 | 39.2 | - | 11.3 | 59.7 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 542 | 198 | 94 | 77 | 28 | 344 | 42.4 | 26.1 | 34.9 | 24.1 | 16.6 | 66.3 |
| 1981r | 547 | 189 | 75 | 88 | 27 | 358 | 43.5 | 27.0 | 30.9 | 28.9 | 17.6 | 64.3 |
| 1980 | 521 | 195 | 94 | 69 | 32 | 326 | 42.6 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 23.5 | 19.2 | 66.5 |
| 1979r | 504 | 198 | 95 | 74 | 28 | 305 | 42.4 | 27.4 | 35.1 | 25.9 | 17.0 | 65.6 |
| 1978 | 445 | 151 | 63 | 67 | 21 | 294 | 39.0 | 22.6 | 29.4 | 23.8 | 12.2 | 62.0 |
| 1977 | 457 | 194 | 82 | 79 | 33 | 263 | 41.1 | 28.6 | 38.3 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 60.7 |
| 1976 | 426 | 182 | 85 | 71 | 26 | 245 | 39.6 | 27.0 | 39.0 | 24.1 | 16.4 | 60.8 |
| 1975 | 418 | 155 | 75 | 62 | 18 | 263 | 40.2 | 24.2 | 36.9 | 23.8 | 10.2 | 65.8 |
| 1974r | 402 | 142 | 65 | 56 | 21 | 260 | 40.4 | 23.1 | 34.6 | 22.3 | 12.0 | 68.2 |
| 1973 | 388 | 195 | 99 | 67 | 29 | 193 | 40.5 | 30.6 | 44.0 | 27.6 | 17.1 | 60.5 |
| 1972 | 407 | 171 | 75 | 60 | 36 | 236 | 44.0 | 29.5 | 36.1 | 30.0 | 20.9 | 68.4 |
| 1970 | 429 | 186 | 61 | 81 | 44 | 243 | 53.2 | 37.2 | 45.5 | 41.8 | 25.6 | 79.2 |
| **SPANISH ORIGIN[1]** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 159 | 83 | 52 | 21 | 10 | 76 | 26.7 | 19.0 | 22.5 | 21.4 | 9.3 | 47.8 |
| 1981r | 146 | 88 | 56 | 20 | 11 | 58 | 25.7 | 20.3 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 10.2 | 43.0 |
| 1980 | 179 | 105 | 54 | 28 | 23 | 74 | 30.8 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 25.5 | 20.5 | 56.9 |
| 1979r | 154 | 78 | 42 | 27 | 10 | 75 | 26.8 | 18.3 | 19.7 | 25.5 | 9.3 | 51.0 |
| 1978 | 125 | 73 | 47 | 19 | 7 | 52 | 23.2 | 17.4 | 22.0 | 20.2 | 6.3 | 43.7 |
| 1977 | 113 | 51 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 62 | 21.8 | 12.9 | 17.9 | 11.6 | 5.3 | 50.0 |
| 1976 | 128 | 72 | 44 | 18 | 9 | 57 | 27.6 | 20.7 | 25.4 | 23.1 | 9.3 | 48.7 |
| 1975 | 137 | 81 | 52 | 24 | 5 | 56 | 32.6 | 25.9 | 31.5 | 32.0 | 6.8 | 52.3 |
| 1974r | 117 | 70 | 44 | 17 | 9 | 47 | 28.9 | 22.2 | 25.3 | 25.8 | 12.0 | 52.2 |
| 1973 | 95 | 52 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 43 | 24.9 | 17.5 | 21.3 | 22.4 | 7.1 | 51.8 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 48 | 38 | 37 | - | 1 | 11 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 20.8 | - | 27.8 | 26.8 |
| 1981r | 60 | 43 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 23.6 | 20.9 | 22.4 | 14.3 | 12.0 | 35.4 |
| 1980 | 75 | 51 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 27.0 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 25.0 | 32.1 | 45.3 |
| 1979r | 61 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 23.6 | 18.6 | 20.5 | 11.1 | 5.3 | 42.6 |
| 1978 | 52 | 38 | 37 | - | 1 | 14 | 20.8 | 18.7 | 20.6 | - | 4.3 | 29.8 |
| 1977 | 55 | 31 | 29 | - | 2 | 24 | 23.7 | 16.5 | 17.8 | - | 8.0 | 54.5 |
| 1976 | 57 | 39 | 35 | - | 4 | 18 | 27.0 | 23.1 | 25.0 | - | 13.8 | 42.9 |
| 1975 | 51 | 39 | 39 | - | - | 12 | 28.2 | 26.5 | 29.5 | - | - | 35.3 |
| 1974r | 50 | 38 | 36 | - | 2 | 12 | 26.7 | 23.5 | 23.8 | - | 18.2 | 48.0 |
| 1973 | 37 | 27 | 27 | - | - | 10 | 22.0 | 18.6 | 20.8 | - | - | 43.5 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 110 | 46 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 65 | 31.3 | 19.8 | 30.2 | 23.3 | 10.1 | 55.1 |
| 1981r | 86 | 45 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 42 | 27.3 | 19.8 | 34.0 | 21.3 | 9.6 | 48.3 |
| 1980 | 104 | 54 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 50 | 34.3 | 24.0 | 36.8 | 25.5 | 16.7 | 64.1 |
| 1979r | 93 | 40 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 52 | 29.4 | 17.9 | 16.2 | 26.8 | 10.1 | 58.9 |
| 1978 | 72 | 35 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 38 | 24.9 | 16.2 | 29.4 | 20.2 | 6.8 | 52.8 |
| 1977 | 58 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 38 | 20.3 | 10.2 | 21.2 | 11.6 | 4.6 | 47.5 |
| 1976 | 71 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 39 | 28.1 | 18.4 | 30.3 | 23.1 | 7.4 | 52.7 |
| 1975 | 86 | 42 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 44 | 36.0 | 25.3 | 39.4 | 32.0 | 8.6 | 60.3 |
| 1974r | 66 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 35 | 30.4 | 20.3 | 34.8 | 25.8 | 9.4 | 54.7 |
| 1973 | 59 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 34 | 27.7 | 16.3 | 24.0 | 22.4 | 8.6 | 56.7 |

rREVISED.
[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

# Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| RESIDENCE | PERSONS | | | | | | FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959[1] | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959[1] |
| **NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34 398 | 31 822 | 29 272 | 25 877 | 25 420 | 38 766 | 7 512 | 6 851 | 6 217 | 5 450 | 5 260 | 7 974 |
| NONFARM[2] | 33 160 | 30 562 | 28 282 | 24 562 | 23 483 | (NA) | 7 212 | 6 526 | 5 988 | 5 148 | 4 822 | 6 555 |
| FARM[2] | 1 238 | 1 260 | 990 | 1 314 | 1 937 | (NA) | 300 | 324 | 228 | 302 | 438 | 1 419 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 21 247 | 19 347 | 18 021 | 15 348 | 13 317 | 17 019 | 78 | 4 086 | 3 792 | 3 216 | 2 677 | 3 342 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 12 696 | 11 231 | 10 648 | 9 090 | 8 118 | 10 437 | [illegible]09 | 2 329 | 2 214 | 1 863 | 1 600 | 2 013 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 5 074 | 4 485 | 4 284 | 4 446 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 077 | 930 | 884 | 873 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 8 551 | 8 116 | 7 377 | 6 259 | 5 199 | 6 582 | 1 869 | 1 757 | 1 578 | 1 352 | 1 076 | 1 329 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 1 192 | 1 271 | 1 368 | 900 | (NA) | (NA) | 256 | 269 | 280 | 179 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 13 152 | 12 475 | 11 251 | 10 529 | 12 103 | 21 747 | 2 934 | 2 765 | 2 425 | 2 234 | 2 583 | 4 632 |
| NORTH AND WEST | 20 432 | 18 566 | 16 919 | 14 818 | 13 994 | 19 650 | 4 440 | 3 948 | 3 547 | 3 107 | 2 852 | 3 945 |
| NORTHEAST | 6 364 | 5 815 | 5 369 | 4 904 | 4 204 | (NA) | 1 387 | 1 232 | 1 153 | 1 014 | 869 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 7 772 | 7 142 | 6 592 | 5 459 | 5 842 | (NA) | 1 723 | 1 532 | 1 377 | 1 152 | 1 174 | (NA) |
| WEST | 6 296 | 5 609 | 4 958 | 4 454 | 3 947 | (NA) | 1 330 | 1 184 | 1 017 | 941 | 809 | (NA) |
| SOUTH | 13 967 | 13 256 | 12 353 | 11 059 | 11 462 | 19 116 | 3 072 | 2 903 | 2 669 | 2 343 | 2 408 | 4 029 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23 517 | 21 553 | 19 699 | 17 770 | 17 484 | 28 336 | 5 118 | 4 670 | 4 195 | 3 838 | 3 780 | 6 027 |
| NONFARM[2] | 22 386 | 20 396 | 18 824 | 16 698 | 16 026 | (NA) | 4 839 | 4 365 | 3 990 | 3 587 | 3 351 | 4 849 |
| FARM[2] | 1 131 | 1 157 | 875 | 1 073 | 1 458 | (NA) | 279 | 306 | 205 | 251 | 357 | 1 178 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 13 563 | 12 160 | 11 205 | 10 014 | 9 024 | 11 825 | 2 850 | 2 545 | 2 358 | 2 120 | 1 795 | 2 369 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 6 757 | 5 761 | 5 449 | 4 874 | 4 775 | 6 513 | 1 384 | 1 142 | 1 109 | 1 003 | 900 | 1 265 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 1 800 | 1 493 | 1 384 | 1 566 | (NA) | (NA) | 369 | 297 | 271 | 307 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 6 806 | 6 400 | 5 755 | 5 139 | 4 249 | 5 312 | 1 465 | 1 403 | 1 250 | 1 117 | 895 | 1 104 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 700 | 708 | 764 | 527 | (NA) | (NA) | 150 | 154 | 165 | 106 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 9 955 | 9 393 | 8 494 | 7 757 | 8 460 | 16 511 | 2 269 | 2 125 | 1 837 | 1 718 | 1 913 | 3 658 |
| NORTH AND WEST | 15 220 | 13 698 | 12 381 | 11 540 | 11 378 | 16 859 | 3 268 | 2 901 | 2 594 | 2 440 | 2 301 | 3 415 |
| NORTHEAST | 4 666 | 4 102 | 3 822 | 3 798 | 3 359 | (NA) | 995 | 862 | 831 | 780 | 693 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 5 527 | 5 205 | 4 628 | 4 149 | 4 633 | (NA) | 1 229 | 1 118 | 948 | 881 | 913 | (NA) |
| WEST | 5 027 | 4 391 | 3 931 | 3 594 | 3 387 | (NA) | 1 044 | 921 | 816 | 779 | 695 | (NA) |
| SOUTH | 8 297 | 7 855 | 7 318 | 6 230 | 6 106 | 11 477 | 1 850 | 1 769 | 1 601 | 1 398 | 1 407 | 2 612 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 697 | 9 173 | 8 579 | 7 545 | 7 458 | 9 927 | 2 158 | 1 972 | 1 826 | 1 513 | 1 481 | 1 860 |
| NONFARM[2] | 9 603 | 9 074 | 8 499 | 7 324 | 7 102 | (NA) | 2 138 | 1 955 | 1 811 | 1 467 | 1 406 | 1 637 |
| FARM[2] | 93 | 99 | 79 | 220 | 446 | (NA) | 20 | 18 | 15 | 46 | 75 | 223 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 6 897 | 6 436 | 6 172 | 4 967 | 4 061 | 5 002 | 1 581 | 1 412 | 1 314 | 1 029 | 843 | 940 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 5 438 | 5 029 | 4 831 | 4 033 | 3 176 | 3 816 | 1 228 | 1 114 | 1 042 | 830 | 673 | 729 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 3 131 | 2 906 | 2 843 | 2 826 | (NA) | (NA) | 681 | 637 | 601 | 560 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 1 460 | 1 407 | 1 341 | 934 | 885 | 1 186 | 353 | 298 | 272 | 199 | 169 | 211 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 473 | 546 | 592 | 367 | (NA) | (NA) | 103 | 113 | 115 | 70 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 2 799 | 2 737 | 2 406 | 2 578 | 3 397 | 4 925 | 576 | 560 | 513 | 484 | 638 | 920 |
| NORTH AND WEST | 4 209 | 3 982 | 3 744 | 2 834 | 1 952 | 2 422 | 981 | 885 | 808 | 690 | 499 | 466 |
| NORTHEAST | 1 523 | 1 629 | 1 484 | 1 049 | 788 | (NA) | 357 | 358 | 309 | 224 | 165 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 2 050 | 1 759 | 1 809 | 1 247 | 1 181 | (NA) | 458 | 381 | 405 | 259 | 256 | (NA) |
| WEST | 636 | 594 | 450 | 538 | 344 | (NA) | 166 | 146 | 95 | 106 | 78 | (NA) |
| SOUTH | 5 487 | 5 192 | 4 835 | 4 711 | 5 234 | 7 505 | 1 177 | 1 087 | 1 018 | 923 | 983 | 1 394 |
| **PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15.0 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 22.0 | 12.2 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 17.7 |
| NONFARM[2] | 14.8 | 13.8 | 12.9 | 12.1 | 12.2 | (NA) | 12.1 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 15.7 |
| FARM[2] | 22.1 | 23.0 | 17.5 | 16.4 | 21.1 | (NA) | 18.6 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 18.6 | 42.8 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 13.7 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 15.3 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 11.7 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 19.9 | 18.6 | 17.2 | 15.0 | 14.2 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 13.7 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 45.6 | 40.7 | 38.1 | 34.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 42.1 | 37.2 | 34.6 | 29.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 12.2 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 9.6 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 26.9 | 28.3 | 28.9 | 20.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 22.4 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 15.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 17.8 | 17.0 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 33.2 | 14.5 | 13.5 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 13.9 | 28.2 |
| NORTH AND WEST | 13.4 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 16.0 | 11.0 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 12.5 |
| NORTHEAST | 13.0 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 8.7 | (NA) | 10.7 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 7.0 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 13.3 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 10.3 | (NA) | 11.0 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 8.0 | (NA) |
| WEST | 14.1 | 12.7 | 11.4 | 11.7 | 11.3 | (NA) | 11.5 | 10.4 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.0 | (NA) |
| SOUTH | 18.1 | 17.4 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 18.6 | 35.4 | 14.6 | 13.9 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 15.0 | 29.9 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.0 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 18.1 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 14.8 |
| NONFARM[2] | 11.7 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 9.5 | 9.5 | (NA) | 9.3 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 12.8 |
| FARM[2] | 21.0 | 22.0 | 16.5 | 14.2 | 17.3 | (NA) | 17.8 | 19.8 | 13.1 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 38.7 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 10.4 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 12.0 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 9.2 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 14.5 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 13.8 | 11.4 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 10.2 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 37.9 | 32.9 | 30.9 | 29.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 34.4 | 29.0 | 26.9 | 24.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 10.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 8.3 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS | 22.4 | 23.0 | 23.8 | 16.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 18.1 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 12.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 15.1 | 14.3 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 13.2 | 28.2 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 11.2 | 24.3 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| RESIDENCE | PERSONS | | | | | | FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959[1] | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959[1] |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTH AND WEST. . . . . | 11.3 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 14.8 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 11.5 |
| NORTHEAST . . . . . | 10.8 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 7.6 | (NA) | 8.6 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.1 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL . . . . . | 10.6 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 8.9 | (NA) | 8.6 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.8 | (NA) |
| WEST. . . . . | 13.0 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.6 | (NA) | 10.3 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 8.4 | (NA) |
| SOUTH . . . . . | 13.4 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 12.4 | 26.8 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 23.4 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . | 35.6 | 34.2 | 32.5 | 31.3 | 33.1 | 55.1 | 33.0 | 30.8 | 28.9 | 27.1 | 29.5 | 48.1 |
| NONFARM[2]. . . . . | 35.5 | 34.1 | 32.5 | 31.0 | 32.5 | (NA) | 32.9 | 30.7 | 26.9 | 26.7 | 28.7 | 45.3 |
| FARM[2] . . . . . | 51.1 | 49.3 | 30.0 | 50.0 | 66.0 | (NA) | 50.0 | 41.9 | 31.3 | 51.7 | 58.1 | 88.1 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS. . . . . | 33.5 | 31.6 | 30.1 | 27.6 | 25.8 | 42.8 | 31.6 | 28.6 | 26.8 | 24.0 | 23.1 | 36.1 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . . | 36.9 | 34.3 | 32.3 | 29.1 | 26.0 | 40.8 | 34.7 | 31.8 | 29.4 | 25.4 | 23.5 | 34.3 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 51.7 | 47.1 | 43.8 | 39.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 48.3 | 43.9 | 40.4 | 34.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. . | 25.0 | 24.8 | 24.3 | 22.8 | 24.9 | 50.9 | 24.2 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 19.7 | 21.4 | 44.0 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 37.6 | 41.7 | 41.0 | 32.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 34.3 | 38.0 | 34.0 | 26.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . . | 42.3 | 42.3 | 40.6 | 42.4 | 50.3 | 77.7 | 37.6 | 37.8 | 36.2 | 37.1 | 46.2 | 73.2 |
| NORTH AND WEST. . . . . | 33.3 | 31.0 | 29.6 | 25.2 | 19.1 | 34.3 | 31.8 | 28.5 | 26.7 | 21.9 | 20.6 | 28.9 |
| NORTHEAST . . . . . | 31.6 | 33.2 | 30.7 | 24.5 | 20.0 | (NA) | 29.7 | 30.5 | 26.6 | 21.6 | 17.3 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL . . . . . | 39.8 | 32.4 | 33.3 | 25.5 | 25.7 | (NA) | 37.0 | 29.7 | 31.7 | 22.8 | 24.3 | (NA) |
| WEST. . . . . | 23.9 | 23.7 | 19.0 | 26.2 | 20.4 | (NA) | 25.7 | 22.7 | 16.2 | 20.7 | 18.6 | (NA) |
| SOUTH . . . . . | 37.6 | 37.1 | 35.1 | 36.6 | 42.6 | 68.5 | 34.2 | 32.8 | 30.9 | 31.9 | 37.8 | 62.0 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| NONFARM[2]. . . . . | 96.4 | 96.0 | 96.6 | 94.9 | 92.4 | (NA) | 96.0 | 95.3 | 96.3 | 94.5 | 91.7 | 82.2 |
| FARM[2] . . . . . | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 7.6 | (NA) | 4.0 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 8.3 | 17.8 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS. . . . . | 61.8 | 60.8 | 61.6 | 59.3 | 52.4 | 43.9 | 60.9 | 59.6 | 61.0 | 59.0 | 50.9 | 41.9 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . . | 36.9 | 35.3 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 31.9 | 26.9 | 36.1 | 34.0 | 35.6 | 34.2 | 30.4 | 25.2 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 14.8 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 17.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 14.3 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 16.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. . | 24.9 | 25.5 | 25.2 | 24.2 | 20.5 | 17.0 | 24.9 | 25.6 | 25.4 | 24.8 | 20.5 | 16.7 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 3.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 3.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . . | 38.2 | 39.2 | 38.4 | 40.7 | 47.6 | 56.1 | 39.1 | 40.4 | 39.0 | 41.0 | 49.1 | 58.1 |
| NORTH AND WEST. . . . . | 59.4 | 58.3 | 57.8 | 57.1 | 55.1 | 50.7 | 59.1 | 57.6 | 57.1 | 57.0 | 54.2 | 49.5 |
| NORTHEAST . . . . . | 18.5 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 16.5 | (NA) | 18.5 | 18.0 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 16.5 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL . . . . . | 22.6 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 21.1 | 23.0 | (NA) | 22.9 | 22.4 | 22.1 | 21.1 | 22.3 | (NA) |
| WEST. . . . . | 18.3 | 17.6 | 16.9 | 17.2 | 15.5 | (NA) | 17.7 | 17.3 | 16.4 | 17.3 | 15.4 | (NA) |
| SOUTH . . . . . | 40.6 | 41.7 | 42.2 | 42.7 | 45.1 | 49.3 | 40.9 | 42.4 | 42.9 | 43.0 | 45.8 | 50.5 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| NONFARM[2]. . . . . | 95.2 | 94.6 | 95.6 | 94.0 | 91.7 | (NA) | 94.5 | 93.5 | 95.1 | 93.5 | 88.7 | 80.5 |
| FARM[2] . . . . . | 4.8 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 8.3 | (NA) | 5.5 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 9.4 | 19.5 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS. . . . . | 57.7 | 56.4 | 56.9 | 56.4 | 51.6 | 41.7 | 55.7 | 54.5 | 56.2 | 55.2 | 47.5 | 39.3 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . . | 28.7 | 26.7 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | 26.4 | 26.1 | 23.8 | 21.0 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 7.7 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 8.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 7.2 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 8.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. . | 28.9 | 29.7 | 29.2 | 28.9 | 24.3 | 18.7 | 28.6 | 30.0 | 29.8 | 29.1 | 23.7 | 18.3 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 2.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . . | 42.3 | 43.6 | 43.1 | 43.7 | 48.4 | 58.3 | 44.3 | 45.5 | 43.8 | 44.8 | 50.6 | 60.7 |
| NORTH AND WEST. . . . . | 64.7 | 63.6 | 62.9 | 64.9 | 65.1 | 59.5 | 63.9 | 62.1 | 61.8 | 63.6 | 60.9 | 56.7 |
| NORTHEAST . . . . . | 19.8 | 19.0 | 19.4 | 21.4 | 19.2 | (NA) | 19.4 | 18.5 | 19.8 | 20.3 | 18.3 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL . . . . . | 23.5 | 24.1 | 23.5 | 23.3 | 26.5 | (NA) | 24.0 | 23.9 | 22.6 | 23.0 | 24.2 | (NA) |
| WEST. . . . . | 21.4 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 19.4 | (NA) | 20.4 | 19.7 | 19.5 | 20.3 | 18.4 | (NA) |
| SOUTH . . . . . | 35.3 | 36.4 | 37.1 | 35.1 | 34.9 | 40.5 | 36.1 | 37.9 | 38.2 | 36.4 | 37.2 | 43.3 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| NONFARM[2]. . . . . | 99.0 | 98.9 | 99.1 | 97.1 | 95.2 | (NA) | 99.1 | 99.1 | 99.2 | 97.0 | 94.9 | 88.0 |
| FARM[2] . . . . . | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 6.0 | (NA) | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 12.0 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS. . . . . | 71.1 | 70.2 | 71.9 | 65.8 | 54.5 | 50.4 | 73.3 | 71.6 | 72.0 | 68.0 | 56.9 | 50.5 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . . | 56.1 | 54.4 | 56.3 | 53.5 | 42.6 | 38.4 | 56.9 | 56.5 | 57.1 | 54.9 | 45.4 | 39.2 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 32.3 | 31.6 | 33.1 | 37.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 31.6 | 32.3 | 32.9 | 37.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. . | 15.1 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 16.4 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 11.4 | 11.3 |
| IN POVERTY AREAS. . . . | 4.9 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 4.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 4.8 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 4.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS . . . | 28.9 | 29.8 | 28.0 | 34.2 | 45.5 | 49.6 | 26.7 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 32.0 | 43.1 | 49.5 |
| NORTH AND WEST. . . . . | 43.4 | 43.4 | 43.6 | 37.6 | 26.2 | 24.4 | 45.5 | 44.9 | 44.2 | 39.0 | 33.7 | 25.1 |
| NORTHEAST . . . . . | 15.7 | 17.8 | 17.3 | 13.9 | 10.6 | (NA) | 16.5 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 14.8 | 11.1 | (NA) |
| NORTH CENTRAL . . . . . | 21.1 | 19.2 | 21.1 | 16.5 | 15.8 | (NA) | 21.2 | 19.3 | 22.2 | 17.1 | 17.3 | (NA) |
| WEST. . . . . | 6.6 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 4.6 | (NA) | 7.7 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 5.3 | (NA) |
| SOUTH . . . . . | 56.6 | 56.6 | 56.4 | 62.4 | 70.2 | 75.6 | 54.5 | 55.1 | 55.8 | 61.0 | 66.4 | 74.9 |

[r]REVISED.
[1]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.
[2]BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON NEW FARM DEFINITION.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | WHITE FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 6 851 | 6 217 | 5 450 | 5 260 | 8 320 | 5 118 | 4 670 | 4 195 | 3 838 | 3 708 | 6 185 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 896 | 840 | 821 | 850 | 586 | 622 | 560 | 550 | 534 | 577 | 440 | 460 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 3 965 | 3 495 | 3 168 | 2 466 | 2 052 | 3 314 | 2 703 | 2 378 | 2 123 | 1 693 | 1 370 | 2 319 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 930 | 917 | 786 | 738 | 731 | 1 438 | 645 | 605 | 522 | 531 | 473 | 1 026 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 825 | 748 | 605 | 668 | 704 | 1 086 | 578 | 527 | 413 | 510 | 507 | 840 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 897 | 851 | 837 | 728 | 1 188 | 1 860 | 632 | 611 | 603 | 528 | 918 | 1 540 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 2 438 | 2 269 | 2 034 | 1 784 | 1 970 | 2 850 | 1 761 | 1 700 | 1 527 | 1 367 | 1 584 | 2 318 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 715 | 1 486 | 1 330 | 1 074 | 865 | 1 253 | 1 171 | 1 012 | 897 | 801 | 621 | 923 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 413 | 1 313 | 1 234 | 939 | 736 | 1 167 | 979 | 876 | 811 | 636 | 497 | 887 |
| 5 PERSONS | 958 | 889 | 765 | 614 | 573 | 1 088 | 638 | 608 | 490 | 442 | 375 | 827 |
| 6 PERSONS | 508 | 422 | 414 | 451 | 397 | 705 | 320 | 250 | 248 | 271 | 232 | 471 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 479 | 471 | 439 | 589 | 720 | 1 257 | 250 | 224 | 222 | 321 | 400 | 759 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.64 | 3.63 | 3.64 | 3.81 | 3.87 | 4.15 | 3.52 | 3.46 | 3.48 | 3.59 | 3.59 | 3.95 |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 1 800 | 1 660 | 1 395 | 1 278 | 1 769 | 2 877 | 1 409 | 1 308 | 1 118 | 1 061 | 1 489 | 2 373 |
| 1 CHILD | 1 815 | 1 563 | 1 481 | 1 197 | 851 | 1 222 | 1 214 | 1 100 | 988 | 831 | 586 | 893 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 1 768 | 1 624 | 1 557 | 1 066 | 811 | 1 236 | 1 204 | 1 091 | 1 059 | 781 | 548 | 944 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 1 155 | 1 078 | 924 | 835 | 676 | 1 112 | 754 | 680 | 565 | 551 | 436 | 773 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 556 | 532 | 491 | 474 | 445 | 742 | 335 | 308 | 286 | 312 | 271 | 517 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 418 | 394 | 369 | 599 | 711 | 1 131 | 203 | 183 | 180 | 302 | 380 | 685 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | 2.30 | 2.32 | 2.31 | 2.61 | 2.93 | 3.16 | 2.23 | 2.21 | 2.22 | 2.43 | 2.77 | 2.99 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 3 036 | 2 677 | 2 451 | 2 174 | 1 855 | 1 981 | 1 867 | 1 609 | 1 507 | 1 456 | 1 351 | 1 574 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 872 | 2 661 | 2 408 | 2 069 | 2 295 | 4 030 | 1 985 | 1 892 | 1 670 | 1 472 | 1 638 | 3 139 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 253 | 1 171 | 1 032 | 883 | 816 | 1 659 | 1 007 | 924 | 789 | 673 | 552 | 1 106 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 331 | 321 | 269 | 295 | 295 | 650 | 245 | 230 | 181 | 209 | 167 | 366 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 2 774 | 2 727 | 2 442 | 2 154 | 2 270 | 4 536 | 2 113 | 2 076 | 1 837 | 1 628 | 1 637 | 3 359 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 1 187 | 795 | 666 | 505 | 272 | 559 | 768 | 531 | 413 | 361 | 185 | 376 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 3 551 | 3 329 | 3 109 | 2 791 | 2 720 | 3 225 | 2 237 | 2 063 | 1 945 | 1 849 | 1 886 | 2 450 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 3 660 | 3 476 | 3 073 | 2 745 | 2 889 | 5 620 | 2 751 | 2 610 | 2 277 | 2 051 | 2 028 | 4 071 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 456 | 1 487 | 1 217 | 1 070 | 1 311 | 3 042 | 1 150 | 1 153 | 922 | 826 | 963 | 2 261 |
| FULL TIME | 1 183 | 1 200 | 1 007 | 866 | 1 073 | 2 617 | 962 | 974 | 804 | 693 | 807 | 1 953 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 204 | 1 989 | 1 857 | 1 675 | 1 578 | 2 578 | 1 601 | 1 457 | 1 355 | 1 225 | 1 065 | 1 810 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 843 | 798 | 719 | 591 | (NA) | (NA) | 624 | 586 | 520 | 454 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 361 | 1 190 | 1 137 | 1 084 | (NA) | (NA) | 977 | 871 | 835 | 770 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 3 833 | 3 354 | 3 086 | 2 675 | 2 316 | 2 538 | 2 354 | 2 045 | 1 870 | 1 760 | 1 636 | 1 962 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 20 | 21 | 57 | 30 | 56 | 162 | 13 | 15 | 48 | 28 | 44 | 152 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 6 616 | 6 010 | 5 396 | 4 600 | (NA) | (NA) | 4 558 | 4 120 | 3 661 | 3 261 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 115 | 124 | 142 | 153 | (NA) | (NA) | 74 | 87 | 88 | 101 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 243 | 1 144 | 1 120 | 1 141 | (NA) | (NA) | 843 | 743 | 739 | 775 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 653 | 597 | 565 | 629 | (NA) | (NA) | 490 | 451 | 417 | 488 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 533 | 1 398 | 1 267 | 1 118 | (NA) | (NA) | 970 | 848 | 747 | 708 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 2 071 | 1 929 | 1 593 | 1 090 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 433 | 1 364 | 1 144 | 787 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 1 001 | 817 | 708 | 470 | (NA) | (NA) | 747 | 627 | 526 | 401 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 46.4 | 45.7 | 42.6 | 33.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 47.8 | 48.3 | 45.6 | 36.4 | (NA) | (NA) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | WHITE FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.2 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 18.5 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 15.2 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 26.1 | 23.2 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 15.5 | 26.9 | 19.6 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 13.1 | 22.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 14.2 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 16.5 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 12.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8.9 | 8.6 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 15.0 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 11.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 8.2 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 15.9 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 13.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9.3 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 16.5 | 30.0 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 14.1 | 26.8 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 10.0 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 19.6 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 17.5 |
| 3 PERSONS | 12.1 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 12.8 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 10.3 |
| 4 PERSONS | 10.8 | 10.4 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 7.4 | 12.7 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 10.4 |
| 5 PERSONS | 16.0 | 14.9 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 18.3 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 9.6 | 8.1 | 6.4 | 15.2 |
| 6 PERSONS | 21.8 | 17.5 | 16.8 | 15.2 | 11.7 | 24.2 | 17.4 | 13.2 | 12.6 | 10.9 | 8.0 | 18.4 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 32.5 | 30.6 | 27.9 | 25.6 | 22.9 | 45.6 | 25.4 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 19.3 | 16.6 | 36.8 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 6.2 | 5.8 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 8.0 | 15.9 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 7.3 | 14.2 |
| 1 CHILD | 13.4 | 11.8 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 13.8 | 10.6 | 9.7 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 11.0 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 14.9 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 14.7 | 11.8 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 12.2 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 24.0 | 22.3 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 12.1 | 21.5 | 19.7 | 17.5 | 14.3 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 16.5 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 36.2 | 32.1 | 28.6 | 21.0 | 15.8 | 31.1 | 28.6 | 25.1 | 22.4 | 16.8 | 11.5 | 24.9 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 53.1 | 48.1 | 43.5 | 37.8 | 29.9 | 53.0 | 41.9 | 34.8 | 32.3 | 27.9 | 21.6 | 44.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 33.9 | 31.3 | 30.4 | 31.1 | 39.4 | 59.2 | 25.3 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 24.6 | 33.3 | 54.3 |
| 1 WORKER | 15.5 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 18.7 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 10.6 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 15.8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 10.6 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 7.8 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 14.2 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 9.2 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 6.6 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 12.8 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 10.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 29.7 | 25.4 | 27.2 | 21.2 | 16.7 | 33.7 | 24.2 | 21.2 | 21.6 | 18.4 | 13.4 | 28.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 22.8 | 21.9 | 21.5 | 21.8 | 26.2 | 40.8 | 17.1 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 17.1 | 21.2 | 35.2 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 7.8 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 14.6 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 11.6 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4.1 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 10.6 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 8.5 |
| FULL TIME | 3.5 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 9.4 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 7.6 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 19.1 | 18.4 | 17.4 | 15.7 | 16.5 | 26.9 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 22.0 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 12.1 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 8.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 10.3 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 7.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 29.6 | 30.0 | 28.9 | 26.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 25.7 | 26.2 | 25.1 | 23.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 27.6 | 25.6 | 24.9 | 25.2 | 30.7 | 45.2 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 19.8 | 25.4 | 40.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 3.0 | 3.4 | 9.5 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 15.5 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 9.5 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 15.3 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 11.4 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 8.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 9.0 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 40.8 | 38.2 | 36.8 | 39.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 35.9 | 37.5 | 34.0 | 37.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 27.2 | 25.0 | 23.9 | 21.1 | (NA) | (NA) | 24.0 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 18.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 16.2 | 14.6 | 13.1 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 13.7 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 10.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 20.0 | 17.9 | 16.2 | 14.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 15.6 | 13.3 | 11.7 | 10.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 10.2 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 6.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 8.0 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 4.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | WHITE FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 11.9 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 11.1 | 7.5 | 10.9 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 15.0 | 11.9 | 7.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 52.8 | 51.0 | 51.0 | 45.2 | 39.0 | 39.8 | 52.8 | 50.9 | 50.6 | 44.1 | 36.9 | 37.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 12.4 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 11.0 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 9.8 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 13.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11.9 | 12.4 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 22.6 | 22.4 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 14.4 | 13.8 | 24.8 | 24.9 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 32.5 | 33.1 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 37.5 | 34.3 | 34.4 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 35.6 | 42.7 | 37.5 |
| 3 PERSONS | 22.8 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 19.7 | 16.4 | 15.1 | 22.9 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 16.7 | 14.9 |
| 4 PERSONS | 18.8 | 19.2 | 19.8 | 17.2 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 14.3 |
| 5 PERSONS | 12.8 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 13.1 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 13.4 |
| 6 PERSONS | 6.8 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 7.6 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 6.4 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 10.8 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 12.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 24.0 | 24.2 | 22.4 | 23.4 | 33.6 | 34.6 | 27.5 | 28.0 | 26.7 | 27.6 | 40.2 | 38.4 |
| 1 CHILD | 24.2 | 22.8 | 23.8 | 22.0 | 16.2 | 14.7 | 23.7 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 21.7 | 15.8 | 14.4 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 23.5 | 23.7 | 25.0 | 19.6 | 15.4 | 14.9 | 23.5 | 23.4 | 25.2 | 20.3 | 14.8 | 15.3 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 15.4 | 15.7 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 13.5 | 14.4 | 11.8 | 12.5 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 7.4 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 8.4 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 11.0 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 10.2 | 11.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 40.4 | 39.1 | 39.4 | 39.9 | 35.3 | 23.8 | 36.5 | 34.5 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 36.4 | 25.4 |
| 1 WORKER | 38.2 | 38.8 | 38.7 | 38.0 | 43.6 | 48.4 | 38.8 | 40.5 | 39.8 | 38.4 | 44.2 | 50.8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 16.7 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 16.2 | 15.5 | 19.9 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 18.8 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 17.9 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 5.9 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 36.9 | 39.8 | 39.3 | 39.5 | 43.2 | 54.5 | 41.3 | 44.5 | 43.8 | 42.4 | 44.1 | 54.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 15.8 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 9.3 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 15.0 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 5.0 | 6.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 47.3 | 48.6 | 50.0 | 51.2 | 51.7 | 38.8 | 43.7 | 44.2 | 46.4 | 48.2 | 50.9 | 39.6 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 48.7 | 50.7 | 49.4 | 50.4 | 54.9 | 67.5 | 53.8 | 55.9 | 54.3 | 53.4 | 54.7 | 65.8 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 19.4 | 21.7 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 24.9 | 36.6 | 22.5 | 24.7 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 36.6 |
| FULL TIME | 15.7 | 17.5 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 20.4 | 31.5 | 18.8 | 20.9 | 19.2 | 18.1 | 21.8 | 31.6 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 29.3 | 29.0 | 29.9 | 30.7 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 31.3 | 31.2 | 32.3 | 31.9 | 28.7 | 29.3 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 11.2 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 12.2 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 11.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 18.1 | 17.4 | 18.3 | 19.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 19.1 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 20.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 51.0 | 49.0 | 49.6 | 49.1 | 44.0 | 30.5 | 46.0 | 43.8 | 44.6 | 45.9 | 44.1 | 31.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 88.1 | 87.7 | 86.8 | 84.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 89.1 | 88.2 | 87.3 | 85.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 16.5 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 20.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 16.5 | 15.9 | 17.6 | 20.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 8.7 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 11.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 12.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 19.0 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 18.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 27.6 | 28.2 | 25.6 | 20.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 28.0 | 29.2 | 27.3 | 20.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 13.3 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 8.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 14.6 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 10.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | BLACK FAMILIES | | | | | | SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 158 | 1 972 | 1 826 | 1 513 | 1 481 | (NA) | 916 | 792 | 751 | 627 | (NA) | (NA) |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 314 | 265 | 260 | 264 | 145 | (NA) | 105 | 106 | 103 | 105 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 1 140 | 1 003 | 941 | 721 | 649 | (NA) | 575 | 467 | 433 | 321 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 247 | 282 | 234 | 185 | 247 | (NA) | 117 | 100 | 103 | 100 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 218 | 196 | 170 | 145 | 189 | (NA) | 68 | 63 | 59 | 49 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 239 | 227 | 221 | 197 | 253 | (NA) | 52 | 56 | 54 | 52 | (NA) | (NA) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 624 | 533 | 467 | 393 | 376 | (NA) | 173 | 173 | 168 | 136 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 PERSONS | 501 | 432 | 400 | 257 | 226 | (NA) | 191 | 154 | 168 | 125 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 PERSONS | 386 | 392 | 372 | 290 | 224 | (NA) | 200 | 160 | 139 | 107 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 PERSONS | 278 | 249 | 252 | 154 | 186 | (NA) | 158 | 132 | 109 | 92 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 PERSONS | 163 | 151 | 151 | 169 | 160 | (NA) | 95 | 70 | 72 | 57 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 205 | 214 | 184 | 250 | 310 | (NA) | 99 | 103 | 95 | 110 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.86 | 3.92 | 3.94 | 4.32 | 4.51 | (NA) | 4.22 | 4.20 | 4.19 | 4.39 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 338 | 321 | 243 | 199 | 269 | (NA) | 114 | 99 | 96 | 77 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 CHILD | 548 | 416 | 445 | 343 | 248 | (NA) | 188 | 176 | 180 | 129 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 CHILDREN | 518 | 484 | 454 | 277 | 246 | (NA) | 234 | 181 | 190 | 142 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 CHILDREN | 362 | 361 | 325 | 264 | 229 | (NA) | 185 | 145 | 115 | 104 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 199 | 203 | 190 | 149 | 168 | (NA) | 109 | 97 | 92 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 192 | 186 | 170 | 282 | 323 | (NA) | 85 | 93 | 79 | 108 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | 2.41 | 2.52 | 2.47 | 2.96 | 3.24 | (NA) | 2.64 | 2.71 | 2.62 | 2.94 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 1 072 | 982 | 865 | 688 | 484 | (NA) | 364 | 332 | 308 | 261 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 WORKER | 806 | 695 | 664 | 557 | 628 | (NA) | 358 | 309 | 301 | 249 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 WORKERS | 203 | 211 | 212 | 180 | 247 | (NA) | 151 | 117 | 110 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 73 | 79 | 76 | 77 | 123 | (NA) | 40 | 34 | 26 | 26 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 577 | 573 | 524 | 474 | 604 | (NA) | 343 | 302 | 285 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 384 | 239 | 245 | 135 | 86 | (NA) | 137 | 96 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 1 196 | 1 161 | 1 058 | 904 | 793 | (NA) | 437 | 394 | 398 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 810 | 770 | 701 | 634 | 823 | (NA) | 465 | 388 | 362 | 305 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 266 | 301 | 261 | 225 | 323 | (NA) | 176 | 178 | 135 | 137 | (NA) | (NA) |
| FULL TIME | 192 | 206 | 177 | 155 | 244 | (NA) | 138 | 153 | 119 | 119 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 544 | 468 | 440 | 409 | 500 | (NA) | 289 | 210 | 226 | 169 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 197 | 180 | 182 | 121 | (NA) | (NA) | 116 | 95 | 91 | 74 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 347 | 288 | 259 | 288 | (NA) | (NA) | 176 | 116 | 136 | 95 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 1 343 | 1 198 | 1 117 | 877 | 654 | (NA) | 449 | 403 | 384 | 317 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | (NA) | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 1 843 | 1 707 | 1 566 | 1 249 | (NA) | (NA) | 811 | 686 | 648 | 522 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 29 | 24 | 27 | 46 | (NA) | (NA) | 55 | 50 | 50 | 65 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 359 | 363 | 345 | 352 | (NA) | (NA) | 345 | 287 | 262 | 230 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 145 | 133 | 141 | 133 | (NA) | (NA) | 77 | 77 | 72 | 52 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 525 | 518 | 489 | 393 | (NA) | (NA) | 164 | 106 | 120 | 92 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 576 | 510 | 417 | 276 | (NA) | (NA) | 133 | 121 | 99 | 63 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 208 | 159 | 147 | 49 | (NA) | (NA) | 37 | 45 | 46 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 42.6 | 39.2 | 36.0 | 26.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 20.9 | 24.3 | 22.4 | 15.7 | (NA) | (NA) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | BLACK FAMILIES | | | | | | SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 33.0 | 30.8 | 28.9 | 27.1 | 29.5 | (NA) | 27.2 | 24.0 | 23.2 | 25.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 61.9 | 50.8 | 48.0 | 45.7 | 36.3 | (NA) | 40.2 | 33.0 | 30.6 | 37.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 34.8 | 30.9 | 30.3 | 27.6 | 28.5 | (NA) | 29.4 | 25.2 | 24.4 | 24.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 23.6 | 25.9 | 21.5 | 18.7 | 24.6 | (NA) | 20.2 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 21.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 24.5 | 24.7 | 21.4 | 19.6 | 26.1 | (NA) | 19.7 | 17.2 | 16.8 | 19.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 29.4 | 29.8 | 28.3 | 29.3 | 40.8 | (NA) | 22.5 | 25.0 | 23.6 | 31.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 29.3 | 26.3 | 23.8 | 22.6 | 24.8 | (NA) | 22.3 | 22.4 | 21.4 | 23.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 PERSONS | 32.2 | 27.9 | 26.4 | 20.9 | 23.3 | (NA) | 24.6 | 19.8 | 22.1 | 22.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 PERSONS | 30.5 | 31.0 | 29.3 | 27.8 | 27.8 | (NA) | 24.2 | 21.1 | 19.1 | 19.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 PERSONS | 35.1 | 32.9 | 33.6 | 26.7 | 31.2 | (NA) | 32.6 | 26.1 | 23.4 | 20.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 PERSONS | 43.0 | 37.2 | 36.3 | 39.8 | 36.5 | (NA) | 35.6 | 29.4 | 28.2 | 27.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 50.5 | 51.9 | 45.8 | 45.8 | 44.5 | (NA) | 41.9 | 41.5 | 38.6 | 44.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 16.4 | 16.4 | 13.1 | 11.7 | 17.3 | (NA) | 12.5 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 CHILD | 31.7 | 25.4 | 26.2 | 25.2 | 23.8 | (NA) | 23.4 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 20.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 CHILDREN | 38.5 | 34.2 | 32.8 | 26.4 | 29.7 | (NA) | 27.2 | 23.3 | 24.1 | 25.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 CHILDREN | 43.6 | 46.5 | 43.0 | 41.1 | 38.5 | (NA) | 42.9 | 34.1 | 27.2 | 30.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 64.4 | 54.6 | 49.4 | 42.2 | 40.7 | (NA) | 49.1 | 45.5 | 44.0 | 37.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 73.0 | 74.1 | 70.0 | 59.7 | 54.5 | (NA) | 60.7 | 61.6 | 56.8 | 59.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 76.0 | 74.7 | 72.8 | 68.9 | 79.3 | (NA) | 73.4 | 74.1 | 73.0 | 73.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 WORKER | 35.8 | 31.5 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 37.1 | (NA) | 32.0 | 27.9 | 26.8 | 26.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 WORKERS | 9.4 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 12.3 | (NA) | 11.9 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 11.3 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 17.3 | (NA) | 8.8 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 8.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 15.8 | 15.3 | 13.7 | 13.9 | 17.7 | (NA) | 15.4 | 13.3 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 56.1 | 43.9 | 51.5 | 35.7 | 38.9 | (NA) | 41.6 | 35.2 | 35.2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 54.5 | 54.4 | 52.4 | 50.6 | 56.8 | (NA) | 53.8 | 52.1 | 50.4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 18.9 | 17.8 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 21.0 | (NA) | 18.0 | 15.0 | 14.3 | 15.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9.2 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 12.0 | (NA) | 9.9 | 9.4 | 7.5 | 10.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| FULL TIME | 7.1 | 7.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 9.7 | (NA) | 8.2 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 9.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 39.0 | 37.3 | 34.8 | 32.1 | 40.5 | (NA) | 36.2 | 30.5 | 31.3 | 29.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 27.3 | 25.2 | 24.3 | 18.3 | (NA) | (NA) | 25.2 | 22.2 | 20.4 | 21.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 51.5 | 53.3 | 50.3 | 46.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 52.1 | 44.3 | 49.5 | 41.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 62.0 | 59.0 | 57.5 | 55.9 | 63.6 | (NA) | 60.1 | 57.7 | 57.1 | 60.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 5.9 | 7.7 | 12.3 | 2.9 | 7.1 | (NA) | 7.9 | 4.3 | 13.2 | 14.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 30.6 | 29.0 | 27.1 | 24.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 26.1 | 23.0 | 22.4 | 23.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 56.9 | 40.0 | 36.0 | 47.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 46.2 | 41.3 | 41.7 | 48.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 38.5 | 39.7 | 35.8 | 31.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 40.3 | 35.0 | 32.5 | 33.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 36.3 | 36.0 | 36.5 | 28.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 28.7 | 27.2 | 27.6 | 24.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40.7 | 39.7 | 38.0 | 34.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 35.3 | 26.4 | 27.3 | 25.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 28.4 | 26.0 | 22.7 | 19.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 16.1 | 15.7 | 14.1 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 15.8 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 6.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 6.4 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 5.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | BLACK FAMILIES | | | | | | SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (NA) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 14.6 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 17.4 | 9.8 | (NA) | 11.5 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 16.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 52.8 | 50.9 | 51.5 | 47.7 | 43.8 | (NA) | 62.8 | 59.0 | 57.7 | 51.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 11.4 | 14.3 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 16.7 | (NA) | 12.8 | 12.6 | 13.7 | 15.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 12.8 | (NA) | 7.4 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11.1 | 11.5 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 17.1 | (NA) | 5.7 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 8.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 28.9 | 27.0 | 25.6 | 26.0 | 25.4 | (NA) | 18.9 | 21.8 | 22.4 | 21.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 PERSONS | 23.2 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 17.0 | 15.3 | (NA) | 20.9 | 19.4 | 22.4 | 19.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 PERSONS | 17.9 | 19.9 | 20.4 | 19.2 | 15.1 | (NA) | 21.8 | 20.2 | 18.5 | 17.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 PERSONS | 12.9 | 12.6 | 13.8 | 10.2 | 12.6 | (NA) | 17.2 | 16.7 | 14.5 | 14.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 PERSONS | 7.6 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 11.2 | 10.8 | (NA) | 10.4 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 9.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 9.5 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 16.5 | 20.9 | (NA) | 10.8 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 17.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 15.7 | 16.3 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 18.2 | (NA) | 12.4 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 12.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 CHILD | 25.4 | 21.1 | 24.4 | 22.7 | 16.7 | (NA) | 20.5 | 22.2 | 24.0 | 20.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 CHILDREN | 24.0 | 24.5 | 24.9 | 18.3 | 16.6 | (NA) | 25.5 | 22.9 | 25.3 | 22.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 CHILDREN | 16.8 | 18.3 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 15.5 | (NA) | 20.2 | 18.3 | 15.3 | 16.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 9.2 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 11.3 | (NA) | 11.9 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 10.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 18.6 | 21.8 | (NA) | 9.3 | 11.7 | 10.5 | 17.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 49.7 | 49.8 | 47.4 | 45.5 | 32.7 | (NA) | 39.7 | 41.9 | 41.0 | 41.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 WORKER | 37.3 | 35.2 | 36.4 | 37.5 | 42.4 | (NA) | 39.1 | 39.0 | 40.1 | 39.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 WORKERS | 9.4 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 16.7 | (NA) | 16.5 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 13.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 3.4 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 8.3 | (NA) | 4.4 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 4.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 26.7 | 29.1 | 28.7 | 31.3 | 40.8 | (NA) | 37.4 | 38.1 | 37.9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 17.8 | 12.1 | 13.4 | 8.9 | 5.8 | (NA) | 15.0 | 12.1 | 9.1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 55.4 | 58.9 | 57.9 | 59.7 | 53.5 | (NA) | 47.7 | 49.7 | 53.0 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 37.5 | 39.0 | 38.4 | 41.9 | 55.6 | (NA) | 50.8 | 49.0 | 48.2 | 48.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 12.3 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 14.9 | 21.8 | (NA) | 19.2 | 22.5 | 18.0 | 21.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| FULL TIME | 8.9 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 16.5 | (NA) | 15.1 | 19.3 | 15.8 | 19.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 25.2 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 27.0 | 33.8 | (NA) | 31.6 | 26.5 | 30.1 | 27.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 9.1 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 8.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 12.7 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 11.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 16.1 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 19.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 19.2 | 14.6 | 18.1 | 15.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 62.2 | 60.8 | 61.2 | 58.0 | 44.2 | (NA) | 49.0 | 50.9 | 51.1 | 50.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | (NA) | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 85.4 | 86.6 | 85.8 | 82.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 88.5 | 86.6 | 86.3 | 83.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 10.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 16.6 | 18.4 | 18.9 | 23.3 | (NA) | (NA) | 37.7 | 36.2 | 34.9 | 36.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 6.7 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 8.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 8.4 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 8.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 24.3 | 26.3 | 26.8 | 26.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 17.9 | 13.4 | 16.0 | 14.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 26.7 | 25.9 | 22.8 | 18.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 14.5 | 15.3 | 13.2 | 10.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 9.6 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 3.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 4.0 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 434 | 3 252 | 2 972 | 2 430 | 1 952 | 1 916 | 4 079 | 3 599 | 3 245 | 3 020 | 3 309 | 6 404 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 568 | 514 | 505 | 463 | 284 | 149 | 328 | 326 | 315 | 387 | 301 | 473 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 2 034 | 1 910 | 1 753 | 1 373 | 994 | 908 | 1 929 | 1 585 | 1 415 | 1 093 | 1 058 | 2 406 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 360 | 404 | 321 | 286 | 300 | 362 | 570 | 513 | 466 | 452 | 431 | 1 076 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 244 | 228 | 204 | 164 | 166 | 173 | 582 | 520 | 401 | 504 | 539 | 913 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 227 | 196 | 188 | 143 | 209 | 324 | 670 | 654 | 649 | 585 | 980 | 1 536 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 1 140 | 1 087 | 977 | 759 | 599 | 717 | 1 299 | 1 182 | 1 057 | 1 025 | 1 371 | 2 133 |
| 3 PERSONS | 997 | 910 | 831 | 617 | 419 | 382 | 718 | 576 | 499 | 457 | 446 | 871 |
| 4 PERSONS | 637 | 621 | 578 | 461 | 347 | 324 | 776 | 692 | 656 | 478 | 388 | 843 |
| 5 PERSONS | 341 | 343 | 305 | 212 | 223 | 214 | 618 | 546 | 460 | 402 | 350 | 874 |
| 6 PERSONS | 181 | 139 | 145 | 173 | 155 | 124 | 327 | 283 | 269 | 278 | 242 | 581 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 138 | 152 | 135 | 208 | 209 | 155 | 341 | 320 | 304 | 380 | 512 | 1 102 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.41 | 3.40 | 3.41 | 3.64 | 3.85 | 3.66 | 3.84 | 3.83 | 3.85 | 3.95 | 3.88 | 4.30 |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 375 | 375 | 268 | 178 | 272 | 391 | 1 425 | 1 285 | 1 127 | 1 100 | 1 496 | 2 486 |
| 1 CHILD | 1 028 | 950 | 910 | 705 | 433 | 474 | 787 | 613 | 571 | 493 | 418 | 748 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 989 | 919 | 906 | 610 | 426 | 372 | 779 | 705 | 650 | 457 | 385 | 864 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 595 | 574 | 477 | 437 | 339 | 286 | 560 | 504 | 447 | 398 | 336 | 826 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 255 | 260 | 251 | 200 | 190 | 181 | 301 | 272 | 240 | 273 | 254 | 560 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 192 | 173 | 160 | 300 | 291 | 213 | 227 | 221 | 209 | 300 | 419 | 918 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | 2.19 | 2.19 | 2.17 | 7.30 | 2.79 | 2.72 | 2.43 | 2.49 | 2.48 | 2.75 | 3.06 | 3.33 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 1 851 | 1 649 | 1 509 | 1 281 | 882 | 854 | 1 185 | 1 028 | 942 | 893 | 973 | 1 127 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 283 | 1 295 | 1 178 | 919 | 811 | 744 | 1 589 | 1 365 | 1 231 | 1 150 | 1 484 | 3 286 |
| 2 WORKERS | 239 | 245 | 215 | 168 | 181 | 229 | 1 014 | 926 | 816 | 715 | 635 | 1 430 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 60 | 62 | 70 | 62 | 78 | 89 | 271 | 259 | 199 | 232 | 217 | 561 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 835 | 926 | 826 | 629 | 561 | 587 | 1 939 | 1 801 | 1 615 | 1 526 | 1 709 | 3 949 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 530 | 360 | 314 | 216 | 108 | 75 | 657 | 435 | 352 | 289 | 163 | 484 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 2 068 | 1 966 | 1 832 | 1 585 | 1 283 | 1 254 | 1 483 | 1 363 | 1 277 | 1 206 | 1 437 | 1 971 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 1 247 | 1 280 | 1 143 | 887 | 847 | 822 | 2 413 | 2 196 | 1 930 | 1 857 | 2 042 | 4 798 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 365 | 396 | 300 | 223 | 236 | 302 | 1 091 | 1 091 | 917 | 847 | 1 075 | 2 740 |
| FULL TIME | 224 | 230 | 177 | 135 | 149 | 208 | 959 | 970 | 831 | 731 | 924 | 2 409 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 882 | 884 | 843 | 664 | 611 | 520 | 1 322 | 1 105 | 1 013 | 1 010 | 967 | 2 058 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 297 | 301 | 287 | 195 | (NA) | (NA) | 546 | 497 | 432 | 397 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 585 | 583 | 555 | 471 | (NA) | (NA) | 776 | 607 | 581 | 614 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 2 187 | 1 972 | 1 828 | 1 543 | 1 105 | 1 094 | 1 646 | 1 382 | 1 258 | 1 133 | 1 211 | 1 444 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 20 | 21 | 57 | 30 | 56 | 162 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 2 866 | 2 736 | 2 466 | 1 967 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 751 | 3 273 | 2 930 | 2 633 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 37 | 28 | 42 | 51 | (NA) | (NA) | 78 | 96 | 100 | 101 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 426 | 400 | 406 | 349 | (NA) | (NA) | 817 | 744 | 715 | 790 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 239 | 224 | 222 | 236 | (NA) | (NA) | 414 | 373 | 343 | 393 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 800 | 796 | 706 | 621 | (NA) | (NA) | 733 | 602 | 560 | 497 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 1 002 | 951 | 807 | 575 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 069 | 978 | 766 | 516 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 362 | 339 | 284 | 134 | (NA) | (NA) | 639 | 479 | 425 | 336 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.6 | 47.1 | 44.2 | 36.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 45.5 | 44.5 | 41.3 | 32.4 | (NA) | (NA) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36.3 | 34.6 | 32.7 | 32.5 | 32.5 | 42.6 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 15.8 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 70.5 | 65.7 | 66.0 | 62.7 | 60.4 | 89.8 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 22.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 43.4 | 40.5 | 39.2 | 40.8 | 42.5 | 57.9 | 8.3 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 13.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 23.7 | 25.0 | 21.0 | 22.3 | 23.6 | 36.3 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 12.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 21.7 | 21.5 | 19.0 | 16.9 | 18.7 | 23.6 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 15.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17.0 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 12.7 | 20.1 | 31.5 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 15.9 | 29.7 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 26.1 | 25.4 | 23.6 | 22.6 | 22.4 | 33.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 8.7 | 17.2 |
| 3 PERSONS | 37.2 | 33.8 | 31.4 | 30.0 | 29.7 | 35.4 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 10.0 |
| 4 PERSONS | 47.2 | 46.2 | 47.0 | 44.6 | 41.3 | 53.6 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 9.8 |
| 5 PERSONS | 56.0 | 55.1 | 51.6 | 49.9 | 45.3 | 69.0 | 11.5 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 15.5 |
| 6 PERSONS | 70.2 | 62.1 | 57.8 | 57.3 | 58.5 | 63.9 | 15.8 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 7.7 | 21.3 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 66.0 | 64.7 | 60.8 | 67.1 | 65.3 | 82.9 | 27.0 | 24.5 | 22.5 | 19.1 | 18.1 | 42.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 12.2 | 12.9 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 12.6 | 20.1 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 7.5 | 15.4 |
| 1 CHILD | 35.2 | 32.4 | 31.2 | 33.3 | 30.6 | 43.9 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 9.6 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 49.1 | 44.1 | 44.7 | 39.8 | 38.8 | 56.4 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 11.1 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 64.6 | 63.6 | 58.3 | 55.4 | 56.4 | 75.9 | 14.4 | 12.8 | 11.1 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 17.2 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 78.5 | 72.0 | 73.8 | 64.3 | 55.6 | 87.9 | 24.8 | 21.0 | 17.4 | 14.0 | 10.3 | 25.7 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 87.7 | 82.8 | 83.3 | 80.9 | 76.0 | 97.3 | 40.0 | 36.3 | 31.8 | 24.7 | 21.0 | 48.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 74.5 | 72.8 | 72.0 | 65.5 | 66.1 | 80.3 | 18.3 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 17.8 | 28.8 | 49.3 |
| 1 WORKER | 30.0 | 29.3 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 30.5 | 37.4 | 11.2 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 16.8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 11.7 | 12.6 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 12.4 | 21.2 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 9.8 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 9.1 | 8.1 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 14.3 | 24.7 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 13.3 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 17.2 | 92600.0 | 82600.0 | 16.7 | 56100.0 | 27.9 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 11.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 67.3 | 36000.0 | 31400.0 | 52.7 | 10800.0 | 55.1 | 20.5 | 17.4 | 18.4 | 14.7 | 11.7 | 31.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 53.9 | 53.0 | 51.4 | 47.8 | 46.5 | 55.7 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 18.8 | 34.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 22.1 | 21.9 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 13.4 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9.7 | 10.3 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 10.8 | 20.8 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 10.0 |
| FULL TIME | 6.8 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 16.6 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 9.1 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 46.3 | 44.7 | 43.1 | 40.2 | 41.9 | 50.9 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 24.0 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 29.8 | 28.4 | 27.8 | 24.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 9.2 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 6.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 64.4 | 63.5 | 60.2 | 54.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 21.1 | 19.9 | 19.3 | 19.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 57.3 | 55.3 | 53.5 | 49.5 | 46.8 | 54.1 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 15.1 | 23.4 | 40.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 3.0 | 3.4 | 9.5 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 15.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 33.1 | 31.8 | 29.7 | 29.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 7.6 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 5.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 50.7 | 41.2 | 48.8 | 49.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 37.3 | 37.2 | 33.3 | 35.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 48.1 | 48.8 | 43.0 | 39.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 22.2 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 17.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 38.6 | 36.3 | 34.8 | 33.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 12.1 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 9.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50.2 | 48.1 | 45.3 | 44.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 12.1 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 7.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 29.5 | 27.8 | 25.3 | 23.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 6.3 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 3.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 17.3 | 16.6 | 15.0 | 10.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1981, and 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1982 | 1981[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 16.5 | 15.8 | 17.0 | 19.1 | 14.5 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 9.1 | 7.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 59.2 | 58.7 | 59.0 | 56.5 | 50.9 | 47.4 | 47.3 | 44.0 | 43.6 | 36.2 | 32.0 | 37.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10.5 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 15.4 | 18.9 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 16.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 12.4 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 14.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6.6 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 10.7 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 29.6 | 24.0 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 33.2 | 33.4 | 32.9 | 31.2 | 30.7 | 37.4 | 31.8 | 32.8 | 32.6 | 33.9 | 41.4 | 33.3 |
| 3 PERSONS | 29.0 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 25.4 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 17.6 | 16.0 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 13.5 | 13.6 |
| 4 PERSONS | 18.5 | 19.1 | 19.4 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 16.9 | 19.0 | 19.2 | 20.2 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 13.2 |
| 5 PERSONS | 9.9 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 10.6 | 13.6 |
| 6 PERSONS | 5.3 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 9.1 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 4.0 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 12.6 | 15.5 | 17.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 10.9 | 11.5 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 13.9 | 20.4 | 34.9 | 35.7 | 34.7 | 36.4 | 45.2 | 38.8 |
| 1 CHILD | 29.9 | 29.2 | 30.6 | 29.0 | 22.2 | 24.7 | 19.3 | 17.0 | 17.6 | 16.3 | 12.6 | 11.7 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 28.8 | 28.3 | 30.5 | 25.1 | 21.8 | 19.4 | 19.1 | 19.6 | 20.0 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 13.5 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 17.3 | 17.7 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 14.9 | 13.7 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 10.2 | 12.9 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 7.4 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 8.7 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 12.3 | 14.9 | 11.1 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 9.9 | 12.7 | 14.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 53.9 | 50.7 | 50.8 | 52.7 | 45.2 | 44.6 | 29.1 | 28.6 | 29.0 | 29.6 | 29.4 | 17.6 |
| 1 WORKER | 37.4 | 39.8 | 39.6 | 37.8 | 41.5 | 38.8 | 39.0 | 37.9 | 37.9 | 38.1 | 44.8 | 51.3 |
| 2 WORKERS | 7.0 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 9.3 | 12.0 | 24.9 | 25.7 | 25.1 | 23.7 | 19.2 | 22.3 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 8.8 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 24.3 | 28.5 | 27.8 | 25.9 | 28.7 | 30.6 | 47.5 | 50.0 | 49.8 | 50.5 | 51.6 | 61.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 15.4 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 8.9 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 16.1 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 4.9 | 7.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 60.2 | 60.5 | 61.6 | 65.2 | 65.7 | 65.4 | 36.4 | 37.9 | 39.4 | 39.9 | 43.4 | 30.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 36.3 | 39.4 | 38.5 | 36.5 | 43.4 | 42.9 | 59.2 | 61.0 | 59.5 | 61.5 | 61.7 | 74.9 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10.6 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 12.1 | 15.8 | 26.7 | 30.3 | 28.3 | 28.0 | 32.5 | 42.8 |
| FULL TIME | 6.5 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 23.5 | 27.0 | 25.6 | 24.2 | 27.9 | 37.6 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 25.7 | 27.2 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 31.3 | 27.1 | 32.4 | 30.7 | 31.2 | 33.4 | 29.2 | 32.1 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 8.6 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 8.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 13.4 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 13.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 17.0 | 17.9 | 18.7 | 19.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 19.0 | 16.9 | 17.9 | 20.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 63.7 | 60.6 | 61.5 | 63.5 | 56.6 | 57.1 | 40.4 | 38.4 | 38.8 | 37.5 | 36.6 | 22.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 83.5 | 84.2 | 83.0 | 80.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 92.0 | 90.9 | 90.3 | 87.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.1 | (NA) | (NA) | 1.9 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 12.4 | 12.3 | 13.7 | 14.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 20.0 | 20.7 | 22.0 | 26.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 9.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 10.1 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 13.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 23.3 | 24.5 | 23.8 | 25.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 18.0 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 16.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 29.2 | 29.2 | 27.2 | 23.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 26.2 | 27.2 | 24.2 | 17.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 10.5 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 5.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 15.7 | 13.3 | 13.1 | 11.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[r] REVISED.
[1] FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1979, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY HEAD ARE SHOWN. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION.
[2] FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1975, DATA ARE SHOWN FOR NUMBER OF EARNERS.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH 1979, 'SECONDARY FAMILIES' ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE COUNT OF FAMILIES. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION. FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS, DATA BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 6. Selected Measures of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1982

(1982 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | TOTAL | | | | WHITE | | | | BLACK | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | INCOME DEFICIT | | | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | INCOME DEFICIT | | | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | INCOME DEFICIT | | |
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | AGGREGATE (MILLIONS) | | MEDIAN | MEAN | AGGREGATE (MILLIONS) | | MEDIAN | MEAN | AGGREGATE (MILLIONS) |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 7 512 | $3 385 | $3 896 | $29 270 | 5 118 | $3 197 | $3 742 | $19 150 | 2 158 | $3 849 | $4 257 | $9 185 |
| 1981[r] | 6 851 | 3 203 | 3 724 | 25 524 | 4 670 | 2 839 | 3 495 | 16 312 | 1 972 | 3 888 | 4 224 | 8 331 |
| 1980 | 6 217 | 3 022 | 3 641 | 22 631 | 4 195 | 2 793 | 3 459 | 14 502 | 1 826 | 3 579 | 3 949 | 7 211 |
| 1979[r] | 5 461 | 2 912 | 3 586 | 19 585 | 3 581 | 2 676 | 3 442 | 12 325 | 1 722 | 3 274 | 3 801 | 6 544 |
| 1978 | 5 280 | 2 855 | 3 506 | 18 509 | 3 523 | 2 594 | 3 354 | 11 818 | 1 622 | 3 412 | 3 798 | 6 161 |
| 1977 | 5 311 | 2 827 | 3 468 | 18 413 | 3 540 | 2 590 | 3 364 | 11 910 | 1 637 | 3 222 | 3 662 | 5 994 |
| 1976 | 5 311 | 2 681 | 3 378 | 17 923 | 3 560 | 2 513 | 3 271 | 11 644 | 1 617 | 3 015 | 3 593 | 5 809 |
| 1975 | 5 450 | 2 690 | 3 492 | 19 030 | 3 838 | 2 502 | 3 305 | 12 685 | 1 513 | 3 237 | 3 938 | 5 960 |
| 1974[r] | 4 922 | 2 958 | 3 555 | 17 503 | 3 352 | 2 748 | 3 445 | 11 554 | 1 479 | 3 353 | 3 791 | 5 608 |
| 1973 | 4 828 | 2 695 | 3 425 | 16 538 | 3 219 | 2 501 | 3 282 | 10 566 | 1 527 | 3 140 | 3 719 | 5 678 |
| 1972 | 5 075 | 2 776 | 3 463 | 17 571 | 3 441 | 2 597 | 3 306 | 11 374 | 1 529 | 3 230 | 3 795 | 5 802 |
| 1971 | 5 303 | 2 674 | 3 447 | 18 280 | 3 751 | 2 547 | 3 351 | 12 572 | 1 484 | 2 958 | 3 670 | 5 447 |
| 1970 | 5 260 | 2 764 | 3 529 | 18 567 | 3 708 | 2 550 | 3 324 | 12 321 | 1 481 | 3 269 | 4 024 | 5 960 |
| 1969 | 5 008 | 2 590 | 3 367 | 16 859 | 3 575 | 2 374 | 3 143 | 11 235 | 1 366 | 3 256 | 3 944 | 5 389 |
| 1968 | 5 047 | 2 754 | 3 547 | 17 902 | 3 616 | 2 517 | 3 314 | 11 985 | 1 366 | 3 449 | 4 034 | 5 510 |
| 1967 | 5 667 | 2 685 | 3 486 | 19 757 | 4 056 | 2 378 | 3 230 | 13 101 | 1 555 | 3 588 | 4 136 | 6 432 |
| 1966[r] | 5 784 | 2 766 | 3 502 | 20 249 | 4 106 | 2 425 | 3 194 | 13 116 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 6 721 | 3 006 | 3 701 | 24 880 | 4 824 | 2 732 | 3 435 | 16 573 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 8 243 | 3 122 | 3 983 | 32 831 | 6 115 | 2 807 | 3 684 | 22 521 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 8 320 | 3 165 | 3 903 | 32 474 | 6 185 | 2 875 | 3 576 | 22 114 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 3 434 | 3 738 | 4 076 | 13 990 | 1 813 | 3 536 | 3 806 | 6 899 | 1 535 | 4 079 | 4 420 | 6 785 |
| 1981[r] | 3 252 | 3 623 | 3 920 | 12 746 | 1 814 | 3 120 | 3 491 | 6 332 | 1 377 | 4 256 | 4 478 | 6 165 |
| 1980 | 2 972 | 3 317 | 3 767 | 11 196 | 1 609 | 2 961 | 3 423 | 5 508 | 1 301 | 3 876 | 4 196 | 5 458 |
| 1979[r] | 2 645 | 3 309 | 3 789 | 10 021 | 1 350 | 3 109 | 3 592 | 4 848 | 1 234 | 3 537 | 4 011 | 4 950 |
| 1978 | 2 654 | 3 205 | 3 674 | 9 749 | 1 391 | 2 734 | 3 330 | 4 631 | 1 208 | 3 610 | 4 024 | 4 863 |
| 1977 | 2 610 | 3 077 | 3 566 | 9 305 | 1 400 | 2 705 | 3 326 | 4 656 | 1 162 | 3 512 | 3 847 | 4 468 |
| 1976 | 2 543 | 2 908 | 3 440 | 8 748 | 1 379 | 2 589 | 3 215 | 4 431 | 1 122 | 3 264 | 3 696 | 4 147 |
| 1975 | 2 430 | 3 043 | 3 680 | 8 942 | 1 394 | 2 724 | 3 390 | 4 726 | 1 004 | 3 486 | 4 118 | 4 134 |
| 1974[r] | 2 324 | 3 243 | 3 695 | 8 589 | 1 289 | 3 069 | 3 535 | 4 557 | 1 010 | 3 466 | 3 913 | 3 952 |
| 1973 | 2 193 | 3 032 | 3 660 | 8 025 | 1 190 | 2 830 | 3 506 | 4 173 | 974 | 3 286 | 3 831 | 3 731 |
| 1972 | 2 158 | 3 230 | 3 729 | 8 047 | 1 135 | 2 864 | 3 461 | 3 926 | 972 | 3 621 | 4 013 | 3 899 |
| 1971 | 2 100 | 3 187 | 3 834 | 8 053 | 1 191 | 3 061 | 3 797 | 4 521 | 879 | 3 326 | 3 887 | 3 418 |
| 1970 | 1 951 | 3 355 | 3 987 | 7 780 | 1 102 | 3 026 | 3 664 | 4 038 | 834 | 3 707 | 4 396 | 3 666 |
| 1969 | 1 827 | 3 239 | 3 854 | 7 041 | 1 069 | 2 858 | 3 549 | 3 795 | 737 | 3 635 | 4 302 | 3 171 |
| 1968 | 1 755 | 3 580 | 4 193 | 7 358 | 1 021 | 3 263 | 4 015 | 4 099 | 706 | 3 968 | 4 384 | 3 095 |
| 1967 | 1 774 | 3 470 | 4 083 | 7 244 | 1 037 | 3 106 | 3 786 | 3 924 | 716 | 3 987 | 4 504 | 3 226 |
| 1966[r] | 1 721 | 3 494 | 4 030 | 6 937 | 1 036 | 3 067 | 3 658 | 3 793 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 1 916 | 3 613 | 4 210 | 8 066 | 1 196 | 3 273 | 3 968 | 4 750 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 1 955 | 3 586 | 4 404 | 8 608 | 1 252 | 3 151 | 4 091 | 5 117 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 1 916 | 3 858 | 4 590 | 8 794 | 1 233 | 3 592 | 4 388 | 5 410 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 4 079 | 2 966 | 3 745 | 15 270 | 3 306 | 2 923 | 3 707 | 12 250 | 622 | 3 069 | 3 857 | 2 400 |
| 1981[r] | 3 599 | 2 710 | 3 550 | 12 768 | 2 857 | 2 622 | 3 497 | 9 988 | 595 | 2 773 | 3 639 | 2 165 |
| 1980 | 3 245 | 2 672 | 3 525 | 11 437 | 2 586 | 2 611 | 3 480 | 9 000 | 526 | 2 637 | 3 335 | 1 752 |
| 1979[r] | 2 816 | 2 483 | 3 396 | 9 564 | 2 231 | 2 426 | 3 350 | 7 474 | 488 | 2 548 | 3 270 | 1 596 |
| 1978 | 2 626 | 2 462 | 3 336 | 8 763 | 2 132 | 2 468 | 3 370 | 7 186 | 414 | 2 378 | 3 135 | 1 298 |
| 1977 | 2 701 | 2 553 | 3 372 | 9 108 | 2 140 | 2 501 | 3 391 | 7 254 | 475 | 2 615 | 3 211 | 1 524 |
| 1976 | 2 768 | 2 477 | 3 320 | 9 188 | 2 182 | 2 459 | 3 306 | 7 211 | 495 | 2 465 | 3 359 | 1 662 |
| 1975 | 3 020 | 2 437 | 3 338 | 10 079 | 2 444 | 2 351 | 3 259 | 7 965 | 509 | 2 699 | 3 587 | 1 826 |
| 1974[r] | 2 598 | 2 619 | 3 427 | 8 912 | 2 063 | 2 515 | 3 388 | 6 994 | 470 | 3 130 | 3 529 | 1 658 |
| 1973 | 2 635 | 2 447 | 3 230 | 8 511 | 2 029 | 2 316 | 3 149 | 6 391 | 553 | 2 913 | 3 519 | 1 946 |
| 1972 | 2 917 | 2 486 | 3 267 | 9 528 | 2 306 | 2 460 | 3 230 | 7 448 | 558 | 2 625 | 3 414 | 1 904 |
| 1971 | 3 203 | 2 361 | 3 190 | 10 219 | 2 560 | 2 312 | 3 149 | 8 062 | 605 | 2 550 | 3 351 | 2 028 |
| 1970 | 3 309 | 2 460 | 3 259 | 10 783 | 2 606 | 2 378 | 3 183 | 8 293 | 648 | 2 754 | 3 545 | 2 298 |
| 1969 | 3 181 | 2 321 | 3 087 | 9 818 | 2 506 | 2 214 | 2 969 | 7 442 | 629 | 2 785 | 3 525 | 2 216 |
| 1968 | 3 292 | 2 427 | 3 207 | 10 538 | 2 595 | 2 271 | 3 042 | 7 892 | 660 | 3 036 | 3 658 | 2 413 |
| 1967 | 3 893 | 2 359 | 3 214 | 12 515 | 3 019 | 2 157 | 3 038 | 9 174 | 839 | 3 177 | 3 817 | 3 202 |
| 1966[r] | 4 063 | 2 480 | 3 275 | 13 304 | 3 070 | 2 226 | 3 040 | 9 329 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 4 805 | 2 803 | 3 496 | 16 802 | 3 628 | 2 550 | 3 261 | 11 830 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 6 288 | 2 995 | 3 852 | 24 228 | 4 863 | 2 709 | 3 578 | 17 407 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 6 404 | 2 965 | 3 690 | 23 688 | 4 952 | 2 699 | 3 374 | 16 714 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 6 458 | 1 650 | 2 113 | 13 640 | 5 041 | 1 572 | 2 048 | 10 320 | 1 229 | 1 760 | 2 225 | 2 734 |
| 1981[r] | 6 490 | 1 642 | 2 119 | 13 755 | 5 061 | 1 572 | 2 075 | 10 502 | 1 296 | 1 837 | 2 226 | 2 885 |
| 1980 | 6 227 | 1 492 | 1 955 | 12 171 | 4 760 | 1 450 | 1 912 | 9 101 | 1 314 | 1 587 | 2 022 | 2 657 |
| 1979[r] | 5 743 | 1 517 | 1 987 | 11 410 | 4 452 | 1 445 | 1 916 | 8 531 | 1 168 | 1 662 | 2 150 | 2 512 |
| 1978 | 5 435 | 1 444 | 1 906 | 10 354 | 4 209 | 1 422 | 1 876 | 7 896 | 1 132 | 1 491 | 1 957 | 1 675 |
| 1977 | 5 216 | 1 449 | 1 892 | 9 869 | 4 051 | 1 424 | 1 846 | 7 478 | 1 059 | 1 480 | 1 991 | 2 107 |
| 1976 | 5 344 | 1 507 | 1 952 | 10 431 | 4 213 | 1 489 | 1 921 | 8 091 | 1 019 | 1 511 | 1 997 | 2 036 |
| 1975 | 5 088 | 1 505 | 1 930 | 9 819 | 3 972 | 1 478 | 1 903 | 7 557 | 1 011 | 1 546 | 1 991 | 2 012 |
| 1974[r] | 4 553 | 1 482 | 1 858 | 8 458 | 3 555 | 1 443 | 1 814 | 6 449 | 927 | 1 570 | 1 993 | 1 848 |
| 1973 | 4 674 | 1 728 | 2 028 | 9 472 | 3 730 | 1 664 | 1 959 | 7 307 | 828 | 1 836 | 2 122 | 1 758 |
| 1972 | 4 883 | 1 791 | 2 085 | 10 182 | 3 935 | 1 738 | 2 040 | 8 025 | 870 | 1 922 | 2 163 | 1 883 |
| 1971 | 5 154 | 1 717 | 2 018 | 10 399 | 4 214 | 1 660 | 1 975 | 8 321 | 866 | 2 000 | 2 192 | 1 899 |
| 1970 | 5 090 | 1 711 | 2 000 | 10 182 | 4 161 | 1 646 | 1 953 | 8 125 | 865 | 1 998 | 2 202 | 1 904 |
| 1969 | 4 972 | 1 785 | 2 040 | 10 141 | 4 036 | 1 695 | 1 903 | 8 039 | 850 | 2 153 | 2 253 | 1 914 |
| 1968 | 4 694 | 1 766 | 2 008 | 9 430 | 3 849 | 1 709 | 1 973 | 7 591 | 777 | 1 940 | 2 106 | 1 638 |
| 1967 | 4 998 | 1 922 | 2 145 | 10 726 | 4 132 | 1 889 | 2 106 | 8 706 | 809 | 2 043 | 2 319 | 1 877 |
| 1966[r] | 4 701 | 1 861 | 2 096 | 9 857 | 3 860 | 1 775 | 2 028 | 7 829 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1965 | 4 827 | 1 963 | 2 202 | 10 632 | 3 988 | 1 934 | 2 180 | 8 698 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 4 926 | 2 317 | 2 509 | 12 363 | 4 047 | 2 243 | 2 458 | 9 945 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 4 928 | 2 417 | 2 593 | 12 780 | 4 041 | 2 349 | 2 562 | 10 356 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

[r]REVISED.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969 - 1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

## Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1982—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FAMILY STATUS | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER .50 | UNDER .75 | UNDER 1.25 | UNDER 1.50 | UNDER 1.75 | UNDER 2.00 | UNDER 3.00 | UNDER 4.00 | 4.00 OR MORE |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 229 412 | 34 398 | 12 806 | 23 236 | 46 520 | 58 586 | 70 851 | 83 927 | 132 557 | 169 389 | 60 023 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 738 | 3 751 | 641 | 1 546 | 6 106 | 8 192 | 10 093 | 11 836 | 17 187 | 20 400 | 5 337 |
| IN FAMILIES | 200 385 | 27 349 | 10 194 | 18 846 | 36 965 | 47 063 | 57 641 | 69 026 | 112 458 | 145 874 | 54 511 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 61 393 | 7 512 | 2 814 | 5 106 | 10 279 | 13 134 | 16 311 | 19 629 | 32 412 | 42 749 | 18 644 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 897 | 201 | 423 | 1 454 | 2 076 | 2 768 | 3 482 | 5 703 | 7 164 | 2 433 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 49 908 | 3 789 | 1 192 | 2 258 | 5 765 | 7 920 | 10 378 | 13 096 | 23 731 | 32 810 | 17 098 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 61 565 | 13 139 | 5 287 | 9 584 | 16 844 | 20 651 | 24 362 | 28 295 | 42 604 | 51 787 | 9 778 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 20 669 | 4 821 | 2 025 | 3 580 | 6 191 | 7 591 | 8 966 | 10 450 | 15 282 | 18 000 | 2 669 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 27 519 | 2 910 | 900 | 1 898 | 4 077 | 5 358 | 6 589 | 8 067 | 13 710 | 18 528 | 8 990 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,26 | 3,64 | 3,62 | 3,69 | 3,60 | 3,58 | 3,53 | 3,52 | 3,47 | 3,41 | 2,92 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 119 | 591 | 323 | 486 | 650 | 745 | 823 | 904 | 1 029 | 1 073 | 46 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 27 908 | 6 458 | 2 290 | 3 904 | 8 904 | 10 778 | 12 387 | 13 997 | 19 071 | 22 442 | 5 466 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 406 | 2 275 | 312 | 874 | 3 645 | 4 624 | 5 285 | 5 751 | 7 025 | 7 570 | 836 |
| MALE | 12 483 | 2 347 | 1 055 | 1 604 | 3 062 | 3 730 | 4 330 | 4 991 | 7 324 | 8 978 | 3 506 |
| FEMALE | 15 425 | 4 110 | 1 235 | 2 300 | 5 842 | 7 049 | 8 057 | 9 006 | 11 747 | 13 464 | 1 961 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 561 | 1 884 | 248 | 703 | 3 027 | 3 781 | 4 299 | 4 657 | 5 612 | 6 032 | 529 |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 834 | 11 701 | 5 267 | 9 162 | 13 869 | 15 754 | 17 501 | 18 893 | 23 823 | 26 372 | 2 463 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 469 | 3 434 | 1 508 | 2 648 | 4 141 | 4 750 | 5 350 | 5 845 | 7 578 | 8 522 | 947 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 335 | 227 | 49 | 129 | 341 | 440 | 539 | 629 | 923 | 1 100 | 235 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 946 | 6 696 | 3 229 | 5 435 | 7 640 | 8 420 | 9 072 | 9 579 | 11 092 | 11 685 | 261 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 591 | 2 405 | 1 310 | 2 045 | 2 641 | 2 831 | 3 014 | 3 133 | 3 467 | 3 560 | 31 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 419 | 1 571 | 530 | 1 058 | 2 088 | 2 585 | 3 079 | 3 468 | 5 152 | 6 164 | 1 254 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,04 | 3,41 | 3,49 | 3,46 | 3,35 | 3,32 | 3,27 | 3,23 | 3,14 | 3,09 | 2,60 |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 171 550 | 15 649 | 4 927 | 9 685 | 23 096 | 31 309 | 40 140 | 50 134 | 88 635 | 119 502 | 52 048 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 51 924 | 4 079 | 1 307 | 2 458 | 6 138 | 8 385 | 10 961 | 13 784 | 24 834 | 34 227 | 17 697 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 262 | 670 | 152 | 294 | 1 113 | 1 636 | 2 229 | 2 852 | 4 780 | 6 064 | 2 198 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 49 908 | 3 789 | 1 192 | 2 258 | 5 765 | 7 920 | 10 378 | 13 096 | 23 731 | 32 810 | 17 098 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 49 619 | 6 443 | 2 058 | 4 129 | 9 205 | 12 231 | 15 290 | 18 715 | 31 512 | 40 101 | 9 517 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 078 | 2 417 | 715 | 1 535 | 3 550 | 4 760 | 5 952 | 7 317 | 11 814 | 14 440 | 2 638 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 20 100 | 1 339 | 370 | 840 | 1 989 | 2 773 | 3 510 | 4 539 | 8 558 | 12 364 | 7 736 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,30 | 3,84 | 3,77 | 3,94 | 3,76 | 3,73 | 3,66 | 3,64 | 3,57 | 3,49 | 2,94 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 195 919 | 23 517 | 8 212 | 15 268 | 33 071 | 42 882 | 53 148 | 64 192 | 106 632 | 139 937 | 55 983 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 23 234 | 2 870 | 502 | 1 137 | 4 889 | 6 776 | 8 455 | 10 049 | 15 035 | 18 080 | 5 154 |
| IN FAMILIES | 170 748 | 18 015 | 6 248 | 11 944 | 25 339 | 33 400 | 42 210 | 51 774 | 89 632 | 119 891 | 50 857 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 53 407 | 5 118 | 1 814 | 3 376 | 7 282 | 9 631 | 12 315 | 15 157 | 26 471 | 35 883 | 17 524 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 635 | 632 | 142 | 289 | 1 062 | 1 601 | 2 200 | 2 830 | 4 886 | 6 281 | 2 354 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 45 196 | 3 110 | 1 002 | 1 857 | 4 748 | 6 591 | 8 751 | 11 139 | 20 738 | 29 106 | 16 090 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 50 305 | 8 282 | 3 003 | 5 762 | 11 059 | 14 055 | 17 150 | 20 466 | 32 954 | 41 277 | 9 028 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 759 | 3 068 | 1 124 | 2 149 | 4 099 | 5 213 | 6 379 | 7 630 | 11 869 | 14 311 | 2 448 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 21 841 | 1 505 | 430 | 949 | 2 251 | 3 123 | 3 993 | 5 012 | 9 469 | 13 625 | 8 216 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,20 | 3,52 | 3,44 | 3,54 | 3,48 | 3,47 | 3,43 | 3,42 | 3,39 | 3,34 | 2,90 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 871 | 461 | 238 | 364 | 507 | 580 | 624 | 691 | 790 | 825 | 46 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 24 300 | 5 041 | 1 727 | 2 959 | 7 224 | 8 902 | 10 314 | 11 726 | 16 211 | 19 221 | 5 079 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 605 | 1 792 | 258 | 657 | 3 048 | 3 966 | 4 586 | 5 035 | 6 252 | 6 785 | 820 |
| MALE | 10 634 | 1 737 | 753 | 1 159 | 2 334 | 2 906 | 3 401 | 3 951 | 5 951 | 7 394 | 3 240 |
| FEMALE | 13 667 | 3 303 | 974 | 1 800 | 4 890 | 5 996 | 6 913 | 7 776 | 10 259 | 11 827 | 1 840 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 003 | 1 522 | 211 | 542 | 2 590 | 3 303 | 3 796 | 4 145 | 5 064 | 5 479 | 525 |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 374 | 5 686 | 2 345 | 4 421 | 7 005 | 8 256 | 9 427 | 10 423 | 14 201 | 16 202 | 2 173 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 507 | 1 813 | 741 | 1 387 | 2 266 | 2 698 | 3 136 | 3 502 | 4 891 | 5 662 | 845 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 069 | 130 | 19 | 62 | 205 | 280 | 361 | 432 | 684 | 850 | 219 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 994 | 3 249 | 1 418 | 2 623 | 3 803 | 4 329 | 4 756 | 5 128 | 6 294 | 6 763 | 231 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 877 | 1 152 | 576 | 974 | 1 285 | 1 401 | 1 509 | 1 574 | 1 767 | 1 848 | 30 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 873 | 624 | 186 | 411 | 932 | 1 229 | 1 535 | 1 793 | 3 017 | 3 777 | 1 096 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.82 | 3,14 | 3,17 | 3,19 | 3,09 | 3,06 | 3,01 | 2,98 | 2,90 | 2,86 | 2,57 |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 152 374 | 12 329 | 3 903 | 7 523 | 18 334 | 25 144 | 32 782 | 41 351 | 75 430 | 103 689 | 48 685 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 46 900 | 3 306 | 1 073 | 1 989 | 5 016 | 6 933 | 9 179 | 11 655 | 21 581 | 30 221 | 16 679 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 565 | 502 | 123 | 227 | 857 | 1 321 | 1 839 | 2 398 | 4 203 | 5 431 | 2 134 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 45 196 | 3 110 | 1 002 | 1 857 | 4 748 | 6 591 | 8 751 | 11 139 | 20 738 | 29 106 | 16 090 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 43 311 | 5 032 | 1 585 | 3 139 | 7 251 | 9 726 | 12 394 | 15 338 | 26 660 | 34 514 | 8 797 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 882 | 1 916 | 548 | 1 175 | 2 815 | 3 811 | 4 870 | 6 056 | 10 082 | 12 463 | 2 418 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 16 968 | 881 | 244 | 538 | 1 319 | 1 894 | 2 458 | 3 219 | 6 453 | 9 848 | 7 120 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.25 | 3,73 | 3,64 | 3,78 | 3,66 | 3,63 | 3,57 | 3,55 | 3,50 | 3,43 | 2,92 |

## Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1982—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FAMILY STATUS | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER .50 | UNDER .75 | UNDER 1.25 | UNDER 1.50 | UNDER 1.75 | UNDER 2.00 | UNDER 3.00 | UNDER 4.00 | 4.00 OR MORE |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 216 | 9 697 | 4 147 | 7 134 | 11 911 | 13 773 | 15 446 | 17 144 | 22 097 | 24 741 | 2 475 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 124 | 811 | 116 | 378 | 1 095 | 1 275 | 1 470 | 1 597 | 1 905 | 2 032 | 92 |
| IN FAMILIES | 23 948 | 8 355 | 3 624 | 6 233 | 10 341 | 12 012 | 13 486 | 15 006 | 19 436 | 21 774 | 2 175 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 530 | 2 158 | 922 | 1 582 | 2 684 | 3 105 | 3 522 | 3 920 | 5 111 | 5 824 | 705 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 813 | 239 | 51 | 123 | 349 | 421 | 500 | 574 | 722 | 769 | 44 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 3 426 | 535 | 143 | 304 | 813 | 1 045 | 1 279 | 1 547 | 2 340 | 2 843 | 583 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 269 | 4 388 | 2 126 | 3 488 | 5 202 | 5 846 | 6 358 | 6 879 | 8 293 | 8 906 | 363 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 231 | 1 593 | 844 | 1 316 | 1 880 | 2 095 | 2 270 | 2 473 | 2 936 | 3 131 | 100 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 724 | 1 275 | 433 | 860 | 1 642 | 2 016 | 2 327 | 2 660 | 3 692 | 4 201 | 524 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.67 | 3.87 | 3.93 | 3.94 | 3.85 | 3.87 | 3.83 | 3.83 | 3.80 | 3.74 | 3.08 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 217 | 112 | 74 | 104 | 126 | 148 | 175 | 185 | 207 | 217 | - |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 3 051 | 1 229 | 449 | 797 | 1 445 | 1 613 | 1 785 | 1 953 | 2 455 | 2 750 | 301 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 732 | 451 | 42 | 203 | 547 | 608 | 645 | 658 | 710 | 720 | 12 |
| MALE | 1 553 | 505 | 237 | 361 | 598 | 680 | 770 | 871 | 1 158 | 1 341 | 212 |
| FEMALE | 1 498 | 724 | 212 | 436 | 848 | 933 | 1 016 | 1 082 | 1 296 | 1 409 | 89 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 519 | 344 | 30 | 152 | 411 | 451 | 472 | 477 | 511 | 515 | 4 |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 699 | 5 698 | 2 811 | 4 534 | 6 497 | 7 074 | 7 590 | 7 934 | 8 965 | 9 464 | 235 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 734 | 1 535 | 736 | 1 207 | 1 772 | 1 930 | 2 079 | 2 191 | 2 496 | 2 653 | 80 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 248 | 91 | 28 | 65 | 127 | 151 | 167 | 187 | 227 | 236 | 12 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 622 | 3 269 | 1 742 | 2 709 | 3 634 | 3 864 | 4 069 | 4 190 | 4 492 | 4 603 | 19 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 618 | 1 201 | 711 | 1 036 | 1 300 | 1 369 | 1 435 | 1 487 | 1 589 | 1 617 | 1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 343 | 894 | 333 | 618 | 1 091 | 1 280 | 1 442 | 1 554 | 1 977 | 2 207 | 135 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.55 | 3.71 | 3.82 | 3.76 | 3.67 | 3.67 | 3.65 | 3.62 | 3.59 | 3.57 | 2.92 |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 250 | 2 657 | 812 | 1 699 | 3 843 | 4 937 | 5 896 | 7 071 | 10 471 | 12 310 | 1 940 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 796 | 622 | 186 | 374 | 912 | 1 175 | 1 443 | 1 729 | 2 615 | 3 171 | 625 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 565 | 149 | 23 | 58 | 222 | 270 | 333 | 387 | 495 | 533 | 32 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 3 426 | 535 | 143 | 304 | 813 | 1 045 | 1 279 | 1 547 | 2 340 | 2 843 | 583 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 647 | 1 120 | 384 | 779 | 1 567 | 1 982 | 2 288 | 2 689 | 3 802 | 4 303 | 344 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 613 | 392 | 133 | 280 | 580 | 726 | 836 | 986 | 1 347 | 1 514 | 98 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 381 | 380 | 100 | 242 | 551 | 736 | 885 | 1 106 | 1 715 | 1 993 | 388 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.75 | 4.27 | 4.37 | 4.54 | 4.21 | 4.20 | 4.08 | 4.09 | 4.00 | 3.88 | 3.10 |

## Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 229 412 | 34 398 | 15.0 | 195 919 | 23 517 | 12.0 | 27 216 | 9 697 | 35.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 738 | 3 751 | 14.6 | 23 234 | 2 870 | 12.4 | 2 124 | 811 | 38.2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 200 385 | 27 349 | 13.6 | 170 748 | 18 015 | 10.6 | 23 948 | 8 355 | 34.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 897 | 9.3 | 8 635 | 632 | 7.3 | 813 | 239 | 29.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 49 908 | 3 789 | 7.6 | 45 196 | 3 110 | 6.9 | 3 426 | 535 | 15.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 61 565 | 13 139 | 21.3 | 50 305 | 8 282 | 16.5 | 9 269 | 4 388 | 47.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 20 669 | 4 821 | 23.3 | 16 759 | 3 068 | 18.3 | 3 231 | 1 593 | 49.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 27 519 | 2 910 | 10.6 | 21 841 | 1 505 | 6.9 | 4 724 | 1 275 | 27.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,26 | 3,64 | (X) | 3,20 | 3,52 | (X) | 3,67 | 3,87 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 27 391 | 5 019 | (X) | 28 603 | 4 885 | (X) | 17 259 | 5 228 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 119 | 591 | 52.8 | 871 | 461 | 53.0 | 217 | 112 | 51.9 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 27 908 | 6 458 | 23.1 | 24 300 | 5 041 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 406 | 2 275 | 27.1 | 7 605 | 1 792 | 23.6 | 732 | 451 | 61.6 |
| MALE | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 |
| FEMALE | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 561 | 1 884 | 28.7 | 6 003 | 1 522 | 25.4 | 519 | 344 | 66.3 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 960 | 2 736 | (X) | 13 465 | 2 795 | (X) | 9 360 | 2 644 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 834 | 11 701 | 40.6 | 18 374 | 5 686 | 30.9 | 9 699 | 5 698 | 58.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 335 | 227 | 17.0 | 1 069 | 130 | 12.2 | 248 | 91 | 36.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 946 | 6 696 | 56.0 | 6 994 | 3 249 | 46.5 | 4 622 | 3 269 | 70.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 591 | 2 405 | 67.0 | 1 877 | 1 152 | 61.3 | 1 618 | 1 201 | 74.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 419 | 1 571 | 21.2 | 4 873 | 624 | 12.8 | 2 343 | 894 | 38.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,04 | 3,41 | (X) | 2,82 | 3,14 | (X) | 3,55 | 3,71 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 635 | 4 647 | (X) | 16 397 | 4 442 | (X) | 10 444 | 4 822 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 171 550 | 15 649 | 9.1 | 152 374 | 12 329 | 8.1 | 14 250 | 2 657 | 18.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 306 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 262 | 670 | 8.1 | 7 565 | 502 | 6.6 | 565 | 149 | 26.3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 49 908 | 3 789 | 7.6 | 45 196 | 3 110 | 6.9 | 3 426 | 535 | 15.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 49 619 | 6 443 | 13.0 | 43 311 | 5 032 | 11.6 | 4 647 | 1 120 | 24.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 078 | 2 417 | 14.2 | 14 882 | 1 916 | 12.9 | 1 613 | 392 | 24.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 20 100 | 1 339 | 6.7 | 16 968 | 881 | 5.2 | 2 381 | 380 | 16.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,30 | 3,84 | (X) | 3,25 | 3,73 | (X) | 3,75 | 4,27 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 717 | 5 333 | (X) | 30 297 | 5 128 | (X) | 22 166 | 6 229 | (X) |
| NONFARM | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 223 801 | 33 160 | 14.8 | 190 531 | 22 386 | 11.7 | 27 034 | 9 603 | 35.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 017 | 3 625 | 14.5 | 22 547 | 2 763 | 12.3 | 2 097 | 795 | 37.9 |
| IN FAMILIES | 195 050 | 26 216 | 13.4 | 165 618 | 16 980 | 10.3 | 23 783 | 8 269 | 34.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 59 777 | 7 212 | 12.1 | 51 839 | 4 839 | 9.3 | 6 490 | 2 138 | 32.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 249 | 848 | 9.2 | 8 304 | 593 | 7.1 | 799 | 231 | 28.9 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 48 422 | 3 515 | 7.3 | 43 746 | 2 852 | 6.5 | 3 396 | 520 | 15.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 60 075 | 12 702 | 21.1 | 48 891 | 7 891 | 16.1 | 9 205 | 4 347 | 47.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 20 218 | 4 690 | 23.2 | 16 328 | 2 946 | 18.0 | 3 215 | 1 586 | 49.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 26 776 | 2 788 | 10.4 | 21 141 | 1 398 | 6.6 | 4 692 | 1 264 | 26.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,26 | 3,64 | (X) | 3,19 | 3,51 | (X) | 3,66 | 3,87 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 27 545 | 5 132 | (X) | 28 807 | 5 053 | (X) | 17 293 | 5 214 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 110 | 588 | 53.0 | 868 | 458 | 52.8 | 210 | 112 | 53.4 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 27 641 | 6 356 | 23.0 | 24 045 | 4 948 | 20.6 | 3 041 | 1 222 | 40.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 273 | 2 231 | 27.0 | 7 482 | 1 756 | 23.5 | 724 | 444 | 61.3 |
| MALE | 12 356 | 2 301 | 18.6 | 10 508 | 1 691 | 16.1 | 1 552 | 505 | 32.5 |
| FEMALE | 15 285 | 4 055 | 26.5 | 13 538 | 3 257 | 24.1 | 1 489 | 717 | 48.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 474 | 1 852 | 28.6 | 5 925 | 1 499 | 25.3 | 512 | 337 | 65.8 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 993 | 2 747 | (X) | 13 503 | 2 811 | (X) | 9 373 | 2 639 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 26 594 | 11 649 | 40.7 | 18 180 | 5 673 | 31.2 | 9 659 | 5 666 | 58.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 388 | 3 421 | 36.4 | 6 436 | 1 806 | 28.1 | 2 724 | 1 530 | 56.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 306 | 223 | 17.1 | 1 044 | 128 | 12.3 | 245 | 91 | 37.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 896 | 6 676 | 56.1 | 6 963 | 3 249 | 46.7 | 4 605 | 3 251 | 70.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 583 | 2 401 | 67.0 | 1 873 | 1 152 | 61.5 | 1 615 | 1 198 | 74.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 310 | 1 552 | 21.2 | 4 781 | 617 | 12.9 | 2 329 | 885 | 38.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,05 | 3,41 | (X) | 2,82 | 3,14 | (X) | 3,55 | 3,70 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 616 | 4 647 | (X) | 16 376 | 4 450 | (X) | 10 456 | 4 815 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 166 457 | 14 567 | 8.8 | 147 438 | 11 307 | 7.7 | 14 124 | 2 603 | 18.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 50 389 | 3 791 | 7.5 | 45 403 | 3 033 | 6.7 | 3 765 | 608 | 16.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 943 | 624 | 7.9 | 7 260 | 465 | 6.4 | 554 | 141 | 25.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 48 422 | 3 515 | 7.3 | 43 746 | 2 852 | 6.5 | 3 396 | 520 | 15.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 48 180 | 6 026 | 12.5 | 41 928 | 4 642 | 11.1 | 4 600 | 1 096 | 23.8 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 635 | 2 290 | 13.8 | 14 455 | 1 794 | 12.4 | 1 600 | 388 | 24.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 19 466 | 1 236 | 6.3 | 16 361 | 781 | 4.8 | 2 362 | 379 | 16.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,30 | 3,84 | (X) | 3,25 | 3,73 | (X) | 3,75 | 4,28 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 954 | 5 570 | (X) | 30 569 | 5 412 | (X) | 22 240 | 6 220 | (X) |

## Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FARM | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 611 | 1 238 | 22.1 | 5 389 | 1 131 | 21.0 | 182 | 93 | 51.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 720 | 126 | 17.5 | 687 | 107 | 15.5 | 27 | 16 | (B) |
| IN FAMILIES | 5 334 | 1 133 | 21.2 | 5 130 | 1 035 | 20.2 | 166 | 87 | 52.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 617 | 300 | 18.6 | 1 568 | 279 | 17.8 | 40 | 20 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 348 | 49 | 14.0 | 331 | 39 | 11.9 | 14 | 8 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 1 485 | 274 | 18.5 | 1 450 | 259 | 17.8 | 29 | 14 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 490 | 437 | 29.3 | 1 414 | 391 | 27.6 | 64 | 42 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 451 | 131 | 29.1 | 431 | 122 | 28.3 | 15 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 743 | 121 | 16.3 | 700 | 107 | 15.3 | 32 | 11 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.30 | 3.77 | (X) | 3.27 | 3.71 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 21 680 | 2 324 | (X) | 21 884 | 1 974 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 9 | 3 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 6 | - | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 267 | 102 | 38.2 | 255 | 93 | 36.3 | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 133 | 44 | 33.4 | 123 | 36 | 29.0 | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| MALE | 127 | 46 | 36.5 | 126 | 46 | 36.7 | 1 | - | (B) |
| FEMALE | 140 | 56 | 39.7 | 129 | 47 | 36.0 | 9 | 7 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 87 | 32 | 36.8 | 79 | 23 | 29.9 | 7 | 7 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 9 595 | 2 058 | (X) | 9 813 | 1 913 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 240 | 52 | 21.4 | 194 | 14 | 7.0 | 40 | 32 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 81 | 13 | 15.7 | 71 | 6 | (B) | 9 | 5 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 29 | 3 | (B) | 25 | 2 | (B) | 3 | - | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 51 | 20 | (B) | 31 | - | (B) | 17 | 17 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | 4 | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 108 | 19 | 17.4 | 92 | 7 | 7.7 | 13 | 9 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.95 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 16 916 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 094 | 1 082 | 21.2 | 4 936 | 1 022 | 20.7 | 126 | 55 | 43.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 535 | 288 | 18.7 | 1 497 | 273 | 18.2 | 30 | 14 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 319 | 45 | 14.2 | 305 | 37 | 12.2 | 12 | 8 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 1 485 | 274 | 18.5 | 1 450 | 259 | 17.8 | 29 | 14 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 439 | 417 | 29.0 | 1 382 | 390 | 28.2 | 47 | 24 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 443 | 127 | 28.7 | 427 | 122 | 28.6 | 13 | 4 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 634 | 103 | 16.2 | 607 | 100 | 16.5 | 19 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.32 | 3.76 | (X) | 3.30 | 3.75 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 21 933 | 2 214 | (X) | 22 052 | 1 971 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| NORTHEAST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 054 | 6 364 | 13.0 | 43 331 | 4 666 | 10.8 | 4 827 | 1 523 | 31.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 171 | 678 | 11.0 | 5 759 | 570 | 9.9 | 366 | 100 | 27.5 |
| IN FAMILIES | 42 942 | 4 985 | 11.6 | 37 890 | 3 552 | 9.4 | 4 224 | 1 290 | 30.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 12 975 | 1 387 | 10.7 | 11 563 | 995 | 8.6 | 1 203 | 357 | 29.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 210 | 141 | 6.4 | 2 053 | 109 | 5.3 | 143 | 29 | 20.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 10 320 | 585 | 5.7 | 9 516 | 486 | 5.1 | 613 | 76 | 12.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 418 | 2 451 | 19.7 | 10 571 | 1 723 | 16.3 | 1 546 | 658 | 42.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 919 | 858 | 21.9 | 3 303 | 597 | 18.1 | 524 | 234 | 44.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 229 | 562 | 7.8 | 6 240 | 348 | 5.6 | 862 | 198 | 22.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.31 | 3.59 | (X) | 3.28 | 3.57 | (X) | 3.51 | 3.61 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 28 390 | 5 214 | (X) | 29 425 | 5 200 | (X) | 17 985 | 5 180 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 173 | 120 | 69.1 | 130 | 90 | 68.7 | 40 | 27 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 5 939 | 1 259 | 21.2 | 5 311 | 1 025 | 19.3 | 563 | 206 | 36.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 075 | 449 | 21.6 | 1 962 | 385 | 19.6 | 106 | 59 | 55.8 |
| MALE | 2 472 | 438 | 17.7 | 2 176 | 353 | 16.2 | 255 | 69 | 26.9 |
| FEMALE | 3 468 | 821 | 23.7 | 3 135 | 672 | 21.4 | 308 | 138 | 44.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 615 | 375 | 23.2 | 1 532 | 324 | 21.2 | 77 | 48 | 62.2 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 12 818 | 2 896 | (X) | 13 111 | 2 951 | (X) | 10 550 | 2 782 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 642 | 2 503 | 37.7 | 4 784 | 1 516 | 31.7 | 1 767 | 953 | 54.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 187 | 740 | 33.9 | 1 641 | 460 | 28.1 | 519 | 270 | 52.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 331 | 39 | 11.9 | 301 | 27 | 8.8 | 28 | 13 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 499 | 1 425 | 57.0 | 1 653 | 868 | 52.5 | 809 | 533 | 65.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 661 | 457 | 69.2 | 392 | 279 | 71.0 | 257 | 171 | 66.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 956 | 338 | 17.3 | 1 490 | 187 | 12.5 | 439 | 151 | 34.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.04 | 3.38 | (X) | 2.92 | 3.29 | (X) | 3.40 | 3.53 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 16 169 | 4 826 | (X) | 17 650 | 4 762 | (X) | 11 577 | 4 920 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 300 | 2 482 | 6.8 | 33 106 | 2 036 | 6.1 | 2 458 | 336 | 13.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 10 788 | 647 | 6.0 | 9 922 | 534 | 5.4 | 684 | 88 | 12.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 879 | 102 | 5.4 | 1 752 | 83 | 4.7 | 115 | 16 | 13.9 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 10 320 | 585 | 5.7 | 9 516 | 486 | 5.1 | 613 | 76 | 12.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 919 | 1 025 | 10.3 | 8 918 | 855 | 9.6 | 737 | 125 | 16.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 258 | 400 | 12.3 | 2 911 | 318 | 10.9 | 267 | 64 | 23.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 273 | 224 | 4.2 | 4 750 | 161 | 3.4 | 424 | 47 | 11.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.36 | 3.84 | (X) | 3.34 | 3.81 | (X) | 3.59 | 3.84 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 30 868 | 5 658 | (X) | 31 372 | 5 578 | (X) | 22 848 | 5 983 | (X) |

## Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58 228 | 7 772 | 13.3 | 52 284 | 5 527 | 10.6 | 5 147 | 2 050 | 39.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 306 | 713 | 11.3 | 5 941 | 610 | 10.3 | 344 | 98 | 28.4 |
| IN FAMILIES | 51 221 | 6 096 | 11.9 | 46 052 | 4 187 | 9.1 | 4 461 | 1 752 | 39.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 15 721 | 1 723 | 11.0 | 14 295 | 1 229 | 8.6 | 1 237 | 458 | 37.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 349 | 143 | 6.1 | 2 219 | 117 | 5.3 | 122 | 24 | 19.5 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 13 074 | 850 | 6.5 | 12 330 | 757 | 6.1 | 591 | 69 | 11.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 15 999 | 3 020 | 18.9 | 13 852 | 1 922 | 13.9 | 1 876 | 1 023 | 54.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 335 | 1 189 | 22.3 | 4 625 | 779 | 16.9 | 618 | 382 | 61.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 6 427 | 503 | 7.8 | 5 574 | 279 | 5.0 | 757 | 202 | 26.6 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.54 | (X) | 3.22 | 3.41 | (X) | 3.61 | 3.83 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 27 379 | 4 645 | (X) | 28 185 | 4 413 | (X) | 17 643 | 5 143 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 249 | 152 | 61.0 | 189 | 113 | 60.1 | 60 | 38 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 6 759 | 1 524 | 22.6 | 6 044 | 1 227 | 20.3 | 626 | 260 | 41.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 139 | 468 | 21.9 | 2 010 | 402 | 20.0 | 125 | 64 | 51.7 |
| MALE | 3 024 | 582 | 19.3 | 2 629 | 443 | 16.8 | 343 | 114 | 33.1 |
| FEMALE | 3 735 | 942 | 25.2 | 3 415 | 784 | 23.0 | 283 | 147 | 51.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 661 | 386 | 23.3 | 1 572 | 334 | 21.3 | 86 | 52 | 59.8 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 701 | 2 629 | (X) | 13 056 | 2 756 | (X) | 9 674 | 2 259 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 564 | 2 688 | 41.0 | 4 360 | 1 268 | 29.1 | 2 093 | 1 374 | 65.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 202 | 817 | 37.1 | 1 575 | 426 | 27.1 | 593 | 377 | 63.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 289 | 28 | 9.8 | 254 | 15 | 5.7 | 34 | 13 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 889 | 1 633 | 56.5 | 1 737 | 756 | 43.5 | 1 085 | 848 | 78.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 912 | 639 | 70.0 | 504 | 301 | 59.7 | 393 | 330 | 84.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 473 | 239 | 16.2 | 1 047 | 86 | 8.2 | 414 | 149 | 36.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.98 | 3.29 | (X) | 2.77 | 2.97 | (X) | 3.53 | 3.65 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 225 | 4 470 | (X) | 15 888 | 4 100 | (X) | 9 942 | 4 865 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 657 | 3 408 | 7.6 | 41 692 | 2 918 | 7.0 | 2 368 | 378 | 15.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 13 519 | 906 | 6.7 | 12 720 | 803 | 6.3 | 644 | 81 | 12.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 060 | 115 | 5.6 | 1 965 | 103 | 5.2 | 87 | 11 | 12.7 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 13 074 | 850 | 6.5 | 12 330 | 757 | 6.1 | 591 | 69 | 11.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 110 | 1 388 | 10.6 | 12 116 | 1 166 | 9.6 | 791 | 175 | 22.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 423 | 550 | 12.4 | 4 121 | 479 | 11.6 | 225 | 52 | 23.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 954 | 264 | 5.3 | 4 526 | 193 | 4.3 | 343 | 52 | 15.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.30 | 3.76 | (X) | 3.28 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.68 | 4.66 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 521 | 4 804 | (X) | 29 708 | 4 579 | (X) | 24 736 | 6 433 | (X) |
| WEST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 754 | 6 296 | 14.1 | 38 589 | 5 027 | 13.0 | 2 664 | 636 | 23.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 381 | 399 | 9.1 | 3 975 | 338 | 8.5 | 144 | 26 | 17.8 |
| IN FAMILIES | 37 772 | 4 870 | 12.9 | 32 386 | 3 808 | 11.8 | 2 221 | 530 | 23.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 11 586 | 1 330 | 11.5 | 10 122 | 1 044 | 10.3 | 646 | 166 | 25.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 584 | 90 | 5.7 | 1 415 | 69 | 4.9 | 60 | 10 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 453 | 740 | 7.8 | 8 402 | 620 | 7.4 | 334 | 46 | 13.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 102 | 2 389 | 19.7 | 10 147 | 1 856 | 18.3 | 898 | 272 | 30.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 184 | 933 | 22.3 | 3 494 | 727 | 20.8 | 336 | 117 | 34.8 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 631 | 411 | 8.9 | 3 714 | 288 | 7.8 | 343 | 47 | 13.6 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.66 | (X) | 3.20 | 3.65 | (X) | 3.44 | 3.19 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 094 | 5 085 | (X) | 29 771 | 4 874 | (X) | 19 611 | 5 404 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 362 | 164 | 45.3 | 311 | 148 | 47.7 | 28 | 4 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 6 620 | 1 261 | 19.1 | 5 892 | 1 071 | 18.2 | 415 | 102 | 24.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 448 | 248 | 17.1 | 1 354 | 221 | 16.3 | 50 | 11 | (B) |
| MALE | 3 198 | 524 | 16.4 | 2 792 | 419 | 15.0 | 243 | 60 | 24.9 |
| FEMALE | 3 422 | 738 | 21.6 | 3 100 | 652 | 21.0 | 172 | 42 | 24.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 106 | 201 | 18.1 | 1 050 | 188 | 17.9 | 32 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 895 | 2 481 | (X) | 14 256 | 2 548 | (X) | 10 998 | 2 169 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 916 | 1 681 | 34.2 | 3 707 | 1 167 | 31.5 | 764 | 330 | 43.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 678 | 525 | 31.3 | 1 305 | 369 | 28.3 | 241 | 111 | 45.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 160 | 18 | 11.3 | 136 | 16 | 12.1 | 14 | 1 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 100 | 967 | 46.1 | 1 546 | 678 | 43.9 | 372 | 189 | 50.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 625 | 376 | 60.1 | 426 | 260 | 61.1 | 143 | 84 | 58.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 138 | 189 | 16.6 | 857 | 120 | 14.0 | 151 | 30 | 20.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.93 | 3.20 | (X) | 2.84 | 3.16 | (X) | 3.17 | 2.98 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 714 | 5 077 | (X) | 16 384 | 4 859 | (X) | 11 778 | 5 138 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 856 | 3 189 | 9.7 | 28 678 | 2 641 | 9.2 | 1 457 | 200 | 13.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 908 | 805 | 8.1 | 8 817 | 675 | 7.7 | 405 | 55 | 13.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 424 | 72 | 5.0 | 1 279 | 53 | 4.1 | 46 | 9 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 453 | 740 | 7.8 | 8 402 | 620 | 7.4 | 334 | 46 | 13.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 002 | 1 422 | 14.2 | 8 602 | 1 178 | 13.7 | 526 | 83 | 15.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 559 | 557 | 15.7 | 3 068 | 467 | 15.2 | 193 | 33 | 17.0 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 492 | 222 | 6.4 | 2 858 | 168 | 5.9 | 192 | 16 | 8.5 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.32 | 3.96 | (X) | 3.25 | 3.91 | (X) | 3.60 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 31 360 | 5 090 | (X) | 31 753 | 4 882 | (X) | 24 277 | (B) | (X) |

## Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 77 375 | 13 967 | 18.1 | 61 715 | 8 297 | 13.4 | 14 578 | 5 487 | 37.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 880 | 1 961 | 22.1 | 7 559 | 1 352 | 17.9 | 1 270 | 587 | 46.2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 68 451 | 11 398 | 16.7 | 54 421 | 6 469 | 11.9 | 13 042 | 4 784 | 36.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 21 111 | 3 072 | 14.6 | 17 426 | 1 850 | 10.6 | 3 443 | 1 177 | 34.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 453 | 522 | 15.1 | 2 948 | 337 | 11.4 | 439 | 177 | 36.3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 061 | 1 613 | 9.5 | 14 947 | 1 248 | 8.3 | 1 887 | 343 | 18.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 047 | 5 278 | 25.1 | 15 734 | 2 781 | 17.7 | 4 949 | 2 435 | 49.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 232 | 1 842 | 25.5 | 5 337 | 965 | 18.1 | 1 753 | 860 | 49.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 9 231 | 1 434 | 15.5 | 6 313 | 590 | 9.3 | 2 762 | 829 | 30.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.71 | (X) | 3.12 | 3.50 | (X) | 3.79 | 4.07 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 25 851 | 5 113 | (X) | 27 723 | 5 035 | (X) | 16 425 | 5 250 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 335 | 156 | 46.5 | 241 | 110 | 45.7 | 89 | 43 | 48.1 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 8 589 | 2 413 | 28.1 | 7 053 | 1 716 | 24.4 | 1 447 | 660 | 45.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 744 | 1 110 | 40.5 | 2 279 | 784 | 34.4 | 451 | 316 | 70.1 |
| MALE | 3 790 | 803 | 21.2 | 3 037 | 522 | 17.2 | 712 | 262 | 36.8 |
| FEMALE | 4 799 | 1 609 | 33.5 | 4 016 | 1 196 | 29.8 | 735 | 398 | 54.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 180 | 922 | 42.3 | 1 849 | 676 | 36.6 | 324 | 240 | 73.9 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS | 12 542 | 2 855 | (X) | 13 420 | 2 883 | (X) | 8 292 | 2 827 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 713 | 4 828 | 45.1 | 5 523 | 1 736 | 31.4 | 5 075 | 3 040 | 59.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 403 | 1 351 | 39.7 | 1 986 | 557 | 28.0 | 1 380 | 778 | 56.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 555 | 141 | 25.4 | 379 | 73 | 19.2 | 172 | 64 | 37.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 459 | 2 671 | 59.9 | 2 059 | 947 | 46.0 | 2 356 | 1 698 | 72.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 394 | 933 | 66.9 | 556 | 312 | 56.2 | 825 | 616 | 74.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 851 | 806 | 28.3 | 1 479 | 232 | 15.7 | 1 339 | 564 | 42.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.15 | 3.57 | (X) | 2.78 | 3.12 | (X) | 3.68 | 3.91 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 13 383 | 4 489 | (X) | 15 776 | 4 163 | (X) | 10 001 | 4 722 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 57 738 | 6 570 | 11.4 | 48 897 | 4 733 | 9.7 | 7 966 | 1 744 | 21.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 17 709 | 1 721 | 9.7 | 15 440 | 1 294 | 8.4 | 2 063 | 399 | 19.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 899 | 381 | 13.2 | 2 569 | 264 | 10.3 | 317 | 113 | 35.6 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 061 | 1 613 | 9.5 | 14 947 | 1 248 | 8.3 | 1 887 | 343 | 18.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 588 | 2 607 | 15.7 | 13 675 | 1 834 | 13.4 | 2 593 | 737 | 28.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 838 | 909 | 15.6 | 4 781 | 652 | 13.6 | 929 | 244 | 26.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 6 380 | 629 | 9.9 | 4 834 | 358 | 7.4 | 1 423 | 265 | 18.6 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.82 | (X) | 3.17 | 3.66 | (X) | 3.86 | 4.37 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 28 246 | 5 603 | (X) | 29 260 | 5 411 | (X) | 20 724 | 6 282 | (X) |

# Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **UNITED STATES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL AREAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 229 412 | 34 398 | 15.0 | 195 919 | 23 517 | 12.0 | 27 216 | 9 697 | 35.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 738 | 3 751 | 14.6 | 23 234 | 2 870 | 12.4 | 2 124 | 811 | 38.2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 200 385 | 27 349 | 13.6 | 170 748 | 18 015 | 10.6 | 23 948 | 8 355 | 34.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 897 | 9.3 | 8 635 | 632 | 7.3 | 813 | 239 | 29.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 49 908 | 3 789 | 7.6 | 45 196 | 3 110 | 6.9 | 3 426 | 535 | 15.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 61 565 | 13 139 | 21.3 | 50 305 | 8 282 | 16.5 | 9 269 | 4 388 | 47.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 20 669 | 4 821 | 23.3 | 16 759 | 3 068 | 18.3 | 3 231 | 1 593 | 49.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 27 519 | 2 910 | 10.6 | 21 841 | 1 505 | 6.9 | 4 724 | 1 275 | 27.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.20 | 3.52 | (X) | 3.67 | 3.87 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 27 391 | 5 019 | (X) | 26 603 | 4 885 | (X) | 17 259 | 5 228 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 119 | 591 | 52.8 | 871 | 461 | 53.0 | 217 | 112 | 51.9 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 27 908 | 6 458 | 23.1 | 24 300 | 5 041 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 406 | 2 275 | 27.1 | 7 605 | 1 792 | 23.6 | 732 | 451 | 61.6 |
| MALE | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 |
| FEMALE | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 561 | 1 884 | 28.7 | 6 003 | 1 522 | 25.4 | 519 | 344 | 66.3 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 960 | 2 736 | (X) | 13 465 | 2 795 | (X) | 9 360 | 2 644 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 834 | 11 701 | 40.6 | 18 374 | 5 686 | 30.9 | 9 699 | 5 698 | 58.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 335 | 227 | 17.0 | 1 069 | 130 | 12.2 | 248 | 91 | 36.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 946 | 6 696 | 56.0 | 6 994 | 3 249 | 46.5 | 4 622 | 3 269 | 70.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 591 | 2 405 | 67.0 | 1 877 | 1 152 | 61.3 | 1 618 | 1 201 | 74.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 419 | 1 571 | 21.2 | 4 873 | 624 | 12.8 | 2 343 | 894 | 38.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.04 | 3.41 | (X) | 2.82 | 3.14 | (X) | 3.55 | 3.71 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 635 | 4 647 | (X) | 16 397 | 4 442 | (X) | 10 444 | 4 822 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 171 550 | 15 649 | 9.1 | 152 374 | 12 329 | 8.1 | 14 250 | 2 657 | 18.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 306 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 262 | 670 | 8.1 | 7 565 | 502 | 6.6 | 565 | 149 | 26.3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 49 908 | 3 789 | 7.6 | 45 196 | 3 110 | 6.9 | 3 426 | 535 | 15.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 49 619 | 6 443 | 13.0 | 43 311 | 5 032 | 11.6 | 4 647 | 1 120 | 24.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 078 | 2 417 | 14.2 | 14 882 | 1 916 | 12.9 | 1 613 | 392 | 24.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 20 100 | 1 339 | 6.7 | 16 968 | 881 | 5.2 | 2 381 | 380 | 16.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.30 | 3.84 | (X) | 3.25 | 3.73 | (X) | 3.75 | 4.27 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 717 | 5 333 | (X) | 30 297 | 5 128 | (X) | 22 166 | 6 229 | (X) |
| **NORTH AND WEST** | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 152 037 | 20 432 | 13.4 | 134 204 | 15 220 | 11.3 | 12 638 | 4 210 | 33.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 857 | 1 790 | 10.6 | 15 675 | 1 517 | 9.7 | 854 | 224 | 26.2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 131 934 | 15 951 | 12.1 | 116 327 | 11 546 | 9.9 | 10 907 | 3 571 | 32.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 40 282 | 4 440 | 11.0 | 35 980 | 3 268 | 9.1 | 3 086 | 981 | 31.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 143 | 374 | 6.1 | 5 687 | 296 | 5.2 | 324 | 62 | 19.1 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 32 847 | 2 175 | 6.6 | 30 248 | 1 863 | 6.2 | 1 538 | 191 | 12.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 40 518 | 7 861 | 19.4 | 34 571 | 5 500 | 15.9 | 4 320 | 1 953 | 45.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 437 | 2 979 | 22.2 | 11 422 | 2 103 | 18.4 | 1 477 | 733 | 49.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 18 287 | 1 475 | 8.1 | 15 528 | 915 | 5.9 | 1 962 | 446 | 22.7 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.28 | 3.59 | (X) | 3.23 | 3.53 | (X) | 3.53 | 3.64 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 28 198 | 4 955 | (X) | 29 030 | 4 800 | (X) | 18 188 | 5 200 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 784 | 436 | 55.5 | 630 | 351 | 55.7 | 128 | 70 | 54.5 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 19 319 | 4 045 | 20.9 | 17 247 | 3 323 | 19.3 | 1 604 | 569 | 35.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 662 | 1 165 | 20.6 | 5 326 | 1 008 | 18.9 | 281 | 135 | 48.0 |
| MALE | 8 693 | 1 544 | 17.8 | 7 597 | 1 215 | 16.0 | 841 | 243 | 28.9 |
| FEMALE | 10 625 | 2 501 | 23.5 | 9 650 | 2 107 | 21.8 | 763 | 326 | 42.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 381 | 962 | 22.0 | 4 154 | 846 | 20.4 | 195 | 104 | 53.6 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 146 | 2 666 | (X) | 13 483 | 2 749 | (X) | 10 324 | 2 432 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 122 | 6 872 | 37.9 | 12 851 | 3 950 | 30.7 | 4 623 | 2 658 | 57.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 067 | 2 082 | 34.3 | 4 521 | 1 256 | 27.8 | 1 353 | 757 | 56.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 780 | 85 | 11.0 | 691 | 58 | 8.3 | 76 | 26 | 34.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 488 | 4 025 | 53.8 | 4 935 | 2 302 | 46.6 | 2 266 | 1 570 | 69.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 197 | 1 471 | 67.0 | 1 322 | 839 | 63.5 | 793 | 585 | 73.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 567 | 765 | 16.8 | 3 395 | 393 | 11.6 | 1 004 | 330 | 32.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.99 | 3.30 | (X) | 2.84 | 3.15 | (X) | 3.42 | 3.51 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 338 | 4 750 | (X) | 16 671 | 4 566 | (X) | 10 897 | 4 924 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 113 812 | 9 079 | 8.0 | 103 476 | 7 596 | 7.3 | 6 283 | 914 | 14.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 34 215 | 2 358 | 6.9 | 31 459 | 2 012 | 6.4 | 1 733 | 224 | 12.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 363 | 288 | 5.4 | 4 996 | 238 | 4.8 | 248 | 36 | 14.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 32 847 | 2 175 | 6.6 | 30 248 | 1 863 | 6.2 | 1 538 | 191 | 12.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 33 031 | 3 836 | 11.6 | 29 636 | 3 199 | 10.8 | 2 054 | 383 | 18.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 240 | 1 508 | 13.4 | 10 101 | 1 264 | 12.5 | 684 | 148 | 21.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 13 720 | 710 | 5.2 | 12 133 | 522 | 4.3 | 959 | 116 | 12.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.33 | 3.85 | (X) | 3.29 | 3.78 | (X) | 3.63 | 4.06 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 30 478 | 5 136 | (X) | 30 866 | 4 946 | (X) | 23 884 | 6 134 | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNITED STATES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 77 375 | 13 967 | 18.1 | 61 715 | 8 297 | 13.4 | 14 578 | 5 487 | 37.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 880 | 1 961 | 22.1 | 7 559 | 1 352 | 17.9 | 1 270 | 587 | 46.2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 68 451 | 11 398 | 16.7 | 54 421 | 6 469 | 11.9 | 13 042 | 4 784 | 36.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 21 111 | 3 072 | 14.6 | 17 426 | 1 850 | 10.6 | 3 443 | 1 177 | 34.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 453 | 522 | 15.1 | 2 948 | 337 | 11.4 | 489 | 177 | 36.3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 061 | 1 613 | 9.5 | 14 947 | 1 248 | 8.3 | 1 887 | 343 | 18.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 047 | 5 278 | 25.1 | 15 734 | 2 781 | 17.7 | 4 949 | 2 435 | 49.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 232 | 1 842 | 25.5 | 5 337 | 965 | 18.1 | 1 753 | 860 | 49.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 9 231 | 1 434 | 15.5 | 6 313 | 590 | 9.3 | 2 762 | 829 | 30.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.71 | (X) | 3.12 | 3.50 | (X) | 3.79 | 4.07 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 25 851 | 5 113 | (X) | 27 723 | 5 035 | (X) | 16 425 | 5 250 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 335 | 156 | 46.5 | 241 | 110 | 45.7 | 89 | 43 | 48.1 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 8 589 | 2 413 | 28.1 | 7 053 | 1 718 | 24.4 | 1 447 | 660 | 45.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 744 | 1 110 | 40.5 | 2 279 | 784 | 34.4 | 451 | 316 | 70.1 |
| MALE | 3 790 | 803 | 21.2 | 3 037 | 522 | 17.2 | 712 | 262 | 36.8 |
| FEMALE | 4 799 | 1 609 | 33.5 | 4 016 | 1 196 | 29.8 | 735 | 398 | 54.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 180 | 922 | 42.3 | 1 849 | 676 | 36.6 | 324 | 240 | 73.9 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 12 542 | 2 855 | (X) | 13 420 | 2 883 | (X) | 8 292 | 2 827 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 713 | 4 828 | 45.1 | 5 523 | 1 736 | 31.4 | 5 075 | 3 040 | 59.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 403 | 1 351 | 39.7 | 1 986 | 557 | 28.0 | 1 380 | 778 | 56.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 555 | 141 | 25.4 | 379 | 73 | 19.2 | 172 | 64 | 37.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 459 | 2 671 | 59.9 | 2 059 | 947 | 46.0 | 2 356 | 1 698 | 72.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 394 | 933 | 66.9 | 556 | 312 | 56.2 | 825 | 616 | 74.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 851 | 806 | 28.3 | 1 479 | 232 | 15.7 | 1 339 | 564 | 42.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.15 | 3.57 | (X) | 2.78 | 3.12 | (X) | 3.68 | 3.91 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 13 383 | 4 489 | (X) | 15 776 | 4 163 | (X) | 10 001 | 4 722 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 57 738 | 6 570 | 11.4 | 48 897 | 4 733 | 9.7 | 7 966 | 1 744 | 21.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 17 709 | 1 721 | 9.7 | 15 440 | 1 294 | 8.4 | 2 063 | 399 | 19.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 899 | 381 | 13.2 | 2 569 | 264 | 10.3 | 317 | 113 | 35.6 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 061 | 1 613 | 9.5 | 14 947 | 1 248 | 8.3 | 1 887 | 343 | 18.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 588 | 2 607 | 15.7 | 13 675 | 1 834 | 13.4 | 2 593 | 737 | 28.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 838 | 909 | 15.6 | 4 781 | 652 | 13.6 | 929 | 244 | 26.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 6 380 | 629 | 9.9 | 4 834 | 358 | 7.4 | 1 423 | 265 | 18.6 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.82 | (X) | 3.17 | 3.66 | (X) | 3.86 | 4.37 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 28 246 | 5 603 | (X) | 29 260 | 5 411 | (X) | 20 724 | 6 282 | (X) |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL AREAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 155 634 | 21 247 | 13.7 | 130 066 | 13 563 | 10.4 | 20 599 | 6 897 | 33.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 16 381 | 2 070 | 12.6 | 14 630 | 1 545 | 10.6 | 1 453 | 479 | 33.0 |
| IN FAMILIES | 134 484 | 16 607 | 12.3 | 112 079 | 10 074 | 9.0 | 17 908 | 5 893 | 32.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 41 145 | 4 578 | 11.1 | 35 000 | 2 850 | 8.1 | 4 998 | 1 581 | 31.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 921 | 440 | 7.4 | 5 277 | 298 | 5.6 | 539 | 130 | 24.1 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 32 819 | 1 955 | 6.0 | 29 212 | 1 519 | 5.2 | 2 554 | 331 | 13.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 40 754 | 8 283 | 20.3 | 32 345 | 4 829 | 14.9 | 6 894 | 3 146 | 45.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 762 | 3 127 | 22.7 | 10 864 | 1 865 | 17.2 | 2 355 | 1 148 | 48.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 19 766 | 1 791 | 9.1 | 15 522 | 876 | 5.6 | 3 461 | 835 | 24.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.27 | 3.63 | (X) | 3.20 | 3.54 | (X) | 3.58 | 3.73 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 29 495 | 5 111 | (X) | 31 074 | 5 064 | (X) | 18 203 | 5 067 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 755 | 362 | 48.0 | 540 | 251 | 46.4 | 195 | 103 | 52.7 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 20 394 | 4 277 | 21.0 | 17 448 | 3 238 | 18.6 | 2 496 | 901 | 36.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 453 | 1 330 | 24.4 | 4 908 | 1 032 | 21.0 | 490 | 272 | 55.6 |
| MALE | 9 345 | 1 621 | 17.4 | 7 811 | 1 157 | 14.8 | 1 299 | 387 | 29.8 |
| FEMALE | 11 049 | 2 656 | 24.0 | 9 636 | 2 081 | 21.6 | 1 197 | 515 | 43.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 255 | 1 123 | 26.4 | 3 872 | 900 | 23.2 | 351 | 210 | 59.9 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 13 874 | 2 679 | (X) | 14 484 | 2 750 | (X) | 10 074 | 2 568 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 922 | 8 245 | 39.4 | 12 898 | 3 803 | 29.5 | 7 542 | 4 288 | 56.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 906 | 2 447 | 35.4 | 4 584 | 1 209 | 26.4 | 2 172 | 1 194 | 55.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 867 | 138 | 15.9 | 694 | 78 | 11.3 | 165 | 59 | 36.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 588 | 4 746 | 55.3 | 4 798 | 2 177 | 45.4 | 3 605 | 2 486 | 68.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 605 | 1 718 | 66.0 | 1 293 | 790 | 61.1 | 1 250 | 899 | 71.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 428 | 1 053 | 19.4 | 3 515 | 417 | 11.9 | 1 765 | 608 | 34.5 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.03 | 3.37 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.15 | (X) | 3.47 | 3.59 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 15 323 | 4 573 | (X) | 17 392 | 4 349 | (X) | 10 812 | 4 735 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 113 562 | 8 362 | 7.4 | 99 181 | 6 271 | 6.3 | 10 365 | 1 605 | 15.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 34 240 | 2 131 | 6.2 | 30 415 | 1 640 | 5.4 | 2 826 | 387 | 13.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 054 | 302 | 6.0 | 4 583 | 219 | 4.8 | 374 | 70 | 18.8 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 32 819 | 1 955 | 6.0 | 29 212 | 1 519 | 5.2 | 2 554 | 331 | 13.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 166 | 3 537 | 11.0 | 27 547 | 2 652 | 9.6 | 3 289 | 660 | 20.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 156 | 1 408 | 12.6 | 9 571 | 1 076 | 11.2 | 1 105 | 249 | 22.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 14 337 | 738 | 5.1 | 12 007 | 459 | 3.8 | 1 696 | 227 | 13.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.32 | 3.42 | (X) | 3.26 | 3.82 | (X) | 3.67 | 4.15 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 32 353 | 5 729 | (X) | 33 137 | 5 591 | (X) | 23 985 | 6 092 | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **METROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED** | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 111 574 | 14 496 | 13.0 | 95 462 | 9 834 | 10.3 | 11 926 | 3 982 | 33.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11 899 | 1 247 | 10.5 | 10 839 | 1 014 | 9.4 | 799 | 203 | 25.4 |
| IN FAMILIES | 96 171 | 11 231 | 11.7 | 82 120 | 7 303 | 8.9 | 10 260 | 3 365 | 32.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 29 327 | 3 126 | 10.7 | 25 430 | 2 079 | 8.2 | 2 913 | 924 | 31.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 238 | 253 | 6.0 | 3 833 | 188 | 4.9 | 304 | 55 | 17.9 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 23 399 | 1 319 | 5.6 | 21 076 | 1 050 | 5.0 | 1 437 | 181 | 12.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 29 116 | 5 650 | 19.4 | 23 811 | 3 542 | 14.9 | 4 043 | 1 829 | 45.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 653 | 2 167 | 22.5 | 7 859 | 1 382 | 17.6 | 1 364 | 679 | 49.8 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 14 329 | 1 136 | 7.9 | 11 803 | 632 | 5.4 | 1 868 | 431 | 23.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.28 | 3.59 | (X) | 3.23 | 3.51 | (X) | 3.52 | 3.64 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 29 640 | 5 177 | (X) | 30 895 | 5 060 | (X) | 18 178 | 5 208 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 525 | 265 | 50.5 | 383 | 187 | 48.7 | 125 | 70 | 55.9 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 14 878 | 3 000 | 20.2 | 12 959 | 2 344 | 18.1 | 1 541 | 547 | 35.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 060 | 835 | 20.6 | 3 759 | 694 | 18.5 | 257 | 125 | 48.8 |
| MALE | 6 704 | 1 151 | 17.2 | 5 700 | 854 | 15.0 | 803 | 236 | 29.4 |
| FEMALE | 8 174 | 1 849 | 22.6 | 7 259 | 1 490 | 20.5 | 738 | 311 | 42.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 170 | 702 | 22.1 | 2 961 | 597 | 20.2 | 184 | 98 | 53.2 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 13 757 | 2 683 | (X) | 14 232 | 2 789 | (X) | 10 409 | 2 415 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 692 | 5 591 | 38.1 | 9 852 | 2 943 | 29.9 | 4 409 | 2 508 | 56.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 4 897 | 1 688 | 34.5 | 3 468 | 933 | 26.9 | 1 296 | 717 | 55.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 603 | 78 | 13.0 | 520 | 54 | 10.3 | 74 | 25 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 986 | 3 230 | 53.9 | 3 675 | 1 682 | 45.8 | 2 143 | 1 469 | 68.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 779 | 1 191 | 66.9 | 980 | 622 | 63.4 | 744 | 540 | 72.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 807 | 672 | 17.7 | 2 708 | 328 | 12.1 | 970 | 322 | 33.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.00 | 3.31 | (X) | 2.84 | 3.15 | (X) | 3.40 | 3.50 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 15 662 | 4 763 | (X) | 17 363 | 4 554 | (X) | 10 925 | 4 937 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 81 478 | 5 640 | 6.9 | 72 268 | 4 360 | 6.0 | 5 852 | 858 | 14.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 24 429 | 1 438 | 5.9 | 21 962 | 1 147 | 5.2 | 1 617 | 207 | 12.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 635 | 175 | 4.8 | 3 314 | 135 | 4.1 | 230 | 30 | 13.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 23 399 | 1 319 | 5.6 | 21 076 | 1 050 | 5.0 | 1 437 | 181 | 12.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 23 128 | 2 420 | 10.5 | 20 136 | 1 859 | 9.2 | 1 900 | 361 | 19.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 874 | 977 | 12.4 | 6 878 | 761 | 11.1 | 620 | 140 | 22.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 10 523 | 464 | 4.4 | 9 095 | 304 | 3.3 | 898 | 109 | 12.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.34 | 3.92 | (X) | 3.29 | 3.80 | (X) | 3.62 | 4.14 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 32 443 | 5 663 | (X) | 33 032 | 5 471 | (X) | 23 990 | 6 146 | (X) |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 060 | 6 751 | 15.3 | 34 604 | 3 729 | 10.8 | 8 673 | 2 916 | 33.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 482 | 822 | 18.3 | 3 792 | 531 | 14.0 | 654 | 276 | 42.2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 38 314 | 5 376 | 14.0 | 29 959 | 2 772 | 9.3 | 7 647 | 2 528 | 33.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 11 819 | 1 452 | 12.3 | 9 569 | 770 | 8.0 | 2 085 | 657 | 31.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 683 | 187 | 11.1 | 1 443 | 109 | 7.6 | 234 | 75 | 32.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 420 | 636 | 6.8 | 8 136 | 470 | 5.8 | 1 117 | 151 | 13.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 639 | 2 632 | 22.6 | 8 534 | 1 287 | 15.1 | 2 852 | 1 317 | 46.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 108 | 959 | 23.3 | 3 006 | 483 | 16.1 | 991 | 468 | 47.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 436 | 655 | 12.0 | 3 719 | 245 | 6.6 | 1 593 | 404 | 25.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.70 | (X) | 3.13 | 3.60 | (X) | 3.67 | 3.85 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 29 133 | 4 969 | (X) | 31 550 | 5 077 | (X) | 18 238 | 4 869 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 230 | 97 | 42.3 | 157 | 64 | 40.7 | 70 | 33 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 5 517 | 1 278 | 23.2 | 4 488 | 893 | 19.9 | 955 | 354 | 37.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 393 | 495 | 35.5 | 1 149 | 338 | 29.4 | 233 | 147 | 63.1 |
| MALE | 2 641 | 470 | 17.8 | 2 112 | 303 | 14.3 | 496 | 151 | 30.4 |
| FEMALE | 2 876 | 807 | 28.1 | 2 377 | 591 | 24.8 | 459 | 203 | 44.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 085 | 422 | 38.9 | 911 | 303 | 33.3 | 167 | 112 | 67.2 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 14 191 | 2 670 | (X) | 15 210 | 2 645 | (X) | 9 534 | 2 803 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 230 | 2 654 | 42.6 | 3 046 | 860 | 28.2 | 3 133 | 1 780 | 56.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 008 | 758 | 37.8 | 1 116 | 277 | 24.8 | 877 | 477 | 54.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 264 | 59 | 22.5 | 174 | 25 | 14.3 | 90 | 35 | 38.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 600 | 1 515 | 58.3 | 1 123 | 494 | 44.0 | 1 462 | 1 017 | 69.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 826 | 528 | 63.9 | 313 | 168 | 53.7 | 506 | 360 | 71.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 622 | 361 | 23.5 | 807 | 90 | 11.1 | 795 | 286 | 36.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.10 | 3.50 | (X) | 2.73 | 3.11 | (X) | 3.57 | 3.73 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 14 495 | 4 149 | (X) | 17 482 | 3 659 | (X) | 10 644 | 4 430 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 084 | 2 721 | 8.5 | 26 912 | 1 911 | 7.1 | 4 514 | 748 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 811 | 694 | 7.1 | 8 453 | 494 | 5.8 | 1 209 | 180 | 14.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 419 | 128 | 9.0 | 1 270 | 84 | 6.6 | 144 | 40 | 28.1 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 420 | 636 | 6.8 | 8 136 | 470 | 5.8 | 1 117 | 151 | 13.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 038 | 1 117 | 12.4 | 7 411 | 793 | 10.7 | 1 390 | 300 | 21.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 282 | 431 | 13.1 | 2 693 | 315 | 11.7 | 485 | 109 | 22.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 815 | 274 | 7.2 | 2 912 | 155 | 5.3 | 799 | 118 | 14.8 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.27 | 3.92 | (X) | 3.18 | 3.87 | (X) | 3.73 | 4.16 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 32 130 | 5 865 | (X) | 33 408 | 5 871 | (X) | 23 746 | 6 031 | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL AREAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 63 650 | 12 696 | 19.9 | 46 519 | 6 757 | 14.5 | 14 756 | 5 438 | 36.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 297 | 1 161 | 15.9 | 6 042 | 748 | 12.4 | 1 067 | 370 | 34.6 |
| IN FAMILIES | 52 487 | 9 962 | 19.0 | 37 720 | 4 914 | 13.0 | 12 675 | 4 629 | 36.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 16 218 | 2 709 | 16.7 | 12 144 | 1 384 | 11.4 | 3 538 | 1 228 | 34.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 498 | 236 | 9.4 | 2 059 | 134 | 6.5 | 372 | 90 | 24.2 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 11 775 | 984 | 8.4 | 9 628 | 678 | 7.0 | 1 669 | 232 | 13.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 502 | 5 089 | 30.8 | 10 784 | 2 401 | 22.3 | 5 029 | 2 502 | 49.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 870 | 1 940 | 33.0 | 3 943 | 964 | 24.5 | 1 692 | 907 | 53.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 992 | 1 180 | 14.8 | 5 164 | 450 | 8.7 | 2 438 | 667 | 27.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.68 | (X) | 3.11 | 3.55 | (X) | 3.58 | 3.77 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 25 628 | 5 207 | (X) | 28 239 | 5 207 | (X) | 16 661 | 5 125 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 378 | 196 | 51.9 | 220 | 105 | 47.6 | 154 | 88 | 57.5 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 10 785 | 2 538 | 23.5 | 8 579 | 1 739 | 20.3 | 1 928 | 720 | 37.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 749 | 771 | 28.0 | 2 306 | 528 | 22.9 | 395 | 220 | 55.7 |
| MALE | 4 964 | 993 | 20.0 | 3 831 | 644 | 16.8 | 984 | 306 | 31.1 |
| FEMALE | 5 821 | 1 545 | 26.5 | 4 748 | 1 094 | 23.0 | 944 | 414 | 43.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 145 | 638 | 29.8 | 1 838 | 462 | 25.1 | 282 | 165 | 58.7 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 135 | 2 638 | (X) | 13 998 | 2 724 | (X) | 9 609 | 2 528 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 850 | 5 654 | 47.7 | 5 690 | 2 046 | 36.0 | 5 888 | 3 504 | 59.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 780 | 1 628 | 43.1 | 2 024 | 645 | 31.9 | 1 675 | 957 | 57.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 435 | 88 | 20.3 | 313 | 44 | 14.2 | 116 | 44 | 37.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 108 | 3 252 | 63.7 | 2 148 | 1 168 | 54.4 | 2 860 | 2 031 | 71.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 662 | 1 201 | 72.3 | 643 | 447 | 69.6 | 989 | 737 | 74.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 962 | 774 | 26.1 | 1 518 | 233 | 15.4 | 1 354 | 516 | 38.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.13 | 3.47 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.17 | (X) | 3.52 | 3.66 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 226 | 4 666 | (X) | 15 477 | 4 352 | (X) | 10 330 | 4 825 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40 637 | 4 307 | 10.6 | 32 029 | 2 867 | 9.0 | 6 786 | 1 125 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 12 437 | 1 081 | 8.7 | 10 119 | 739 | 7.3 | 1 863 | 271 | 14.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 064 | 148 | 7.1 | 1 746 | 90 | 5.1 | 256 | 46 | 18.1 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 11 775 | 984 | 8.4 | 9 628 | 678 | 7.0 | 1 669 | 232 | 13.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 394 | 1 837 | 16.1 | 8 636 | 1 233 | 14.3 | 2 170 | 471 | 21.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 208 | 739 | 17.6 | 3 300 | 517 | 15.7 | 704 | 170 | 24.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 031 | 406 | 8.1 | 3 646 | 217 | 5.9 | 1 084 | 151 | 13.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.27 | 3.99 | (X) | 3.17 | 3.88 | (X) | 3.64 | 4.15 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 397 | 6 022 | (X) | 30 792 | 5 954 | (X) | 22 352 | 6 181 | (X) |
| NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 44 224 | 8 715 | 19.7 | 33 043 | 4 935 | 14.9 | 9 143 | 3 346 | 36.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 141 | 705 | 13.7 | 4 384 | 506 | 11.5 | 592 | 171 | 28.8 |
| IN FAMILIES | 36 255 | 6 786 | 18.7 | 26 597 | 3 571 | 13.4 | 7 855 | 2 844 | 36.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 11 225 | 1 876 | 16.7 | 8 552 | 1 025 | 12.0 | 2 204 | 770 | 34.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 746 | 141 | 8.1 | 1 463 | 87 | 6.0 | 219 | 44 | 20.3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 8 113 | 680 | 8.4 | 6 660 | 470 | 7.0 | 1 020 | 147 | 14.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 365 | 3 477 | 30.6 | 7 603 | 1 755 | 23.1 | 3 195 | 1 552 | 48.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 966 | 1 333 | 33.6 | 2 747 | 715 | 26.0 | 1 039 | 557 | 53.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 553 | 754 | 13.6 | 3 762 | 321 | 8.5 | 1 436 | 375 | 26.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.23 | 3.62 | (X) | 3.11 | 3.46 | (X) | 3.56 | 3.69 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 25 363 | 5 273 | (X) | 27 517 | 5 117 | (X) | 16 835 | 5 318 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 266 | 143 | 53.7 | 166 | 79 | 47.5 | 96 | 61 | 63.7 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 703 | 1 786 | 23.2 | 6 280 | 1 285 | 20.5 | 1 192 | 441 | 37.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 963 | 483 | 24.6 | 1 714 | 363 | 21.2 | 211 | 107 | 50.4 |
| MALE | 3 536 | 718 | 20.3 | 2 819 | 502 | 17.8 | 589 | 184 | 31.3 |
| FEMALE | 4 167 | 1 068 | 25.6 | 3 461 | 783 | 22.6 | 604 | 257 | 42.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 521 | 400 | 26.3 | 1 349 | 312 | 23.1 | 154 | 83 | 54.2 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 008 | 2 669 | (X) | 13 686 | 2 776 | (X) | 9 879 | 2 480 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 191 | 3 825 | 46.7 | 4 243 | 1 580 | 37.2 | 3 698 | 2 154 | 58.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 642 | 1 128 | 42.7 | 1 508 | 504 | 33.4 | 1 060 | 602 | 56.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 279 | 49 | 17.6 | 217 | 28 | 12.7 | 56 | 22 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 524 | 2 208 | 62.7 | 1 608 | 901 | 56.1 | 1 821 | 1 258 | 69.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 159 | 833 | 71.9 | 499 | 363 | 72.8 | 651 | 453 | 71.8 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 025 | 489 | 24.1 | 1 127 | 175 | 15.5 | 817 | 294 | 36.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.10 | 3.39 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.14 | (X) | 3.49 | 3.58 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 492 | 4 838 | (X) | 15 289 | 4 488 | (X) | 10 664 | 5 050 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 065 | 2 961 | 10.6 | 22 354 | 1 991 | 8.9 | 4 157 | 690 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 8 583 | 748 | 8.7 | 7 044 | 521 | 7.4 | 1 145 | 168 | 14.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 467 | 92 | 6.3 | 1 246 | 60 | 4.8 | 163 | 23 | 13.9 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 8 113 | 680 | 8.4 | 6 680 | 470 | 7.0 | 1 020 | 147 | 14.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 841 | 1 269 | 16.2 | 5 996 | 854 | 14.2 | 1 374 | 295 | 21.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 807 | 500 | 17.8 | 2 248 | 352 | 15.7 | 408 | 104 | 25.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 528 | 265 | 7.5 | 2 635 | 146 | 5.5 | 619 | 81 | 13.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.27 | 3.95 | (X) | 3.17 | 3.82 | (X) | 3.63 | 4.11 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 29 016 | 5 929 | (X) | 30 135 | 5 724 | (X) | 22 548 | 6 277 | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status of in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 426 | 3 981 | 20.5 | 13 476 | 1 822 | 13.5 | 5 614 | 2 092 | 37.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 156 | 455 | 21.1 | 1 658 | 242 | 14.6 | 475 | 199 | 41.9 |
| IN FAMILIES | 16 232 | 3 175 | 19.6 | 11 123 | 1 342 | 12.1 | 4 820 | 1 785 | 37.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 4 993 | 833 | 16.7 | 3 592 | 359 | 10.0 | 1 334 | 458 | 34.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 752 | 94 | 12.5 | 596 | 47 | 7.8 | 154 | 46 | 29.8 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 3 663 | 304 | 8.3 | 2 948 | 208 | 7.1 | 650 | 85 | 13.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 137 | 1 611 | 31.4 | 3 181 | 645 | 20.3 | 1 834 | 949 | 51.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 904 | 607 | 31.9 | 1 196 | 249 | 20.8 | 653 | 350 | 53.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 440 | 427 | 17.5 | 1 401 | 130 | 9.3 | 1 002 | 292 | 29.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.25 | 3.61 | (X) | 3.10 | 3.74 | (X) | 3.61 | 3.90 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 26 224 | 5 058 | (X) | 29 957 | 5 466 | (X) | 16 373 | 4 800 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 111 | 53 | 47.6 | 53 | 26 | (B) | 58 | 28 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 3 083 | 752 | 24.4 | 2 300 | 454 | 19.7 | 736 | 280 | 38.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 787 | 288 | 36.6 | 592 | 165 | 27.9 | 183 | 113 | 61.9 |
| MALE | 1 428 | 275 | 19.3 | 1 012 | 143 | 14.1 | 395 | 122 | 30.8 |
| FEMALE | 1 654 | 477 | 28.8 | 1 287 | 311 | 24.2 | 340 | 158 | 46.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 624 | 238 | 38.1 | 489 | 150 | 30.6 | 128 | 82 | 64.0 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 455 | 2 565 | (X) | 14 850 | 2 577 | (X) | 9 173 | 2 603 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 660 | 1 829 | 50.0 | 1 447 | 466 | 32.2 | 2 190 | 1 350 | 61.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 139 | 500 | 43.9 | 516 | 141 | 27.4 | 615 | 355 | 57.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 156 | 39 | 25.0 | 96 | 17 | 17.6 | 60 | 22 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 584 | 1 043 | 65.9 | 540 | 266 | 49.3 | 1 038 | 773 | 74.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 503 | 368 | 73.2 | 144 | 84 | 58.7 | 358 | 284 | 79.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 937 | 285 | 30.4 | 391 | 59 | 15.0 | 537 | 222 | 41.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.21 | 3.66 | (X) | 2.80 | 3.30 | (X) | 3.56 | 3.80 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 611 | 4 276 | (X) | 16 025 | 3 866 | (X) | 9 755 | 4 443 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 572 | 1 347 | 10.7 | 9 675 | 876 | 9.1 | 2 630 | 435 | 16.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 854 | 333 | 8.6 | 3 076 | 218 | 7.1 | 719 | 103 | 14.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 596 | 55 | 9.3 | 500 | 30 | 6.0 | 93 | 24 | 25.3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 3 663 | 304 | 8.3 | 2 948 | 208 | 7.1 | 650 | 85 | 13.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 553 | 568 | 16.0 | 2 641 | 379 | 14.3 | 796 | 176 | 22.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 401 | 239 | 17.0 | 1 052 | 164 | 15.6 | 295 | 67 | 22.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 502 | 142 | 9.4 | 1 011 | 71 | 7.0 | 465 | 70 | 15.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 4.04 | (X) | 3.15 | 4.02 | (X) | 3.66 | 4.21 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 30 246 | 6 231 | (X) | 32 296 | 6 504 | (X) | 22 039 | 6 025 | (X) |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL AREAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 91 984 | 8 551 | 9.3 | 83 548 | 6 806 | 8.1 | 5 842 | 1 460 | 25.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 065 | 909 | 10.0 | 8 588 | 796 | 9.3 | 386 | 110 | 28.4 |
| IN FAMILIES | 81 997 | 6 645 | 8.1 | 74 359 | 5 161 | 6.9 | 5 233 | 1 264 | 24.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 24 928 | 1 869 | 7.5 | 22 856 | 1 465 | 6.4 | 1 460 | 353 | 24.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 423 | 204 | 6.0 | 3 216 | 164 | 5.1 | 167 | 40 | 23.7 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 21 044 | 972 | 4.6 | 19 584 | 841 | 4.3 | 885 | 99 | 11.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 252 | 3 194 | 13.2 | 21 561 | 2 429 | 11.3 | 1 965 | 644 | 34.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 892 | 1 187 | 15.0 | 6 922 | 901 | 13.0 | 662 | 241 | 36.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 11 773 | 610 | 5.2 | 10 358 | 426 | 4.1 | 1 023 | 168 | 16.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.29 | 3.56 | (X) | 3.25 | 3.52 | (X) | 3.58 | 3.58 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 32 010 | 4 972 | (X) | 32 581 | 4 929 | (X) | 21 942 | 4 867 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 377 | 166 | 44.1 | 320 | 146 | 45.6 | 41 | 14 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 9 609 | 1 739 | 18.1 | 8 868 | 1 499 | 16.9 | 568 | 181 | 31.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 704 | 559 | 20.7 | 2 601 | 504 | 19.4 | 96 | 53 | 54.8 |
| MALE | 4 381 | 628 | 14.3 | 3 980 | 512 | 12.9 | 315 | 80 | 25.5 |
| FEMALE | 5 228 | 1 111 | 21.3 | 4 888 | 987 | 20.2 | 253 | 100 | 39.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 110 | 485 | 23.0 | 2 034 | 438 | 21.6 | 69 | 45 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 703 | 2 739 | (X) | 14 953 | 2 779 | (X) | 11 652 | 2 726 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 072 | 2 591 | 28.6 | 7 207 | 1 757 | 24.4 | 1 654 | 784 | 47.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 125 | 818 | 26.2 | 2 560 | 564 | 22.0 | 447 | 237 | 47.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 433 | 50 | 11.5 | 380 | 34 | 8.9 | 49 | 16 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 480 | 1 494 | 42.9 | 2 651 | 1 009 | 38.1 | 745 | 455 | 61.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 943 | 517 | 54.8 | 650 | 342 | 52.6 | 261 | 162 | 62.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 467 | 278 | 11.3 | 1 997 | 184 | 9.2 | 411 | 92 | 22.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.90 | 3.17 | (X) | 2.82 | 3.11 | (X) | 3.33 | 3.30 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 17 859 | 4 388 | (X) | 18 906 | 4 346 | (X) | 12 433 | 4 372 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 72 925 | 4 054 | 5.6 | 67 151 | 3 404 | 5.1 | 3 579 | 480 | 13.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 21 802 | 1 051 | 4.8 | 20 296 | 901 | 4.4 | 963 | 116 | 12.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 991 | 155 | 5.2 | 2 837 | 130 | 4.6 | 118 | 24 | 20.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 21 044 | 972 | 4.6 | 19 584 | 841 | 4.3 | 885 | 99 | 11.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 772 | 1 700 | 8.2 | 18 910 | 1 420 | 7.5 | 1 120 | 189 | 16.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 948 | 670 | 9.6 | 6 271 | 559 | 8.9 | 401 | 78 | 19.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 9 307 | 332 | 3.6 | 8 362 | 242 | 2.9 | 612 | 76 | 12.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.34 | 3.86 | (X) | 3.31 | 3.78 | (X) | 3.72 | 4.15 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 34 039 | 5 427 | (X) | 34 306 | 5 294 | (X) | 26 854 | 5 884 | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 67 350 | 5 761 | 8.6 | 62 420 | 4 899 | 7.8 | 2 783 | 636 | 22.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 758 | 542 | 8.0 | 6 455 | 508 | 7.9 | 207 | 32 | 15.6 |
| IN FAMILIES | 59 916 | 4 444 | 7.4 | 55 523 | 3 732 | 6.7 | 2 406 | 521 | 21.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 18 102 | 1 250 | 6.9 | 16 878 | 1 054 | 6.2 | 708 | 154 | 21.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 492 | 112 | 4.5 | 2 370 | 101 | 4.3 | 86 | 10 | 12.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 15 287 | 639 | 4.2 | 14 396 | 580 | 4.0 | 418 | 34 | 8.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 750 | 2 173 | 12.2 | 16 208 | 1 786 | 11.0 | 848 | 277 | 32.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 687 | 834 | 14.7 | 5 112 | 667 | 13.0 | 325 | 123 | 37.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 8 777 | 382 | 4.4 | 8 041 | 311 | 3.9 | 432 | 56 | 13.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.31 | 3.56 | (X) | 3.29 | 3.54 | (X) | 3.40 | 3.37 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 32 293 | 5 034 | (X) | 32 607 | 5 004 | (X) | 22 359 | 4 662 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 259 | 123 | 47.3 | 217 | 108 | 49.7 | 29 | 9 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 175 | 1 214 | 16.9 | 6 680 | 1 059 | 15.9 | 349 | 106 | 30.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 097 | 352 | 16.8 | 2 045 | 332 | 16.2 | 46 | 19 | (B) |
| MALE | 3 168 | 433 | 13.7 | 2 881 | 352 | 12.2 | 214 | 51 | 24.0 |
| FEMALE | 4 007 | 781 | 19.5 | 3 799 | 707 | 18.6 | 134 | 55 | 40.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 649 | 301 | 18.3 | 1 612 | 285 | 17.7 | 30 | 14 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 14 561 | 2 703 | (X) | 14 745 | 2 806 | (X) | 12 224 | 2 145 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 502 | 1 765 | 27.1 | 5 609 | 1 363 | 24.3 | 710 | 354 | 49.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 256 | 560 | 24.8 | 1 960 | 429 | 21.9 | 236 | 115 | 48.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 324 | 29 | 9.0 | 302 | 26 | 8.6 | 18 | 3 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 464 | 1 022 | 41.5 | 2 068 | 781 | 37.8 | 322 | 211 | 65.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 619 | 357 | 57.7 | 461 | 259 | 53.8 | 113 | 86 | 76.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 782 | 183 | 10.3 | 1 581 | 153 | 9.7 | 153 | 28 | 18.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.88 | 3.15 | (X) | 2.86 | 3.18 | (X) | 3.01 | 3.07 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 18 204 | 4 613 | (X) | 18 956 | 4 631 | (X) | 12 096 | 4 349 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 53 414 | 2 679 | 5.0 | 49 914 | 2 369 | 4.7 | 1 695 | 167 | 9.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 15 846 | 690 | 4.4 | 14 919 | 625 | 4.2 | 473 | 39 | 8.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 168 | 82 | 3.8 | 2 068 | 75 | 3.6 | 67 | 7 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 15 287 | 639 | 4.2 | 14 396 | 580 | 4.0 | 418 | 34 | 8.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 15 287 | 1 151 | 7.5 | 14 140 | 1 005 | 7.1 | 526 | 66 | 12.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 067 | 477 | 9.4 | 4 630 | 408 | 8.8 | 212 | 36 | 17.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 6 995 | 199 | 2.8 | 6 460 | 158 | 2.5 | 279 | 28 | 10.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.37 | 3.88 | (X) | 3.35 | 3.79 | (X) | 3.59 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 34 299 | 5 376 | (X) | 34 400 | 5 260 | (X) | 27 481 | (B) | (X) |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 634 | 2 770 | 11.2 | 21 128 | 1 907 | 9.0 | 3 059 | 823 | 26.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 326 | 367 | 15.8 | 2 133 | 289 | 13.5 | 179 | 77 | 43.1 |
| IN FAMILIES | 22 082 | 2 200 | 10.0 | 18 836 | 1 429 | 7.6 | 2 827 | 743 | 26.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 826 | 619 | 9.1 | 5 977 | 411 | 6.9 | 751 | 199 | 26.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 931 | 93 | 10.0 | 847 | 62 | 7.4 | 81 | 29 | 36.2 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 5 758 | 333 | 5.8 | 5 188 | 261 | 5.0 | 467 | 65 | 14.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 502 | 1 021 | 15.7 | 5 353 | 642 | 12.0 | 1 017 | 367 | 36.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 205 | 352 | 16.0 | 1 810 | 234 | 12.9 | 338 | 118 | 35.0 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 997 | 228 | 7.6 | 2 318 | 115 | 5.0 | 591 | 112 | 18.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.56 | (X) | 3.15 | 3.48 | (X) | 3.76 | 3.74 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 31 261 | 4 848 | (X) | 32 507 | 4 737 | (X) | 21 550 | 5 027 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 118 | 44 | 37.2 | 104 | 38 | 36.9 | 12 | 6 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 2 434 | 526 | 21.6 | 2 188 | 440 | 20.1 | 220 | 75 | 34.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 607 | 207 | 34.1 | 557 | 173 | 31.1 | 50 | 34 | (B) |
| MALE | 1 213 | 195 | 16.1 | 1 099 | 160 | 14.6 | 101 | 29 | 28.7 |
| FEMALE | 1 221 | 330 | 27.0 | 1 089 | 279 | 25.7 | 119 | 46 | 38.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 461 | 184 | 39.9 | 422 | 153 | 36.4 | 39 | 30 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 15 122 | 2 821 | (X) | 15 588 | 2 715 | (X) | 10 744 | 3 552 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 570 | 826 | 32.1 | 1 599 | 394 | 24.7 | 943 | 430 | 45.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 869 | 258 | 29.7 | 600 | 135 | 22.5 | 261 | 122 | 46.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 108 | 20 | 18.8 | 78 | 8 | 10.2 | 30 | 12 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 016 | 472 | 46.4 | 583 | 228 | 39.1 | 424 | 244 | 57.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 324 | 160 | 49.3 | 169 | 84 | 49.4 | 148 | 76 | 51.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 685 | 95 | 13.9 | 416 | 31 | 7.5 | 258 | 64 | 24.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.96 | 3.20 | (X) | 2.66 | 2.92 | (X) | 3.61 | 3.52 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 16 962 | 3 902 | (X) | 18 735 | 3 442 | (X) | 12 737 | 4 393 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 511 | 1 375 | 7.0 | 17 237 | 1 035 | 6.0 | 1 884 | 313 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 5 956 | 360 | 6.1 | 5 377 | 276 | 5.1 | 490 | 77 | 15.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 822 | 73 | 8.8 | 769 | 54 | 7.1 | 50 | 17 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 5 758 | 333 | 5.8 | 5 188 | 261 | 5.0 | 467 | 65 | 14.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 485 | 549 | 10.0 | 4 771 | 414 | 8.7 | 594 | 123 | 20.8 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 881 | 193 | 10.2 | 1 641 | 151 | 9.2 | 190 | 42 | 22.2 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 312 | 133 | 5.7 | 1 902 | 84 | 4.4 | 333 | 47 | 14.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.28 | 3.82 | (X) | 3.21 | 3.75 | (X) | 3.84 | 4.08 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 33 348 | 5 527 | (X) | 34 044 | 5 372 | (X) | 26 250 | 6 038 | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL AREAS | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 73 778 | 13 152 | 17.8 | 65 853 | 9 955 | 15.1 | 6 617 | 2 799 | 42.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 356 | 1 682 | 18.0 | 8 603 | 1 325 | 15.4 | 671 | 332 | 49.4 |
| IN FAMILIES | 65 900 | 10 743 | 16.3 | 58 669 | 7 941 | 13.5 | 6 041 | 2 462 | 40.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 20 248 | 2 934 | 14.5 | 18 407 | 2 269 | 12.3 | 1 531 | 576 | 37.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 675 | 456 | 12.4 | 3 358 | 335 | 10.0 | 274 | 110 | 40.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 088 | 1 833 | 10.7 | 15 984 | 1 591 | 10.0 | 872 | 203 | 23.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 811 | 4 856 | 23.3 | 17 959 | 3 453 | 19.2 | 2 375 | 1 243 | 52.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 908 | 1 695 | 24.5 | 5 895 | 1 203 | 20.4 | 876 | 446 | 50.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 753 | 1 119 | 14.4 | 6 319 | 629 | 9.9 | 1 263 | 440 | 34.8 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,25 | 3,66 | (X) | 3,19 | 3,50 | (X) | 3,94 | 4,27 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 23 115 | 4 877 | (X) | 23 905 | 4 660 | (X) | 14 176 | 5 668 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 364 | 229 | 62.8 | 331 | 211 | 63.6 | 22 | 10 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 514 | 2 180 | 29.0 | 6 853 | 1 803 | 26.3 | 555 | 328 | 59.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 953 | 945 | 32.0 | 2 697 | 760 | 28.2 | 242 | 179 | 73.8 |
| MALE | 3 138 | 726 | 23.1 | 2 822 | 581 | 20.6 | 254 | 118 | 46.5 |
| FEMALE | 4 375 | 1 454 | 33.2 | 4 031 | 1 223 | 30.3 | 301 | 210 | 69.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 307 | 761 | 33.0 | 2 131 | 622 | 29.2 | 169 | 134 | 79.5 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 10 479 | 2 849 | (X) | 10 870 | 2 876 | (X) | 6 144 | 2 855 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 912 | 3 456 | 43.7 | 5 476 | 1 883 | 34.4 | 2 157 | 1 410 | 65.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 564 | 987 | 38.5 | 1 922 | 603 | 31.4 | 561 | 341 | 60.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 466 | 89 | 19.1 | 376 | 52 | 13.8 | 83 | 31 | 37.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 358 | 1 950 | 58.1 | 2 196 | 1 073 | 48.9 | 1 017 | 783 | 77.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 986 | 686 | 69.6 | 584 | 362 | 61.9 | 368 | 302 | 82.0 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 990 | 518 | 26.0 | 1 358 | 207 | 15.2 | 578 | 286 | 49.6 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,09 | 3,50 | (X) | 2,85 | 3,12 | (X) | 3,84 | 4,13 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 12 784 | 4 831 | (X) | 14 026 | 4 629 | (X) | 9 023 | 5 127 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 57 988 | 7 287 | 12.6 | 53 193 | 6 058 | 11.4 | 3 884 | 1 052 | 27.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 17 684 | 1 947 | 11.0 | 16 484 | 1 665 | 10.1 | 970 | 235 | 24.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 208 | 367 | 11.5 | 2 982 | 283 | 9.5 | 191 | 78 | 40.9 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 088 | 1 833 | 10.7 | 15 984 | 1 591 | 10.0 | 872 | 203 | 23.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 453 | 2 906 | 16.7 | 15 764 | 2 380 | 15.1 | 1 358 | 460 | 33.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 922 | 1 009 | 17.0 | 5 310 | 841 | 15.8 | 508 | 144 | 28.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 763 | 600 | 10.4 | 4 961 | 421 | 8.5 | 685 | 153 | 22.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,28 | 3,74 | (X) | 3,23 | 3,64 | (X) | 4,00 | 4,47 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 24 613 | 4 900 | (X) | 25 057 | 4 672 | (X) | 17 158 | 6 453 | (X) |
| NORTH AND WEST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40 463 | 5 936 | 14.7 | 38 742 | 5 386 | 13.9 | 712 | 228 | 32.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 958 | 543 | 11.0 | 4 836 | 504 | 10.4 | 55 | 21 | (B) |
| IN FAMILIES | 35 763 | 4 720 | 13.2 | 34 207 | 4 243 | 12.4 | 646 | 206 | 31.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 10 955 | 1 314 | 12.0 | 10 550 | 1 188 | 11.3 | 173 | 57 | 32.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 905 | 121 | 6.4 | 1 853 | 107 | 5.8 | 20 | 7 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 447 | 856 | 9.1 | 9 173 | 813 | 8.9 | 101 | 11 | 10.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 403 | 2 210 | 19.4 | 10 760 | 1 959 | 18.2 | 278 | 124 | 44.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 784 | 812 | 21.5 | 3 564 | 721 | 20.2 | 113 | 54 | 47.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 958 | 340 | 8.6 | 3 725 | 283 | 7.6 | 94 | 15 | 16.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,26 | 3,59 | (X) | 3,24 | 3,57 | (X) | 3,73 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 24 337 | 4 425 | (X) | 24 533 | 4 346 | (X) | 18 363 | (B) | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 259 | 170 | 65.8 | 247 | 163 | 66.6 | 3 | - | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 4 441 | 1 045 | 23.5 | 4 288 | 978 | 22.8 | 63 | 22 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 603 | 330 | 20.6 | 1 567 | 314 | 20.0 | 24 | 10 | (B) |
| MALE | 1 989 | 393 | 19.8 | 1 897 | 361 | 19.0 | 38 | 7 | (B) |
| FEMALE | 2 451 | 652 | 26.6 | 2 391 | 617 | 25.8 | 25 | 15 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 212 | 260 | 21.5 | 1 193 | 249 | 20.9 | 12 | 7 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 11 100 | 2 617 | (X) | 11 218 | 2 652 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 429 | 1 282 | 37.4 | 2 999 | 1 008 | 33.6 | 215 | 150 | 70.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 169 | 394 | 33.7 | 1 053 | 323 | 30.7 | 58 | 40 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 177 | 7 | 4.2 | 171 | 4 | 2.3 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 500 | 794 | 53.0 | 1 260 | 620 | 49.2 | 123 | 102 | 82.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 418 | 281 | 67.1 | 341 | 217 | 63.7 | 49 | 45 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 760 | 93 | 12.3 | 686 | 65 | 9.5 | 33 | 8 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2,93 | 3,25 | (X) | 2,85 | 3,12 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 976 | 4 690 | (X) | 14 391 | 4 601 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 334 | 3 439 | 10.6 | 31 208 | 3 236 | 10.4 | 432 | 56 | 13.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 786 | 920 | 9.4 | 9 497 | 865 | 9.1 | 116 | 17 | 14.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 728 | 114 | 6.6 | 1 683 | 103 | 6.1 | 18 | 6 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 447 | 856 | 9.1 | 9 173 | 813 | 8.9 | 101 | 11 | 10.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 903 | 1 416 | 14.3 | 9 500 | 1 339 | 14.1 | 154 | 22 | 14.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 365 | 531 | 15.8 | 3 222 | 504 | 15.6 | 64 | 9 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 198 | 246 | 7.7 | 3 038 | 218 | 7.2 | 61 | 7 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,30 | 3,74 | (X) | 3,29 | 3,74 | (X) | 3,73 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 25 575 | 4 311 | (X) | 25 657 | 4 250 | (X) | 22 405 | (B) | (X) |

## Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND REGION OF RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 33 315 | 7 216 | 21.7 | 27 111 | 4 569 | 16.9 | 5 905 | 2 571 | 43.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 398 | 1 138 | 25.9 | 3 767 | 821 | 21.8 | 616 | 311 | 50.5 |
| IN FAMILIES | 30 137 | 6 022 | 20.0 | 24 462 | 3 698 | 15.1 | 5 395 | 2 256 | 41.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 9 293 | 1 620 | 17.4 | 7 857 | 1 080 | 13.8 | 1 358 | 520 | 38.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 770 | 335 | 18.9 | 1 504 | 228 | 15.1 | 254 | 102 | 40.2 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 7 641 | 977 | 12.8 | 6 812 | 778 | 11.4 | 771 | 193 | 25.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 409 | 2 646 | 28.1 | 7 199 | 1 494 | 20.8 | 2 097 | 1 119 | 53.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 124 | 883 | 28.3 | 2 331 | 482 | 20.7 | 762 | 392 | 51.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 795 | 779 | 20.5 | 2 594 | 345 | 13.3 | 1 169 | 425 | 36.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.72 | (X) | 3.11 | 3.42 | (X) | 3.97 | 4.34 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 21 675 | 5 243 | (X) | 23 062 | 5 006 | (X) | 13 641 | 5 733 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 105 | 59 | 55.7 | 84 | 46 | 55.0 | 19 | 10 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 3 073 | 1 135 | 36.9 | 2 565 | 825 | 32.2 | 492 | 306 | 62.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 350 | 615 | 45.6 | 1 131 | 446 | 39.4 | 218 | 169 | 77.5 |
| MALE | 1 149 | 333 | 29.0 | 925 | 219 | 23.7 | 216 | 111 | 51.5 |
| FEMALE | 1 924 | 802 | 41.7 | 1 640 | 605 | 36.9 | 276 | 195 | 70.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 095 | 500 | 45.7 | 938 | 373 | 39.7 | 157 | 127 | 81.0 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 9 581 | 3 063 | (X) | 10 290 | 3 141 | (X) | 5 879 | 2 855 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 463 | 2 174 | 48.5 | 2 477 | 875 | 35.3 | 1 942 | 1 260 | 64.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 394 | 593 | 42.5 | 869 | 280 | 32.2 | 504 | 301 | 59.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 290 | 82 | 28.1 | 205 | 48 | 23.4 | 81 | 30 | 36.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 858 | 1 156 | 62.2 | 936 | 453 | 48.4 | 894 | 681 | 76.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 568 | 405 | 71.4 | 243 | 144 | 59.5 | 319 | 257 | 80.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 230 | 425 | 34.6 | 672 | 142 | 21.1 | 544 | 278 | 51.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.21 | 3.67 | (X) | 2.85 | 3.12 | (X) | 3.86 | 4.19 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 11 782 | 4 925 | (X) | 13 585 | 4 661 | (X) | 8 881 | 5 184 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 25 654 | 3 848 | 15.0 | 21 985 | 2 822 | 12.8 | 3 453 | 996 | 28.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 7 898 | 1 027 | 13.0 | 6 987 | 800 | 11.4 | 854 | 219 | 25.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 480 | 254 | 17.1 | 1 299 | 180 | 13.8 | 173 | 72 | 41.8 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 7 641 | 977 | 12.8 | 6 812 | 778 | 11.4 | 771 | 193 | 25.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 550 | 1 490 | 19.7 | 6 264 | 1 041 | 16.6 | 1 203 | 437 | 36.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 556 | 478 | 18.7 | 2 088 | 337 | 16.1 | 444 | 135 | 30.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 565 | 354 | 13.8 | 1 922 | 203 | 10.6 | 624 | 147 | 23.5 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.25 | 3.75 | (X) | 3.15 | 3.53 | (X) | 4.04 | 4.55 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 23 422 | 5 427 | (X) | 24 242 | 5 127 | (X) | 16 447 | 6 488 | (X) |

# Table 10. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas-Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1983)

| Standard metropolitan statistical areas | Persons | | | | Families | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Below poverty level | | Poverty rate | | Below poverty level | | Poverty rate | |
| | Number | Standard error | Number | Standard error | Number | Standard error | Number | Standard error |
| New York, N.Y. | 1,855 | 123 | 17.2 | 1.1 | 430 | 30 | 15.2 | 1.0 |
| Central city | 1,612 | 114 | 24.2 | 1.6 | 376 | 28 | 21.6 | 1.4 |
| Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif. | 1,282 | 108 | 16.2 | 1.3 | 288 | 26 | 14.5 | 1.2 |
| Central cities | 681 | 80 | 19.0 | 2.0 | 146 | 18 | 16.9 | 1.9 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 999 | 93 | 14.3 | 1.3 | 219 | 23 | 12.1 | 1.2 |
| Central city | 730 | 81 | 27.1 | 2.7 | 162 | 19 | 25.2 | 2.6 |
| Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. | 707 | 81 | 14.8 | 1.6 | 155 | 19 | 12.5 | 1.4 |
| Central city | 419 | 65 | 25.1 | 3.3 | 95 | 15 | 22.5 | 3.1 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 740 | 80 | 18.1 | 1.9 | 154 | 19 | 14.5 | 1.6 |
| Central city | 424 | 62 | 38.1 | 4.6 | 80 | 14 | 32.1 | 4.5 |
| San Francisco Oakland, Calif. | 287 | 53 | 8.6 | 1.5 | 62 | 12 | 7.4 | 1.4 |
| Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. | 243 | 42 | 8.0 | 1.4 | 45 | 9 | 5.8 | 1.1 |
| Boston, Mass. | 263 | 44 | 9.7 | 1.6 | 51 | 10 | 7.7 | 1.4 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 227 | 47 | 9.8 | 1.9 | 50 | 11 | 8.0 | 1.6 |
| St. Louis, Mo.-Ill. | 238 | 48 | 10.7 | 2.0 | 61 | 12 | 9.7 | 1.8 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 354 | 55 | 16.1 | 2.4 | 68 | 12 | 11.5 | 2.0 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 246 | 48 | 13.2 | 2.4 | 55 | 11 | 10.5 | 2.0 |
| Houston, Texas | 306 | 54 | 9.3 | 1.6 | 64 | 12 | 7.3 | 1.4 |
| Newark, N.J. | 192 | 42 | 11.1 | 2.4 | 44 | 10 | 9.6 | 2.1 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. | 160 | 38 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 36 | 9 | 7.0 | 1.7 |
| Dallas, Texas | 318 | 55 | 15.1 | 2.4 | 72 | 13 | 13.0 | 2.2 |
| Seattle-Everett, Wash. | 151 | 37 | 8.9 | 2.2 | 36 | 9 | 7.8 | 1.9 |
| Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif. | 168 | 40 | 7.9 | 1.8 | 32 | 9 | 5.8 | 1.5 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 204 | 43 | 12.9 | 2.6 | 42 | 10 | 10.2 | 2.3 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 274 | 50 | 15.5 | 2.7 | 69 | 13 | 14.5 | 2.5 |

Note: The data for standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and their central cities are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and do not include any subsequent additions or changes. The 20 SMSA's shown were selected on the basis of their population at the time of the 1970 census and may not be among the 20 largest on the basis of more recent population figures.

## Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| AGE AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 229 412 | 34 398 | 15.0 | 195 919 | 23 517 | 12.0 | 27 216 | 9 697 | 35.6 | 14 385 | 4 301 | 29.9 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 51 311 | 11 587 | 22.6 | 41 811 | 7 389 | 17.7 | 7 772 | 3 782 | 48.7 | 4 674 | 1 863 | 39.9 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 11 034 | 2 060 | 18.7 | 9 109 | 1 289 | 14.2 | 1 628 | 690 | 42.4 | 853 | 318 | 37.2 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 16 187 | 2 660 | 16.4 | 13 503 | 1 717 | 12.7 | 2 234 | 836 | 37.4 | 1 126 | 323 | 28.6 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 12 859 | 1 886 | 14.7 | 10 887 | 1 284 | 11.8 | 1 641 | 535 | 32.6 | 847 | 218 | 25.7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 39 342 | 4 851 | 12.3 | 33 514 | 3 447 | 10.3 | 4 621 | 1 216 | 26.3 | 2 608 | 639 | 24.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 28 758 | 3 180 | 11.1 | 24 874 | 2 292 | 9.2 | 2 976 | 770 | 25.9 | 1 729 | 404 | 23.4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 22 205 | 2 098 | 9.4 | 19 366 | 1 531 | 7.9 | 2 261 | 496 | 21.9 | 1 181 | 224 | 18.9 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 11 391 | 1 132 | 9.9 | 10 134 | 790 | 7.8 | 1 034 | 314 | 30.3 | 430 | 85 | 19.7 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 10 594 | 1 193 | 11.3 | 9 488 | 910 | 9.6 | 925 | 248 | 26.8 | 341 | 70 | 20.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 738 | 3 751 | 14.6 | 23 234 | 2 870 | 12.4 | 2 124 | 811 | 38.2 | 596 | 159 | 26.6 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. | 30.9 | 23.4 | (X) | 31.8 | 25.2 | (X) | 25.7 | 19.8 | (X) | 23.9 | 17.7 | (X) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 111 175 | 14 842 | 13.4 | 95 482 | 10 306 | 10.8 | 12 666 | 3 975 | 31.4 | 6 991 | 1 990 | 28.5 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 26 219 | 5 904 | 22.5 | 21 439 | 3 817 | 17.8 | 3 909 | 1 887 | 48.3 | 2 398 | 970 | 40.4 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 5 608 | 1 055 | 18.8 | 4 646 | 658 | 14.2 | 810 | 354 | 43.7 | 445 | 173 | 38.9 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 7 991 | 1 135 | 14.2 | 6 708 | 724 | 10.8 | 1 052 | 350 | 33.2 | 545 | 145 | 26.6 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 6 353 | 788 | 12.4 | 5 427 | 578 | 10.7 | 755 | 174 | 23.0 | 411 | 93 | 22.7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 19 439 | 1 903 | 9.8 | 16 790 | 1 439 | 8.6 | 2 103 | 384 | 18.3 | 1 266 | 268 | 21.2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 14 075 | 1 255 | 8.9 | 12 355 | 993 | 8.0 | 1 332 | 216 | 16.2 | 794 | 149 | 18.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 721 | 859 | 8.0 | 9 417 | 673 | 7.1 | 1 003 | 155 | 15.4 | 553 | 88 | 16.0 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 355 | 417 | 7.8 | 4 823 | 293 | 6.1 | 445 | 117 | 26.3 | 180 | 30 | 16.8 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 898 | 433 | 8.8 | 4 396 | 341 | 7.8 | 411 | 70 | 17.1 | 153 | 25 | 16.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 10 516 | 1 093 | 10.4 | 9 482 | 790 | 8.3 | 845 | 268 | 31.8 | 245 | 48 | 19.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. | 29.8 | 19.6 | (X) | 30.7 | 21.7 | (X) | 24.2 | 15.8 | (X) | 22.8 | 15.4 | (X) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 118 237 | 19 556 | 16.5 | 100 438 | 13 212 | 13.2 | 14 550 | 5 722 | 39.3 | 7 394 | 2 311 | 31.3 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 25 092 | 5 683 | 22.6 | 20 372 | 3 572 | 17.5 | 3 863 | 1 895 | 49.0 | 2 276 | 893 | 39.2 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 5 427 | 1 005 | 18.5 | 4 464 | 631 | 14.1 | 819 | 336 | 41.0 | 408 | 145 | 35.5 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 8 196 | 1 525 | 18.6 | 6 795 | 993 | 14.6 | 1 181 | 486 | 41.2 | 580 | 177 | 30.5 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 6 506 | 1 098 | 16.9 | 5 460 | 706 | 12.9 | 866 | 361 | 40.8 | 436 | 125 | 28.6 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 19 903 | 2 948 | 14.8 | 16 724 | 2 008 | 12.0 | 2 518 | 832 | 33.1 | 1 343 | 371 | 27.6 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 14 675 | 1 925 | 13.1 | 12 518 | 1 299 | 10.4 | 1 644 | 554 | 33.7 | 935 | 255 | 27.2 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 11 484 | 1 239 | 10.8 | 9 949 | 858 | 8.6 | 1 257 | 341 | 27.1 | 628 | 135 | 21.6 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 6 036 | 715 | 11.8 | 5 311 | 497 | 9.4 | 589 | 197 | 33.4 | 250 | 55 | 21.9 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 5 696 | 761 | 13.4 | 5 092 | 568 | 11.2 | 514 | 178 | 34.5 | 188 | 46 | 24.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 222 | 2 658 | 17.5 | 13 752 | 2 080 | 15.1 | 1 279 | 542 | 42.4 | 351 | 110 | 31.4 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. | 32.0 | 26.6 | (X) | 32.8 | 28.5 | (X) | 27.1 | 23.2 | (X) | 25.0 | 20.7 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 18 | 14 | (B) | 16 | 13 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 927 | 336 | 36.2 | 734 | 197 | 26.9 | 166 | 130 | 78.2 | 78 | 40 | 51.7 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 2 492 | 546 | 21.9 | 2 106 | 350 | 16.6 | 339 | 183 | 54.0 | 182 | 64 | 35.2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 217 | 2 245 | 15.8 | 12 076 | 1 511 | 12.5 | 1 766 | 668 | 37.8 | 1 067 | 330 | 30.9 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 13 658 | 1 720 | 12.6 | 11 757 | 1 192 | 10.1 | 1 508 | 472 | 31.3 | 886 | 245 | 27.7 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 476 | 930 | 8.9 | 9 137 | 545 | 7.1 | 1 046 | 247 | 23.6 | 578 | 117 | 20.2 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 277 | 424 | 8.0 | 4 704 | 292 | 6.2 | 482 | 124 | 25.7 | 183 | 34 | 18.4 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 732 | 401 | 8.5 | 4 242 | 286 | 6.7 | 409 | 94 | 23.0 | 163 | 34 | 20.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 897 | 9.3 | 8 635 | 632 | 7.3 | 813 | 239 | 29.4 | 231 | 52 | 22.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. | 44.5 | 38.6 | (X) | 45.0 | 39.1 | (X) | 41.6 | 37.1 | (X) | 39.0 | 35.9 | (X) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 908 | 3 789 | 7.6 | 45 196 | 3 110 | 6.9 | 3 426 | 535 | 15.6 | 2 547 | 466 | 18.3 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 57 | 25 | (B) | 54 | 22 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 1 334 | 184 | 13.8 | 1 249 | 161 | 12.9 | 64 | 20 | (B) | 123 | 35 | 28.8 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 2 694 | 250 | 9.3 | 2 483 | 214 | 8.6 | 149 | 25 | 16.7 | 205 | 52 | 25.1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 778 | 1 085 | 8.5 | 11 383 | 905 | 7.9 | 975 | 127 | 13.0 | 840 | 159 | 19.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 10 759 | 769 | 7.1 | 9 584 | 641 | 6.7 | 785 | 94 | 12.0 | 613 | 100 | 16.3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 510 | 512 | 6.0 | 7 713 | 415 | 5.4 | 601 | 80 | 13.4 | 412 | 62 | 15.1 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 359 | 303 | 6.9 | 4 000 | 222 | 5.6 | 274 | 65 | 23.7 | 156 | 23 | 14.5 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 3 563 | 212 | 5.9 | 3 298 | 168 | 5.1 | 221 | 39 | 17.8 | 93 | 10 | 11.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 855 | 450 | 7.7 | 5 432 | 362 | 6.7 | 355 | 82 | 23.1 | 98 | 21 | 20.9 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. | 42.5 | 39.6 | (X) | 42.8 | 38.9 | (X) | 41.7 | 44.9 | (X) | 36.6 | 33.9 | (X) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 565 | 13 139 | 21.3 | 50 305 | 8 282 | 16.5 | 9 259 | 4 388 | 47.3 | 5 436 | 2 117 | 38.9 |
| UNDER 3 YEARS | 10 776 | 2 545 | 23.6 | 8 647 | 1 550 | 17.9 | 1 757 | 898 | 51.1 | 958 | 394 | 40.7 |
| 3 TO 5 YEARS | 9 893 | 2 277 | 23.0 | 8 112 | 1 518 | 18.7 | 1 474 | 696 | 47.2 | 918 | 391 | 42.7 |
| 6 TO 13 YEARS | 26 564 | 5 742 | 21.6 | 21 712 | 3 642 | 16.8 | 3 923 | 1 862 | 48.0 | 2 469 | 937 | 38.0 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 7 096 | 1 379 | 19.4 | 5 864 | 874 | 14.9 | 1 032 | 451 | 43.7 | 546 | 210 | 38.5 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 7 235 | 1 196 | 16.5 | 5 970 | 697 | 11.7 | 1 083 | 461 | 42.6 | 535 | 184 | 34.4 |
| 5 TO 17 YEARS | 44 077 | 9 025 | 20.5 | 36 161 | 5 692 | 15.7 | 6 510 | 3 003 | 46.1 | 3 859 | 1 467 | 38.0 |

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| AGE AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 519 | 2 910 | 10.6 | 21 841 | 1 505 | 6.9 | 4 724 | 1 275 | 27.0 | 1 890 | 366 | 19.4 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 12 298 | 1 438 | 11.7 | 10 055 | 745 | 7.4 | 1 898 | 629 | 33.2 | 828 | 192 | 23.2 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 5 050 | 487 | 9.6 | 3 948 | 217 | 5.5 | 939 | 246 | 26.2 | 345 | 62 | 17.9 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 5 301 | 515 | 9.7 | 4 015 | 277 | 6.9 | 1 066 | 222 | 20.8 | 388 | 77 | 19.9 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 296 | 141 | 10.9 | 1 004 | 63 | 6.2 | 259 | 72 | 27.7 | 89 | 13 | 14.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 957 | 106 | 11.1 | 729 | 73 | 10.0 | 199 | 27 | 13.4 | 70 | 6 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 336 | 52 | 15.6 | 231 | 24 | 10.5 | 75 | 26 | 34.5 | 28 | 2 | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 409 | 43 | 10.4 | 302 | 25 | 8.2 | 68 | 14 | (B) | 35 | 5 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 872 | 127 | 6.8 | 1 556 | 81 | 5.2 | 220 | 39 | 17.6 | 107 | 10 | 9.4 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 22.9 | 22.1 | (X) | 22.7 | 22.1 | (X) | 23.5 | 22.1 | (X) | 23.0 | 21.8 | (X) |
| UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 119 | 591 | 52.8 | 871 | 461 | 53.0 | 217 | 112 | 51.9 | 125 | 78 | 62.2 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 514 | 311 | 60.5 | 397 | 237 | 59.7 | 103 | 62 | 60.6 | 53 | 37 | (B) |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 57 | 37 | (B) | 35 | 24 | (B) | 18 | 11 | (B) | 9 | 7 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 92 | 38 | 41.0 | 74 | 26 | (B) | 16 | 2 | (B) | 12 | 7 | (B) |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 85 | 41 | 47.8 | 68 | 32 | (B) | 17 | 9 | (B) | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 258 | 109 | 42.2 | 206 | 85 | 41.4 | 45 | 22 | (B) | 26 | 13 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 72 | 41 | (B) | 58 | 34 | (B) | 9 | 5 | (B) | 11 | 8 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 18 | 10 | (B) | 17 | 10 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 6 | 3 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 7 | 1 | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | 2 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 8 | 2 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 | 2 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) | 3 | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 17.4 | 14.3 | (X) | 18.2 | 14.6 | (X) | 15.9 | 13.5 | (X) | 18.3 | 16.1 | (X) |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 6 458 | 23.1 | 24 300 | 5 041 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 | 1 018 | 358 | 35.1 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 135 | 121 | 90.3 | 113 | 100 | 88.4 | 6 | 6 | (B) | 20 | 16 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 1 536 | 664 | 43.3 | 1 391 | 578 | 41.5 | 90 | 55 | 61.3 | 86 | 48 | 55.3 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 2 539 | 563 | 22.2 | 2 283 | 471 | 20.6 | 196 | 72 | 36.7 | 107 | 38 | 35.7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 6 787 | 898 | 13.2 | 5 834 | 669 | 11.5 | 769 | 177 | 23.1 | 287 | 59 | 20.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 945 | 508 | 17.1 | 2 471 | 362 | 14.6 | 415 | 127 | 30.7 | 131 | 38 | 28.9 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 244 | 540 | 24.1 | 1 769 | 389 | 22.0 | 415 | 142 | 34.2 | 115 | 36 | 31.0 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 1 412 | 352 | 24.9 | 1 194 | 251 | 21.0 | 202 | 98 | 48.4 | 62 | 26 | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 1 882 | 536 | 28.5 | 1 641 | 430 | 26.2 | 226 | 100 | 44.4 | 50 | 21 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 406 | 2 275 | 27.1 | 7 605 | 1 792 | 23.6 | 732 | 451 | 61.6 | 159 | 76 | 47.5 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 45.0 | 53.8 | (X) | 45.3 | 53.8 | (X) | 46.2 | 56.8 | (X) | 35.7 | 39.8 | (X) |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 | 559 | 167 | 29.9 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 56 | 50 | (B) | 46 | 39 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 12 | 9 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 714 | 291 | 40.7 | 643 | 241 | 37.5 | 37 | 25 | (B) | 52 | 28 | (B) |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 394 | 310 | 22.2 | 1 255 | 265 | 21.1 | 100 | 34 | 33.9 | 65 | 26 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 246 | 555 | 13.1 | 3 645 | 402 | 11.0 | 503 | 121 | 24.1 | 196 | 45 | 22.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 928 | 291 | 15.1 | 1 617 | 205 | 12.7 | 274 | 78 | 28.3 | 88 | 19 | 21.3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 204 | 223 | 18.5 | 924 | 162 | 17.5 | 242 | 58 | 23.8 | 67 | 17 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 545 | 114 | 21.0 | 449 | 68 | 15.2 | 92 | 45 | 46.7 | 22 | 8 | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 551 | 122 | 22.2 | 453 | 85 | 18.8 | 90 | 36 | 39.7 | 15 | 4 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 845 | 391 | 21.2 | 1 602 | 270 | 16.9 | 213 | 107 | 50.2 | 41 | 11 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 34.6 | 34.4 | (X) | 34.3 | 33.0 | (X) | 39.9 | 44.1 | (X) | 32.7 | 29.5 | (X) |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 | 459 | 191 | 41.5 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 79 | 72 | 91.3 | 67 | 60 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 822 | 374 | 45.5 | 749 | 337 | 45.0 | 53 | 30 | (B) | 35 | 20 | (B) |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 145 | 253 | 22.1 | 1 027 | 206 | 20.0 | 96 | 38 | 39.6 | 42 | 12 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 542 | 343 | 13.5 | 2 189 | 267 | 12.2 | 266 | 56 | 21.1 | 91 | 14 | 15.6 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 037 | 217 | 20.9 | 854 | 157 | 18.4 | 141 | 50 | 35.3 | 42 | 19 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 040 | 317 | 30.5 | 845 | 227 | 26.8 | 172 | 84 | 48.9 | 48 | 19 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 867 | 237 | 27.4 | 744 | 183 | 24.6 | 109 | 53 | 48.1 | 40 | 18 | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 1 331 | 414 | 31.1 | 1 188 | 345 | 29.0 | 136 | 64 | 47.5 | 35 | 17 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 561 | 1 884 | 28.7 | 6 003 | 1 522 | 25.4 | 519 | 344 | 66.3 | 118 | 65 | 54.9 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 60.7 | 62.9 | (X) | 61.5 | 63.1 | (X) | 55.7 | 63.6 | (X) | 47.4 | 56.3 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 | 767 | 425 | 55.4 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 6 | 6 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 284 | 228 | 80.3 | 199 | 113 | 76.2 | 126 | 110 | 87.4 | 36 | 31 | (B) |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 516 | 333 | 64.6 | 310 | 173 | 55.9 | 194 | 154 | 79.4 | 35 | 27 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 365 | 1 204 | 50.9 | 1 455 | 648 | 44.5 | 845 | 531 | 62.8 | 230 | 151 | 65.7 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 325 | 830 | 35.7 | 1 638 | 442 | 27.0 | 622 | 363 | 58.3 | 225 | 121 | 53.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 517 | 360 | 23.8 | 1 064 | 185 | 17.4 | 413 | 163 | 39.5 | 132 | 51 | 38.8 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 597 | 144 | 24.1 | 429 | 82 | 19.1 | 158 | 61 | 38.5 | 32 | 16 | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 526 | 100 | 19.0 | 388 | 34 | 8.7 | 127 | 62 | 48.5 | 33 | 14 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 335 | 227 | 17.0 | 1 069 | 130 | 12.2 | 248 | 91 | 36.6 | 44 | 14 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 41.7 | 34.5 | (X) | 43.1 | 34.5 | (X) | 38.2 | 34.4 | (X) | 38.6 | 35.2 | (X) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| AGE AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 946 | 6 696 | 56.0 | 6 994 | 3 249 | 46.5 | 4 622 | 3 269 | 70.7 | 1 379 | 990 | 71.8 |
| UNDER 3 YEARS | 1 696 | 1 222 | 72.1 | 797 | 533 | 66.9 | 858 | 663 | 77.2 | 201 | 171 | 85.0 |
| 3 TO 5 YEARS | 1 895 | 1 183 | 62.4 | 1 080 | 619 | 57.3 | 760 | 539 | 70.8 | 220 | 180 | 82.1 |
| 6 TO 13 YEARS | 5 326 | 2 953 | 55.5 | 3 190 | 1 460 | 45.8 | 1 977 | 1 405 | 71.1 | 613 | 428 | 69.9 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 1 557 | 726 | 46.6 | 1 002 | 374 | 37.3 | 508 | 330 | 64.9 | 178 | 107 | 60.2 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 1 478 | 612 | 41.4 | 924 | 263 | 28.5 | 519 | 333 | 64.1 | 168 | 103 | 61.3 |
| 5 TO 17 YEARS | 8 990 | 4 657 | 51.8 | 5 484 | 2 292 | 41.8 | 3 252 | 2 229 | 68.5 | 1 034 | 696 | 67.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 419 | 1 571 | 21.2 | 4 873 | 624 | 12.8 | 2 343 | 894 | 38.2 | 517 | 186 | 35.9 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 2 485 | 742 | 29.9 | 1 595 | 289 | 18.1 | 813 | 431 | 53.1 | 214 | 96 | 44.9 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 198 | 270 | 22.5 | 698 | 97 | 13.8 | 472 | 166 | 35.2 | 85 | 36 | 42.5 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 649 | 260 | 15.8 | 1 038 | 99 | 9.5 | 557 | 151 | 27.1 | 102 | 36 | 35.6 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 531 | 101 | 19.0 | 372 | 38 | 10.3 | 142 | 59 | 41.7 | 37 | 10 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 527 | 63 | 11.9 | 369 | 38 | 10.2 | 152 | 23 | 14.9 | 21 | - | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 178 | 39 | 21.7 | 123 | 17 | 13.6 | 51 | 21 | (B) | 14 | 2 | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 186 | 35 | 18.7 | 148 | 19 | 12.7 | 33 | 14 | (B) | 9 | 1 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 656 | 62 | 9.4 | 531 | 29 | 5.4 | 123 | 28 | 22.9 | 37 | 4 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 25.2 | 22.5 | (X) | 26.4 | 22.7 | (X) | 24.3 | 22.3 | (X) | 23.6 | 21.9 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 305 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 | 2 602 | 491 | 18.9 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 11 | 8 | (B) | 11 | 8 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 643 | 108 | 16.8 | 585 | 84 | 14.4 | 40 | 19 | (B) | 41 | 10 | (B) |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 975 | 213 | 10.8 | 1 795 | 177 | 9.8 | 145 | 29 | 20.2 | 148 | 37 | 24.9 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 11 853 | 1 040 | 8.8 | 10 622 | 863 | 8.1 | 920 | 136 | 14.8 | 837 | 179 | 21.4 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 11 334 | 889 | 7.8 | 10 119 | 750 | 7.4 | 886 | 109 | 12.3 | 661 | 124 | 18.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 960 | 570 | 6.4 | 8 073 | 460 | 5.7 | 633 | 84 | 13.3 | 446 | 65 | 14.7 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 680 | 281 | 6.0 | 4 275 | 211 | 4.9 | 324 | 63 | 19.5 | 151 | 18 | 12.0 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 206 | 301 | 7.2 | 3 854 | 252 | 6.5 | 282 | 33 | 11.5 | 131 | 20 | 15.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 262 | 670 | 8.1 | 7 565 | 502 | 6.6 | 565 | 149 | 26.3 | 187 | 39 | 20.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 45.2 | 42.5 | (X) | 45.4 | 42.0 | (X) | 43.9 | 47.0 | (X) | 39.2 | 36.7 | (X) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 619 | 6 443 | 13.0 | 43 311 | 5 032 | 11.6 | 4 647 | 1 120 | 24.1 | 4 057 | 1 127 | 27.8 |
| UNDER 3 YEARS | 9 080 | 1 323 | 14.6 | 7 850 | 1 017 | 13.0 | 899 | 235 | 26.2 | 767 | 223 | 29.1 |
| 3 TO 5 YEARS | 7 998 | 1 094 | 13.7 | 7 032 | 900 | 12.8 | 714 | 157 | 22.0 | 698 | 211 | 30.2 |
| 6 TO 13 YEARS | 21 245 | 2 789 | 13.1 | 18 521 | 2 182 | 11.8 | 1 946 | 478 | 24.5 | 1 857 | 509 | 27.4 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 5 539 | 653 | 11.8 | 4 861 | 500 | 10.3 | 524 | 122 | 23.2 | 368 | 103 | 28.1 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 5 757 | 584 | 10.1 | 5 046 | 433 | 8.6 | 564 | 128 | 22.7 | 367 | 81 | 22.1 |
| 5 TO 17 YEARS | 35 086 | 4 368 | 12.4 | 30 677 | 3 400 | 11.1 | 3 257 | 774 | 23.8 | 2 826 | 771 | 27.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 100 | 1 339 | 6.7 | 16 968 | 881 | 5.2 | 2 381 | 380 | 16.0 | 1 373 | 180 | 13.1 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 9 813 | 696 | 7.1 | 8 460 | 455 | 5.4 | 1 085 | 198 | 18.3 | 613 | 96 | 15.6 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 3 852 | 217 | 5.6 | 3 250 | 120 | 3.7 | 467 | 79 | 17.0 | 260 | 26 | 9.8 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 653 | 255 | 7.0 | 2 977 | 179 | 6.0 | 510 | 71 | 14.0 | 286 | 41 | 14.3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 765 | 41 | 5.3 | 631 | 24 | 3.9 | 117 | 13 | 10.8 | 53 | 3 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 430 | 44 | 10.2 | 361 | 36 | 9.9 | 47 | 4 | (B) | 50 | 6 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 158 | 14 | 8.7 | 109 | 8 | 6.9 | 23 | 4 | (B) | 15 | - | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 223 | 8 | 3.5 | 153 | 6 | 3.9 | 35 | - | (B) | 26 | 4 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 206 | 64 | 5.3 | 1 027 | 52 | 5.0 | 97 | 11 | 11.0 | 70 | 6 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 22.2 | 21.8 | (X) | 22.0 | 21.9 | (X) | 22.7 | 21.8 | (X) | 22.8 | 21.8 | (X) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

[2]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

# Table 12. Children Under 3 Years Old Per 1,000 Women—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women 15 to 44 Years Old and Children Under 3 Years Old, by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Poverty Area Residence, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| POVERTY STATUS, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD | CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1] | | WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD | CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1] | | WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD | CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1] | |
| | | NUMBER | PER 1,000 WOMEN | | NUMBER | PER 1,000 WOMEN | | NUMBER | PER 1,000 WOMEN |
| **ALL INCOME LEVELS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 54 708 | 10 922 | 199.64 | 45 961 | 8 751 | 190.41 | 7 047 | 1 794 | 254.61 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 38 095 | 7 332 | 192.47 | 31 313 | 5 726 | 182.86 | 5 432 | 1 304 | 240.04 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 3 700 | 930 | 251.51 | 1 851 | 456 | 246.39 | 1 767 | 451 | 255.50 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 34 395 | 6 402 | 186.12 | 29 462 | 5 270 | 178.87 | 3 665 | 852 | 232.58 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 15 606 | 3 124 | 200.16 | 11 124 | 2 069 | 185.98 | 3 878 | 931 | 239.99 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 686 | 674 | 251.00 | 1 132 | 277 | 245.02 | 1 487 | 376 | 253.17 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 12 920 | 2 450 | 189.60 | 9 992 | 1 792 | 179.30 | 2 392 | 554 | 231.80 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 22 488 | 4 208 | 187.14 | 20 189 | 3 657 | 181.14 | 1 553 | 373 | 240.16 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 013 | 256 | 252.87 | 719 | 179 | 248.55 | 280 | 75 | 267.91 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 21 475 | 3 952 | 184.03 | 19 470 | 3 478 | 178.65 | 1 273 | 298 | 234.06 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 16 613 | 3 590 | 216.07 | 14 649 | 3 026 | 206.54 | 1 615 | 490 | 303.60 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 5 571 | 1 298 | 233.05 | 4 382 | 952 | 217.32 | 1 041 | 310 | 297.75 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 11 042 | 2 291 | 207.50 | 10 267 | 2 073 | 201.94 | 574 | 180 | 314.20 |
| **ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 207 | 8 263 | 178.82 | 40 325 | 7 120 | 176.56 | 4 478 | 868 | 193.77 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 32 626 | 5 594 | 171.47 | 27 916 | 4 736 | 169.67 | 3 554 | 632 | 177.95 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 140 | 408 | 190.70 | 1 242 | 262 | 210.91 | 848 | 134 | 158.09 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 30 486 | 5 186 | 170.12 | 26 674 | 4 474 | 167.75 | 2 706 | 498 | 184.18 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 12 262 | 2 050 | 166.94 | 9 424 | 1 571 | 166.74 | 2 378 | 400 | 168.03 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 384 | 247 | 178.74 | 689 | 136 | 197.58 | 656 | 102 | 155.04 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 10 898 | 1 803 | 165.44 | 8 734 | 1 435 | 164.31 | 1 722 | 298 | 172.98 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 20 343 | 3 544 | 174.20 | 18 492 | 3 165 | 171.16 | 1 175 | 233 | 198.03 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 756 | 161 | 212.60 | 553 | 126 | 227.52 | 192 | 32 | 168.49 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 19 588 | 3 383 | 172.72 | 17 939 | 3 039 | 169.42 | 984 | 200 | 203.79 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 13 581 | 2 669 | 196.50 | 12 409 | 2 383 | 192.06 | 924 | 235 | 254.61 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 4 130 | 856 | 207.22 | 3 496 | 704 | 201.46 | 540 | 131 | 242.78 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 9 451 | 1 813 | 191.82 | 8 912 | 1 679 | 188.37 | 384 | 104 | 271.23 |
| **BELOW POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 501 | 2 659 | 312.78 | 5 637 | 1 632 | 289.47 | 2 570 | 927 | 360.62 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 5 469 | 1 738 | 317.80 | 3 397 | 989 | 291.26 | 1 878 | 671 | 357.53 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 560 | 522 | 334.94 | 608 | 194 | 318.89 | 919 | 317 | 345.45 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 3 909 | 1 216 | 310.95 | 2 789 | 795 | 285.23 | 959 | 354 | 369.09 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 3 324 | 1 073 | 322.94 | 1 700 | 498 | 292.64 | 1 500 | 531 | 354.08 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 302 | 427 | 327.82 | 442 | 141 | 318.94 | 830 | 275 | 330.72 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 022 | 647 | 319.80 | 1 258 | 356 | 283.38 | 670 | 257 | 383.04 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 2 145 | 665 | 309.82 | 1 697 | 492 | 289.88 | 378 | 140 | 371.22 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 258 | 96 | 370.97 | 166 | 53 | 318.75 | 88 | 43 | 484.00 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 887 | 569 | 301.48 | 1 531 | 439 | 286.75 | 290 | 98 | 336.84 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 3 032 | 921 | 303.74 | 2 240 | 642 | 286.75 | 692 | 255 | 369.03 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 441 | 442 | 307.12 | 885 | 248 | 279.96 | 502 | 179 | 356.86 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 591 | 478 | 300.69 | 1 355 | 394 | 291.18 | 190 | 76 | 401.18 |

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 3 YEARS OLD.

## Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 178 101 | 11 034 | 16 187 | 52 201 | 28 750 | 22 205 | 11 391 | 10 594 | 25 738 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 1 142 | 24 | 51 | 202 | 136 | 122 | 83 | 99 | 426 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 4 726 | 38 | 51 | 435 | 459 | 658 | 421 | 518 | 2 145 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 6 548 | 452 | 160 | 614 | 720 | 856 | 588 | 656 | 2 502 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 820 | 1 876 | 291 | 908 | 830 | 1 235 | 976 | 1 068 | 4 636 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 31 480 | 8 467 | 3 851 | 5 146 | 3 170 | 3 143 | 1 861 | 1 687 | 4 156 |
| 4 YEARS | 65 385 | 167 | 7 481 | 21 480 | 11 564 | 9 223 | 4 418 | 4 063 | 6 989 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 57 000 | 10 | 4 302 | 23 416 | 11 871 | 6 969 | 3 045 | 2 503 | 4 883 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 11.0 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 68.7 | 1.6 | 72.8 | 86.0 | 81.5 | 72.9 | 65.5 | 62.0 | 46.1 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 84 955 | 5 608 | 7 991 | 25 792 | 14 075 | 10 721 | 5 355 | 4 898 | 10 516 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 555 | 10 | 28 | 110 | 96 | 52 | 40 | 38 | 181 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 2 452 | 25 | 30 | 239 | 254 | 370 | 216 | 281 | 1 038 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 3 082 | 277 | 96 | 308 | 350 | 448 | 281 | 318 | 1 004 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 608 | 1 006 | 148 | 441 | 429 | 654 | 516 | 512 | 1 902 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 14 883 | 4 204 | 2 060 | 2 475 | 1 434 | 1 428 | 693 | 755 | 1 633 |
| 4 YEARS | 28 513 | 78 | 3 659 | 10 079 | 5 004 | 3 791 | 1 683 | 1 653 | 2 567 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 29 861 | 8 | 1 969 | 12 140 | 6 507 | 3 979 | 1 725 | 1 342 | 2 190 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 9.9 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 10.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 68.7 | 1.5 | 70.4 | 86.1 | 81.8 | 72.5 | 63.6 | 61.1 | 45.2 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 93 145 | 5 427 | 8 196 | 26 409 | 14 675 | 11 484 | 6 036 | 5 696 | 15 222 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 587 | 14 | 23 | 92 | 39 | 70 | 42 | 61 | 245 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 2 273 | 13 | 22 | 196 | 205 | 288 | 205 | 237 | 1 107 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 3 466 | 175 | 64 | 306 | 371 | 408 | 307 | 339 | 1 498 |
| 8 YEARS | 6 212 | 870 | 143 | 467 | 401 | 580 | 460 | 556 | 2 734 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 16 597 | 4 263 | 1 790 | 2 671 | 1 736 | 1 715 | 968 | 931 | 2 523 |
| 4 YEARS | 36 871 | 89 | 3 822 | 11 401 | 6 559 | 5 433 | 2 735 | 2 410 | 4 422 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 27 139 | 2 | 2 333 | 11 276 | 5 364 | 2 990 | 1 319 | 1 161 | 2 693 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 11.1 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 68.7 | 1.7 | 75.1 | 85.9 | 81.2 | 73.3 | 67.2 | 62.7 | 46.7 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 812 | 2 060 | 2 660 | 6 737 | 3 180 | 2 096 | 1 132 | 1 193 | 3 751 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 431 | 8 | 17 | 67 | 45 | 45 | 34 | 38 | 178 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 678 | 21 | 28 | 196 | 201 | 202 | 125 | 171 | 733 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 912 | 225 | 64 | 263 | 274 | 230 | 123 | 153 | 580 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 528 | 450 | 144 | 351 | 217 | 252 | 169 | 166 | 778 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 347 | 1 324 | 1 083 | 1 641 | 714 | 469 | 262 | 264 | 589 |
| 4 YEARS | 6 580 | 30 | 962 | 2 645 | 1 155 | 624 | 318 | 271 | 576 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 3 335 | 2 | 362 | 1 574 | 574 | 276 | 101 | 129 | 318 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.3 | 9.5 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 8.5 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 43.5 | 1.5 | 49.8 | 62.6 | 54.4 | 42.9 | 37.0 | 33.6 | 23.8 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 938 | 1 055 | 1 135 | 2 692 | 1 255 | 859 | 417 | 433 | 1 093 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 188 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 75 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 745 | 15 | 14 | 95 | 98 | 96 | 63 | 70 | 294 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 748 | 134 | 34 | 122 | 113 | 104 | 48 | 51 | 143 |
| 8 YEARS | 979 | 236 | 72 | 137 | 88 | 102 | 65 | 72 | 207 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 466 | 654 | 489 | 597 | 256 | 175 | 78 | 73 | 144 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 371 | 12 | 381 | 1 007 | 390 | 234 | 104 | 97 | 145 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 442 | 2 | 138 | 703 | 286 | 125 | 46 | 57 | 85 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.1 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 10.6 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 8.2 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 42.7 | 1.3 | 45.7 | 63.5 | 53.9 | 41.9 | 35.9 | 35.6 | 21.0 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 874 | 1 005 | 1 525 | 4 046 | 1 925 | 1 239 | 715 | 751 | 2 658 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 243 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 102 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 934 | 6 | 13 | 101 | 103 | 106 | 62 | 101 | 440 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 164 | 91 | 30 | 141 | 161 | 126 | 75 | 102 | 437 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 549 | 214 | 73 | 214 | 129 | 150 | 104 | 94 | 571 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 881 | 670 | 595 | 1 044 | 458 | 294 | 185 | 191 | 445 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 209 | 17 | 581 | 1 638 | 765 | 390 | 214 | 174 | 431 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 893 | - | 224 | 870 | 288 | 151 | 54 | 73 | 233 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.3 | 9.6 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 8.6 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 44.0 | 1.7 | 52.8 | 62.0 | 54.7 | 43.6 | 37.6 | 32.4 | 25.0 |

## Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.8 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 11.3 | 14.6 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 37.8 | (B) | (B) | 33.2 | 33.4 | 36.7 | 41.1 | 38.2 | 41.7 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 35.5 | (B) | (B) | 45.1 | 43.8 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 33.0 | 34.2 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 29.2 | 49.7 | 40.2 | 42.9 | 38.0 | 26.9 | 21.0 | 23.3 | 23.2 |
| 8 YEARS | 21.4 | 24.0 | 49.7 | 38.6 | 26.2 | 20.4 | 17.3 | 15.6 | 16.8 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 20.2 | 15.6 | 28.1 | 31.9 | 22.5 | 14.9 | 14.1 | 15.7 | 14.2 |
| 4 YEARS | 10.1 | 17.7 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 10.0 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 8.2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 5.9 | (B) | 8.4 | 6.7 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 6.5 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.5 | 18.8 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.8 | 10.4 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 33.9 | (B) | (B) | 28.0 | 24.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 41.7 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 30.4 | (B) | (B) | 39.8 | 38.6 | 25.9 | 29.0 | 24.9 | 28.3 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 24.3 | 48.3 | 35.8 | 39.5 | 32.3 | 23.2 | 17.0 | 16.1 | 14.2 |
| 8 YEARS | 17.4 | 23.5 | 48.3 | 31.0 | 20.5 | 15.6 | 12.6 | 14.1 | 10.9 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 16.6 | 15.6 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 17.8 | 12.3 | 6.7 | 9.7 | 8.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 8.3 | 15.5 | 10.4 | 10.0 | 7.8 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4.8 | (B) | 7.0 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 3.9 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14.9 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 15.3 | 13.1 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 13.4 | 17.5 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 41.4 | (B) | (B) | 39.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 41.8 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 41.1 | (B) | (B) | 51.7 | 50.3 | 37.0 | 30.5 | 42.6 | 39.7 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 33.6 | 51.9 | (B) | 46.3 | 43.4 | 31.0 | 24.6 | 30.2 | 29.2 |
| 8 YEARS | 24.9 | 24.6 | 51.0 | 45.8 | 32.3 | 25.8 | 22.6 | 16.9 | 20.9 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 23.4 | 15.7 | 33.2 | 39.1 | 26.4 | 17.1 | 19.1 | 20.5 | 17.6 |
| 4 YEARS | 11.4 | 19.6 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 11.7 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 9.7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 7.0 | (B) | 9.6 | 7.7 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 8.7 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 154 108 | 9 109 | 13 503 | 44 401 | 24 874 | 19 366 | 10 134 | 9 488 | 23 234 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 815 | 16 | 43 | 149 | 100 | 91 | 47 | 69 | 298 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 3 425 | 26 | 42 | 379 | 385 | 489 | 291 | 345 | 1 467 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 5 243 | 332 | 141 | 543 | 535 | 647 | 440 | 499 | 2 105 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 298 | 1 524 | 227 | 757 | 696 | 1 031 | 854 | 929 | 4 280 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 35 792 | 7 066 | 2 964 | 3 983 | 2 440 | 2 512 | 1 566 | 1 473 | 3 787 |
| 4 YEARS | 57 661 | 133 | 6 348 | 18 232 | 10 131 | 8 289 | 4 066 | 3 815 | 6 648 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 50 873 | 10 | 3 737 | 20 358 | 10 587 | 6 307 | 2 869 | 2 357 | 4 648 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 70.4 | 1.6 | 74.7 | 86.9 | 83.3 | 75.4 | 68.4 | 65.0 | 48.6 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 74 043 | 4 646 | 6 708 | 22 216 | 12 355 | 9 417 | 4 823 | 4 396 | 9 482 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 397 | 7 | 22 | 83 | 70 | 42 | 23 | 27 | 121 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 786 | 16 | 27 | 203 | 218 | 273 | 142 | 195 | 712 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 2 502 | 204 | 81 | 284 | 262 | 343 | 210 | 255 | 863 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 935 | 633 | 116 | 376 | 362 | 563 | 463 | 443 | 1 779 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 279 | 3 513 | 1 591 | 1 946 | 1 156 | 1 137 | 779 | 670 | 1 486 |
| 4 YEARS | 25 178 | 63 | 3 131 | 8 620 | 4 380 | 3 444 | 1 554 | 1 551 | 2 436 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 26 966 | 8 | 1 739 | 10 704 | 5 906 | 3 614 | 1 653 | 1 256 | 2 086 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 11.4 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 70.4 | 1.5 | 72.6 | 87.0 | 83.3 | 74.9 | 66.5 | 63.9 | 47.7 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 80 066 | 4 464 | 6 795 | 22 184 | 12 518 | 9 949 | 5 311 | 5 092 | 13 752 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 419 | 9 | 21 | 66 | 30 | 48 | 24 | 42 | 178 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 639 | 10 | 15 | 176 | 167 | 216 | 149 | 151 | 755 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 2 741 | 128 | 60 | 259 | 273 | 304 | 231 | 245 | 1 242 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 363 | 691 | 111 | 380 | 334 | 468 | 391 | 486 | 2 502 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 13 513 | 3 553 | 1 374 | 2 037 | 1 283 | 1 374 | 788 | 804 | 2 301 |
| 4 YEARS | 32 484 | 70 | 3 217 | 9 812 | 5 751 | 4 845 | 2 512 | 2 264 | 4 212 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 23 907 | 2 | 1 998 | 9 654 | 4 681 | 2 693 | 1 216 | 1 101 | 2 562 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 11.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 70.4 | 1.6 | 76.7 | 86.8 | 83.3 | 75.8 | 70.2 | 66.1 | 49.3 |

## Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 129 | 1 289 | 1 717 | 4 732 | 2 292 | 1 531 | 790 | 910 | 2 870 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 268 | 3 | 10 | 44 | 33 | 32 | 13 | 24 | 108 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 101 | 13 | 25 | 177 | 165 | 142 | 67 | 98 | 415 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 363 | 134 | 52 | 228 | 191 | 153 | 71 | 110 | 422 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 922 | 302 | 98 | 269 | 173 | 177 | 124 | 127 | 654 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 102 | 816 | 627 | 1 072 | 421 | 318 | 168 | 204 | 476 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 770 | 19 | 629 | 1 787 | 839 | 476 | 259 | 236 | 525 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 2 603 | 2 | 278 | 1 155 | 469 | 233 | 87 | 110 | 269 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.4 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 8.7 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.7 | 1.6 | 52.8 | 62.2 | 57.1 | 46.3 | 43.8 | 38.0 | 27.7 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 489 | 658 | 724 | 2 018 | 993 | 673 | 293 | 341 | 790 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 111 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 38 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 494 | 8 | 14 | 85 | 83 | 70 | 27 | 41 | 165 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 554 | 83 | 25 | 111 | 80 | 78 | 29 | 41 | 106 |
| 8 YEARS | 753 | 159 | 50 | 112 | 72 | 80 | 52 | 56 | 173 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 612 | 397 | 266 | 410 | 173 | 137 | 55 | 63 | 111 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 788 | 8 | 257 | 731 | 312 | 187 | 82 | 85 | 126 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 176 | 2 | 108 | 545 | 258 | 106 | 40 | 47 | 71 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.4 | 9.4 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 8.5 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.7 | 1.5 | 50.5 | 63.2 | 57.3 | 43.5 | 41.9 | 38.8 | 24.9 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 640 | 631 | 993 | 2 714 | 1 299 | 858 | 497 | 568 | 2 080 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 157 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 70 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 608 | 5 | 10 | 91 | 82 | 72 | 41 | 56 | 250 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 809 | 51 | 27 | 117 | 112 | 74 | 42 | 69 | 316 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 169 | 143 | 46 | 157 | 102 | 97 | 72 | 71 | 480 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 490 | 419 | 361 | 662 | 248 | 182 | 113 | 142 | 365 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 982 | 11 | 372 | 1 055 | 528 | 289 | 177 | 151 | 399 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 427 | - | 170 | 611 | 211 | 127 | 46 | 63 | 199 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.5 | 9.6 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 8.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.7 | 1.8 | 54.6 | 61.4 | 56.9 | 48.6 | 44.9 | 37.6 | 28.7 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.5 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 10.7 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 9.6 | 12.4 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 32.9 | (B) | (B) | 29.5 | 32.8 | 35.2 | (B) | (B) | 36.1 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 32.2 | (B) | (B) | 46.6 | 42.9 | 29.0 | 23.2 | 28.3 | 28.3 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 26.0 | 40.4 | 37.0 | 42.1 | 35.8 | 23.6 | 16.2 | 22.1 | 20.1 |
| 8 YEARS | 18.7 | 19.8 | 42.4 | 35.5 | 24.9 | 17.1 | 14.5 | 13.7 | 15.3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15.9 | 11.5 | 21.1 | 26.9 | 17.3 | 12.7 | 10.7 | 13.9 | 12.6 |
| 4 YEARS | 8.3 | 14.2 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 8.3 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 7.9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 5.1 | (B) | 7.4 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 5.8 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8.8 | 14.2 | 10.8 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 8.3 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 28.1 | (B) | (B) | 27.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 31.3 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 27.6 | (B) | (B) | 42.0 | 38.0 | 25.5 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 23.2 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 22.2 | 40.8 | 31.2 | 39.2 | 30.4 | 22.8 | 13.9 | 16.2 | 12.3 |
| 8 YEARS | 15.3 | 19.0 | 42.8 | 29.7 | 19.7 | 14.2 | 11.3 | 12.7 | 9.8 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 13.1 | 11.3 | 16.7 | 21.1 | 15.0 | 12.0 | 7.1 | 9.4 | 7.5 |
| 4 YEARS | 7.1 | (B) | 8.2 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4.4 | (B) | 6.2 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.4 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.0 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 10.4 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 15.1 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 37.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 39.4 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 37.1 | (B) | (B) | 51.9 | 49.3 | 33.4 | 27.1 | 37.4 | 33.1 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 29.5 | 40.0 | (B) | 45.2 | 40.9 | 24.5 | 18.3 | 28.1 | 25.5 |
| 8 YEARS | 21.8 | 20.7 | 42.0 | 41.3 | 30.5 | 20.7 | 18.4 | 14.6 | 19.2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18.4 | 11.8 | 26.3 | 32.5 | 19.3 | 13.2 | 14.3 | 17.6 | 15.9 |
| 4 YEARS | 9.2 | (B) | 11.6 | 11.0 | 9.2 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 9.5 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 6.0 | (B) | 8.5 | 6.3 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 7.7 |

## Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 444 | 1 628 | 2 234 | 6 262 | 2 976 | 2 261 | 1 034 | 925 | 2 124 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 214 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 88 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 154 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 55 | 144 | 118 | 153 | 639 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 127 | 107 | 14 | 49 | 160 | 188 | 126 | 141 | 343 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 304 | 304 | 56 | 120 | 115 | 184 | 103 | 120 | 301 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 017 | 1 176 | 794 | 1 045 | 644 | 569 | 279 | 186 | 323 |
| 4 YEARS | 6 483 | 26 | 953 | 2 813 | 1 218 | 745 | 276 | 199 | 254 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4 146 | - | 409 | 2 170 | 752 | 416 | 111 | 111 | 176 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.1 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 9.5 | 8.0 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 54.7 | 1.6 | 61.0 | 79.6 | 66.2 | 51.4 | 37.4 | 33.5 | 20.2 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 757 | 810 | 1 052 | 2 858 | 1 332 | 1 003 | 445 | 411 | 845 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 133 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 53 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 600 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 32 | 89 | 72 | 75 | 301 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 505 | 65 | 10 | 16 | 78 | 93 | 66 | 58 | 118 |
| 8 YEARS | 576 | 150 | 26 | 55 | 59 | 83 | 43 | 57 | 102 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 279 | 573 | 425 | 481 | 243 | 260 | 105 | 74 | 118 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 815 | 12 | 428 | 1 279 | 544 | 274 | 109 | 80 | 89 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 849 | - | 157 | 985 | 350 | 199 | 36 | 60 | 64 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.1 | 9.7 | 12.1 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 7.2 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 53.3 | 1.5 | 55.5 | 79.2 | 67.1 | 47.1 | 32.6 | 34.0 | 18.1 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 687 | 819 | 1 181 | 3 403 | 1 644 | 1 257 | 589 | 514 | 1 279 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 80 | 5 | - | 12 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 35 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 553 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 55 | 46 | 78 | 338 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 622 | 42 | 3 | 33 | 82 | 95 | 60 | 83 | 225 |
| 8 YEARS | 728 | 154 | 29 | 65 | 56 | 102 | 60 | 63 | 199 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 738 | 603 | 369 | 564 | 401 | 309 | 174 | 112 | 205 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 666 | 14 | 526 | 1 533 | 674 | 471 | 166 | 119 | 165 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 2 297 | - | 253 | 1 186 | 403 | 217 | 75 | 51 | 112 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.2 | 9.8 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 11.0 | 9.7 | 8.2 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 55.8 | 1.7 | 65.9 | 79.9 | 65.5 | 54.8 | 41.0 | 33.1 | 21.6 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 915 | 690 | 836 | 1 751 | 770 | 496 | 314 | 248 | 811 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 112 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 55 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 527 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 30 | 49 | 56 | 53 | 310 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 507 | 83 | 12 | 28 | 74 | 75 | 47 | 43 | 145 |
| 8 YEARS | 537 | 128 | 44 | 71 | 37 | 70 | 39 | 33 | 114 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 065 | 461 | 418 | 523 | 275 | 140 | 89 | 53 | 106 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 598 | 7 | 289 | 775 | 270 | 125 | 57 | 33 | 42 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 569 | - | 67 | 332 | 73 | 31 | 11 | 16 | 38 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 10.9 | 9.5 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 10.3 | 9.0 | 8.3 | 6.6 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 36.6 | 1.0 | 42.6 | 63.2 | 44.6 | 31.6 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 9.9 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 087 | 354 | 350 | 558 | 216 | 155 | 117 | 70 | 268 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 57 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 35 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 225 | 6 | - | 4 | 12 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 123 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 175 | 47 | 9 | 10 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 31 |
| 8 YEARS | 191 | 65 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 27 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 772 | 234 | 204 | 172 | 73 | 32 | 21 | 6 | 29 |
| 4 YEARS | 482 | 2 | 94 | 241 | 65 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 13 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 174 | - | 19 | 104 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 10.5 | 9.4 | 11.4 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 4.9 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 31.4 | 0.7 | 32.2 | 61.9 | 37.9 | 31.6 | 21.8 | 24.7 | 8.5 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 828 | 336 | 486 | 1 193 | 554 | 341 | 197 | 178 | 542 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 45 | 5 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 302 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 42 | 187 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 331 | 36 | 3 | 18 | 47 | 52 | 26 | 33 | 114 |
| 8 YEARS | 346 | 63 | 24 | 50 | 23 | 48 | 30 | 20 | 87 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 293 | 227 | 213 | 351 | 202 | 108 | 68 | 46 | 77 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 116 | 5 | 195 | 534 | 205 | 88 | 37 | 22 | 30 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 395 | - | 48 | 228 | 57 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 28 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.1 | 9.7 | 12.0 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 7.1 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 39.5 | 1.4 | 50.1 | 63.9 | 47.2 | 31.6 | 21.4 | 17.8 | 10.6 |

## Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30.4 | 42.4 | 37.4 | 28.0 | 25.9 | 21.9 | 30.3 | 26.8 | 38.2 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 52.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 62.7 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 45.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 34.3 | 47.5 | 41.1 | 48.5 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 45.0 | 77.5 | (B) | (B) | 46.4 | 39.9 | 37.3 | 30.4 | 42.4 |
| 8 YEARS | 41.2 | 42.1 | (B) | 59.2 | 32.3 | 37.9 | 38.2 | 27.8 | 37.9 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 41.2 | 39.2 | 52.6 | 50.0 | 42.7 | 24.6 | 31.9 | 28.3 | 32.9 |
| 4 YEARS | 24.7 | (B) | 30.3 | 27.6 | 22.1 | 16.8 | 20.6 | 16.5 | 16.7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 13.7 | (B) | 16.5 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 9.8 | 14.7 | 21.5 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23.8 | 43.7 | 33.2 | 19.5 | 16.2 | 15.4 | 26.3 | 17.1 | 31.8 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 50.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 37.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 27.9 | (B) | 28.1 | 40.7 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 34.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 34.6 | 24.8 | (B) | (B) | 26.2 |
| 8 YEARS | 33.3 | 43.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 26.1 | (B) | (B) | 26.7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33.9 | 40.9 | 48.1 | 35.7 | 30.0 | 12.2 | 20.0 | (B) | 24.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 17.1 | (B) | 21.9 | 18.8 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 17.9 | 13.9 | 14.1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 9.4 | (B) | 12.1 | 10.6 | 4.8 | 5.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35.8 | 41.0 | 41.2 | 35.1 | 33.7 | 27.1 | 33.4 | 34.5 | 42.4 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 56.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 54.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 53.6 | 55.4 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 53.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 57.7 | 54.7 | (B) | 40.0 | 50.8 |
| 8 YEARS | 47.5 | 41.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 47.5 | (B) | (B) | 43.6 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 47.2 | 37.6 | 57.8 | 62.2 | 50.4 | 35.0 | 39.0 | 41.2 | 37.5 |
| 4 YEARS | 30.4 | (B) | 37.2 | 34.9 | 30.4 | 18.7 | 22.3 | 18.2 | 18.2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 17.2 | (B) | 19.2 | 19.2 | 14.0 | 9.1 | 6.6 | (B) | 24.6 |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 178 101 | 11 034 | 16 187 | 52 201 | 28 750 | 22 205 | 11 391 | 10 594 | 25 738 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 117 126 | 4 147 | 12 180 | 42 712 | 23 688 | 17 078 | 7 695 | 5 514 | 4 112 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.6 | 23.0 | 32.7 | 43.1 | 46.0 | 46.8 | 46.3 | 44.5 | 39.3 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 89 669 | 641 | 6 438 | 35 198 | 19 951 | 14 623 | 6 442 | 4 433 | 1 943 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 63 980 | 47 | 2 601 | 24 010 | 15 718 | 11 791 | 5 173 | 3 359 | 1 281 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 8 090 | 15 | 658 | 3 759 | 1 572 | 1 179 | 467 | 310 | 131 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 6 020 | 18 | 714 | 2 841 | 1 079 | 697 | 288 | 258 | 125 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 11 579 | 562 | 2 465 | 4 588 | 1 581 | 957 | 514 | 506 | 406 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 27 456 | 3 506 | 5 743 | 7 514 | 3 737 | 2 454 | 1 254 | 1 081 | 2 169 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 957 | 704 | 1 698 | 2 680 | 1 640 | 1 177 | 606 | 478 | 974 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 270 | 244 | 556 | 982 | 517 | 330 | 184 | 163 | 294 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 516 | 336 | 823 | 1 075 | 554 | 283 | 136 | 111 | 198 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 10 713 | 2 222 | 2 665 | 2 776 | 1 026 | 665 | 328 | 328 | 703 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 43 189 | 3 396 | 7 881 | 16 022 | 6 329 | 4 110 | 1 916 | 1 677 | 1 857 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 691 | 15 | 168 | 870 | 522 | 454 | 270 | 196 | 197 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 741 | 37 | 468 | 3 115 | 1 513 | 856 | 306 | 243 | 203 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 17 666 | 316 | 2 463 | 8 116 | 3 256 | 2 029 | 816 | 477 | 193 |
| OTHER | 16 090 | 3 028 | 4 782 | 3 921 | 1 038 | 771 | 525 | 761 | 1 264 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 3 514 | 267 | 816 | 1 443 | 502 | 280 | 115 | 55 | 36 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 7 028 | 259 | 1 144 | 3 135 | 1 232 | 747 | 240 | 192 | 79 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 5 868 | 118 | 865 | 2 767 | 1 022 | 640 | 249 | 143 | 64 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 5 063 | 154 | 867 | 2 181 | 906 | 510 | 252 | 127 | 65 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 60 094 | 6 886 | 3 905 | 8 932 | 4 871 | 5 099 | 3 695 | 5 080 | 21 625 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 8 252 | 19 | 130 | 745 | 682 | 1 168 | 999 | 1 209 | 3 299 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 21 922 | 57 | 653 | 5 231 | 3 392 | 3 184 | 2 000 | 2 058 | 5 347 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 10 024 | 6 476 | 2 280 | 1 070 | 117 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 3 897 | 297 | 693 | 1 593 | 539 | 426 | 150 | 131 | 68 |
| RETIRED | 15 069 | 1 | - | 10 | 29 | 173 | 485 | 1 602 | 12 768 |
| OTHER | 929 | 36 | 149 | 283 | 111 | 88 | 51 | 73 | 138 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 881 | (X) | 101 | 557 | 191 | 29 | 1 | - | - |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 84 955 | 5 608 | 7 991 | 25 792 | 14 075 | 10 721 | 5 355 | 4 898 | 10 516 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 64 827 | 2 256 | 6 320 | 23 144 | 13 139 | 9 714 | 4 509 | 3 225 | 2 519 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.7 | 22.5 | 32.4 | 44.4 | 47.7 | 48.0 | 47.2 | 45.3 | 39.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 54 990 | 434 | 3 729 | 20 725 | 12 494 | 9 229 | 4 196 | 2 848 | 1 335 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 135 | 37 | 1 440 | 14 374 | 10 165 | 7 617 | 3 413 | 2 193 | 895 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 760 | 9 | 382 | 2 180 | 948 | 681 | 294 | 185 | 81 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 579 | 12 | 421 | 1 726 | 590 | 410 | 178 | 161 | 81 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 6 517 | 376 | 1 486 | 2 445 | 791 | 520 | 312 | 308 | 277 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 9 837 | 1 822 | 2 591 | 2 419 | 645 | 485 | 313 | 378 | 1 184 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 200 | 366 | 732 | 859 | 253 | 174 | 127 | 153 | 536 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 182 | 121 | 267 | 370 | 82 | 83 | 52 | 67 | 140 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 231 | 180 | 367 | 340 | 115 | 60 | 26 | 32 | 111 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 224 | 1 155 | 1 225 | 850 | 195 | 168 | 108 | 126 | 397 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 21 492 | 1 854 | 4 148 | 7 911 | 2 721 | 1 923 | 969 | 879 | 1 088 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 289 | 9 | 72 | 438 | 193 | 240 | 147 | 90 | 100 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 145 | 7 | 14 | 65 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 12 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 11 408 | 199 | 1 594 | 5 288 | 2 069 | 1 302 | 527 | 303 | 124 |
| OTHER | 8 650 | 1 638 | 2 468 | 2 119 | 447 | 366 | 289 | 470 | 851 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 759 | 140 | 365 | 732 | 239 | 152 | 77 | 34 | 20 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 4 111 | 133 | 667 | 1 857 | 697 | 450 | 146 | 117 | 43 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 3 916 | 77 | 589 | 1 855 | 671 | 423 | 160 | 98 | 44 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 3 171 | 96 | 546 | 1 377 | 549 | 324 | 164 | 75 | 39 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 19 247 | 3 349 | 1 569 | 2 091 | 745 | 978 | 845 | 1 673 | 7 997 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 624 | 8 | 65 | 428 | 374 | 567 | 461 | 620 | 1 101 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 146 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 31 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 40 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 4 793 | 3 150 | 1 007 | 576 | 24 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 042 | 171 | 381 | 862 | 231 | 213 | 82 | 67 | 35 |
| RETIRED | 8 172 | - | - | 5 | 20 | 111 | 277 | 956 | 6 803 |
| OTHER | 470 | 19 | 103 | 192 | 64 | 43 | 15 | 19 | 14 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 881 | (X) | 101 | 557 | 191 | 29 | 1 | - | - |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 93 145 | 5 427 | 8 196 | 26 409 | 14 675 | 11 484 | 6 036 | 5 696 | 15 222 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 52 299 | 1 890 | 5 860 | 19 568 | 10 549 | 7 363 | 3 186 | 2 288 | 1 593 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.1 | 23.6 | 33.0 | 41.6 | 43.8 | 45.2 | 45.1 | 43.3 | 38.9 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 34 679 | 207 | 2 709 | 14 473 | 7 457 | 5 395 | 2 246 | 1 585 | 609 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 23 845 | 10 | 1 161 | 9 636 | 5 553 | 4 174 | 1 760 | 1 165 | 386 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 331 | 5 | 276 | 1 580 | 625 | 497 | 173 | 125 | 50 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 441 | 6 | 293 | 1 115 | 489 | 287 | 110 | 97 | 44 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 5 063 | 186 | 979 | 2 142 | 790 | 436 | 203 | 198 | 129 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 17 619 | 1 683 | 3 151 | 5 095 | 3 092 | 1 969 | 941 | 703 | 985 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 757 | 338 | 967 | 1 821 | 1 387 | 1 002 | 480 | 325 | 438 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 088 | 123 | 289 | 612 | 435 | 247 | 132 | 97 | 154 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 285 | 156 | 456 | 735 | 439 | 223 | 110 | 79 | 87 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 6 489 | 1 067 | 1 440 | 1 927 | 831 | 497 | 219 | 203 | 306 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 21 697 | 1 543 | 3 733 | 8 111 | 3 609 | 2 187 | 947 | 798 | 770 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 402 | 6 | 96 | 431 | 329 | 214 | 123 | 106 | 97 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 596 | 30 | 454 | 3 050 | 1 501 | 842 | 300 | 228 | 191 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 6 259 | 117 | 869 | 2 828 | 1 188 | 727 | 288 | 174 | 68 |
| OTHER | 7 440 | 1 390 | 2 313 | 1 802 | 591 | 405 | 236 | 290 | 413 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 755 | 127 | 451 | 711 | 263 | 128 | 38 | 21 | 16 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 917 | 126 | 477 | 1 278 | 535 | 297 | 94 | 75 | 35 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 952 | 41 | 276 | 912 | 350 | 217 | 90 | 44 | 20 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 892 | 58 | 320 | 804 | 357 | 186 | 88 | 52 | 26 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 40 847 | 3 536 | 2 336 | 6 842 | 4 126 | 4 121 | 2 850 | 3 407 | 13 628 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 4 626 | 11 | 64 | 317 | 308 | 601 | 538 | 589 | 2 199 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 21 776 | 54 | 641 | 5 204 | 3 361 | 3 165 | 1 992 | 2 052 | 5 307 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 5 231 | 3 327 | 1 273 | 494 | 93 | 36 | 8 | 1 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 856 | 126 | 312 | 732 | 308 | 213 | 68 | 64 | 33 |
| RETIRED | 6 896 | 1 | - | 5 | 10 | 62 | 208 | 646 | 5 965 |
| OTHER | 459 | 17 | 46 | 90 | 47 | 44 | 36 | 54 | 125 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 812 | 2 060 | 2 660 | 6 737 | 3 180 | 2 098 | 1 132 | 1 193 | 3 751 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 119 | 512 | 1 400 | 3 632 | 1 808 | 895 | 397 | 270 | 206 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 30.6 | 18.5 | 24.4 | 30.1 | 35.3 | 35.2 | 34.7 | 35.0 | 35.5 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5 402 | 125 | 657 | 2 295 | 1 242 | 601 | 246 | 163 | 72 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 000 | 7 | 116 | 701 | 607 | 324 | 121 | 76 | 47 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 421 | - | 44 | 226 | 87 | 37 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 667 | 7 | 96 | 337 | 144 | 50 | 18 | 14 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 314 | 111 | 401 | 1 031 | 404 | 189 | 92 | 64 | 22 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 3 718 | 387 | 743 | 1 336 | 565 | 294 | 151 | 107 | 133 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 863 | 53 | 127 | 293 | 165 | 85 | 62 | 45 | 52 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 341 | 23 | 49 | 119 | 73 | 30 | 12 | 15 | 19 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 470 | 25 | 108 | 209 | 83 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 024 | 285 | 460 | 715 | 244 | 157 | 64 | 40 | 59 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 6 236 | 452 | 1 157 | 2 637 | 1 035 | 486 | 214 | 149 | 107 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 402 | - | 17 | 136 | 91 | 64 | 44 | 27 | 23 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 896 | 22 | 115 | 454 | 167 | 70 | 29 | 23 | 17 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 954 | 47 | 439 | 1 423 | 603 | 282 | 103 | 47 | 10 |
| OTHER | 1 984 | 383 | 586 | 624 | 175 | 70 | 38 | 52 | 57 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 391 | 27 | 119 | 161 | 55 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 840 | 43 | 185 | 384 | 164 | 41 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 075 | 23 | 178 | 530 | 182 | 105 | 34 | 21 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 404 | 24 | 212 | 644 | 302 | 136 | 62 | 20 | 4 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 13 669 | 1 548 | 1 258 | 3 085 | 1 372 | 1 203 | 735 | 923 | 3 545 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 809 | 8 | 47 | 279 | 305 | 427 | 344 | 368 | 1 031 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 355 | 29 | 314 | 1 533 | 679 | 470 | 263 | 266 | 802 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 2 342 | 1 418 | 533 | 326 | 43 | 17 | - | 4 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 880 | 74 | 305 | 849 | 299 | 224 | 63 | 42 | 23 |
| RETIRED | 1 985 | - | - | 6 | 9 | 38 | 56 | 218 | 1 659 |
| OTHER | 299 | 18 | 59 | 92 | 38 | 27 | 9 | 25 | 31 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 23 | (X) | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 938 | 1 055 | 1 135 | 2 692 | 1 255 | 859 | 417 | 433 | 1 093 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 670 | 267 | 658 | 1 870 | 922 | 501 | 210 | 137 | 106 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 31.4 | 19.0 | 23.5 | 31.4 | 36.4 | 35.6 | 34.3 | 36.8 | 38.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 156 | 76 | 349 | 1 332 | 737 | 378 | 151 | 88 | 44 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 256 | 7 | 65 | 439 | 374 | 212 | 75 | 50 | 33 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 246 | - | 17 | 132 | 58 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 403 | 3 | 52 | 219 | 87 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 250 | 66 | 215 | 542 | 218 | 116 | 54 | 30 | 9 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 514 | 191 | 308 | 537 | 184 | 123 | 59 | 48 | 63 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 319 | 27 | 35 | 123 | 46 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 27 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 139 | 13 | 26 | 45 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 179 | 13 | 40 | 86 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 877 | 138 | 208 | 283 | 93 | 81 | 30 | 17 | 28 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 3 094 | 233 | 558 | 1 307 | 500 | 269 | 112 | 70 | 46 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 210 | - | 10 | 68 | 48 | 36 | 26 | 15 | 9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 30 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 811 | 21 | 253 | 884 | 367 | 189 | 61 | 27 | 8 |
| OTHER | 1 043 | 206 | 293 | 343 | 83 | 42 | 23 | 25 | 29 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 138 | 12 | 42 | 64 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 410 | 21 | 101 | 176 | 71 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 650 | 8 | 100 | 325 | 110 | 75 | 19 | 13 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 891 | 13 | 125 | 420 | 192 | 89 | 39 | 12 | 2 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 246 | 788 | 476 | 801 | 333 | 358 | 208 | 296 | 986 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 043 | 5 | 21 | 141 | 149 | 175 | 131 | 148 | 273 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 56 | - | 4 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 145 | 723 | 239 | 159 | 12 | 9 | - | 4 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 977 | 49 | 168 | 429 | 131 | 125 | 45 | 23 | 8 |
| RETIRED | 866 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 111 | 700 |
| OTHER | 158 | 10 | 45 | 55 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 23 | (X) | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 874 | 1 005 | 1 525 | 4 046 | 1 925 | 1 239 | 715 | 761 | 2 658 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 450 | 245 | 742 | 1 762 | 886 | 394 | 188 | 133 | 99 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 29.6 | 17.9 | 25.3 | 28.7 | 34.2 | 34.7 | 35.2 | 33.1 | 32.2 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 246 | 49 | 307 | 963 | 505 | 223 | 95 | 75 | 29 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 744 | - | 52 | 262 | 233 | 113 | 45 | 26 | 13 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 175 | - | 27 | 95 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 263 | 4 | 44 | 118 | 57 | 26 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 064 | 45 | 185 | 489 | 186 | 74 | 38 | 35 | 13 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 2 204 | 196 | 435 | 799 | 381 | 172 | 93 | 59 | 71 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 563 | 26 | 92 | 170 | 118 | 64 | 40 | 29 | 25 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 202 | 10 | 23 | 75 | 56 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 11 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 291 | 12 | 68 | 122 | 56 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 147 | 148 | 252 | 432 | 151 | 76 | 35 | 22 | 32 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 3 142 | 219 | 599 | 1 330 | 535 | 217 | 102 | 79 | 61 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 192 | - | 7 | 68 | 44 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 14 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 866 | 16 | 113 | 442 | 164 | 69 | 26 | 20 | 17 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 143 | 26 | 186 | 539 | 236 | 92 | 42 | 20 | 2 |
| OTHER | 941 | 177 | 293 | 281 | 92 | 29 | 15 | 26 | 28 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 253 | 15 | 77 | 97 | 42 | 15 | 3 | - | 4 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 429 | 21 | 84 | 208 | 93 | 13 | 3 | 7 | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 424 | 15 | 79 | 206 | 72 | 30 | 15 | 8 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 513 | 11 | 87 | 224 | 110 | 48 | 23 | 8 | 2 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 9 424 | 760 | 783 | 2 284 | 1 039 | 845 | 527 | 627 | 2 559 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 766 | 3 | 27 | 137 | 156 | 252 | 213 | 220 | 758 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 299 | 29 | 310 | 1 517 | 662 | 459 | 258 | 264 | 799 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 196 | 695 | 295 | 167 | 30 | 8 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 903 | 25 | 136 | 420 | 168 | 99 | 19 | 20 | 16 |
| RETIRED | 1 119 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 16 | 33 | 107 | 958 |
| OTHER | 140 | 8 | 14 | 37 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 28 |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.8 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 11.3 | 14.6 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7.8 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 5.0 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 6.0 | 19.5 | 10.2 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3.1 | (B) | 4.5 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.2 | (B) | 6.7 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11.1 | (B) | 13.4 | 11.9 | 13.3 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 1.4 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 20.0 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 22.5 | 25.6 | 19.8 | 17.9 | 12.7 | 5.3 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 13.5 | 11.0 | 12.9 | 17.8 | 15.1 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 9.9 | 6.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8.9 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 7.2 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 5.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.4 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 12.1 | 14.2 | 9.0 | 6.7 | 9.4 | 6.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 13.4 | 7.4 | 13.1 | 19.4 | 15.0 | 8.1 | 9.2 | 6.0 | 1.7 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 18.9 | 12.8 | 17.2 | 25.8 | 23.8 | 23.6 | 19.6 | 12.1 | 8.5 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 14.4 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 5.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 14.9 | (B) | 9.9 | 15.6 | 17.5 | 14.0 | 16.4 | 13.7 | 11.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 13.3 | (B) | 24.5 | 14.6 | 11.0 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 8.3 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 16.7 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 9.9 | 5.1 |
| OTHER | 12.3 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 15.9 | 16.8 | 9.1 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 4.5 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 11.1 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 3.8 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 11.9 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 5.4 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 7.8 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 18.3 | 19.4 | 20.6 | 19.2 | 17.9 | 16.4 | 13.6 | 14.6 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 27.7 | 15.5 | 24.5 | 29.5 | 33.3 | 26.7 | 24.7 | 15.4 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 22.7 | 22.5 | 32.2 | 34.5 | 28.2 | 23.6 | 19.9 | 18.2 | 16.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 34.0 | (B) | 36.5 | 37.4 | 44.8 | 36.5 | 34.4 | 30.4 | 31.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 19.9 | (B) | 48.1 | 29.3 | 20.0 | 14.8 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 15.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 23.4 | 21.9 | 23.4 | 30.5 | 36.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 48.2 | 25.0 | 43.9 | 53.3 | 55.5 | 52.6 | 42.3 | 32.3 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 13.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 21.9 | 11.5 | 13.6 | 13.0 |
| OTHER | 32.1 | (B) | 39.5 | 32.4 | 33.9 | 31.0 | (B) | (B) | 22.1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.6 | (X) | 1.5 | 3.8 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.5 | 18.8 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.8 | 10.4 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7.2 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.7 | 17.5 | 9.4 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 3.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3.1 | (B) | 4.5 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 3.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.2 | (B) | 4.5 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11.3 | (B) | 12.4 | 12.7 | 14.7 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 3.8 | 0.7 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 19.2 | 17.5 | 14.5 | 22.2 | 27.6 | 22.2 | 17.5 | 9.6 | 3.2 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 15.4 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 22.2 | 28.6 | 25.3 | 18.7 | 12.7 | 5.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10.0 | 7.4 | 4.8 | 14.4 | 18.8 | 11.9 | 17.4 | 10.7 | 5.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 11.7 | 10.9 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 21.3 | 17.8 | (B) | (B) | 5.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14.5 | 7.4 | 10.9 | 25.3 | 23.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 20.8 | 11.9 | 17.0 | 33.4 | 47.6 | 46.3 | 27.3 | 13.6 | 7.0 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 14.4 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 16.5 | 18.4 | 14.0 | 11.6 | 7.9 | 4.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 16.3 | (B) | (B) | 15.4 | 24.7 | 15.1 | 17.5 | 16.2 | 8.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 20.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 15.9 | 10.7 | 15.9 | 16.7 | 17.7 | 14.5 | 11.6 | 8.8 | 6.4 |
| OTHER | 12.1 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 18.5 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 5.3 | 3.4 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 7.8 | 8.4 | 11.5 | 8.7 | 5.6 | 3.2 | 1.5 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 10.0 | 16.2 | 15.2 | 9.5 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 2.8 | 2.0 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 16.6 | 10.1 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 17.7 | 12.0 | 13.0 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 28.1 | 13.7 | 22.8 | 30.5 | 34.9 | 27.3 | 24.0 | 15.5 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 22.1 | 23.5 | 30.3 | 38.3 | 44.7 | 36.6 | 24.6 | 17.7 | 12.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 28.8 | (B) | (B) | 33.0 | 39.9 | 30.9 | 28.3 | 23.8 | 24.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 38.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 23.9 | 23.0 | 23.7 | 27.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 47.8 | 28.7 | 44.1 | 49.8 | 56.5 | 58.7 | 54.9 | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 10.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 20.1 | 8.4 | 11.6 | 10.3 |
| OTHER | 33.7 | (B) | 43.4 | 28.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.6 | (X) | 1.5 | 3.8 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14.9 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 15.3 | 13.1 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 13.4 | 17.5 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 8.5 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 6.2 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 6.5 | 23.8 | 11.3 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3.1 | (B) | 4.4 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 3.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.2 | (B) | 9.7 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 5.5 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.8 | (B) | 14.9 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 7.9 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 21.0 | 24.5 | 18.9 | 22.8 | 23.5 | 16.9 | 18.6 | 17.5 | 9.8 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 12.5 | 11.6 | 13.8 | 15.7 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 7.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8.3 | 7.7 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 6.4 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 5.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 9.7 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 12.2 | 12.8 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 7.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 12.7 | 7.4 | 14.9 | 16.7 | 12.8 | 7.4 | 9.4 | 3.5 | 3.8 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 17.7 | 13.9 | 17.5 | 22.4 | 18.2 | 15.2 | 15.9 | 11.1 | 10.4 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 14.5 | 14.2 | 16.0 | 16.4 | 14.8 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 7.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 13.7 | (B) | 7.3 | 15.8 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 15.1 | 11.5 | 14.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 13.1 | (B) | 24.8 | 14.5 | 10.9 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.9 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 18.3 | 22.2 | 21.4 | 19.0 | 19.9 | 12.7 | 14.6 | 11.8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 9.1 | 6.7 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 14.4 | 11.8 | 17.1 | 13.7 | 15.9 | 11.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 14.7 | 16.9 | 17.6 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 9.1 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 21.7 | (B) | 28.5 | 22.5 | 20.5 | 13.8 | 16.5 | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 27.1 | (B) | 27.2 | 27.9 | 30.9 | 25.7 | 26.0 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 23.1 | 21.5 | 33.5 | 33.4 | 25.2 | 20.5 | 18.5 | 18.4 | 18.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 38.2 | (B) | (B) | 43.3 | 50.7 | 41.9 | 39.6 | 37.4 | 34.5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 19.7 | (B) | 48.4 | 29.2 | 19.7 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 15.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 22.9 | 20.9 | 23.2 | 33.9 | 32.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 48.7 | 20.1 | 43.8 | 57.5 | 54.8 | 46.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 16.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 15.7 | 16.5 | 16.1 |
| OTHER | 30.6 | (B) | (B) | 41.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 22.6 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 154 108 | 9 109 | 13 503 | 44 401 | 24 874 | 19 366 | 10 134 | 9 488 | 23 234 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 102 993 | 3 815 | 10 729 | 37 067 | 20 675 | 15 052 | 6 919 | 4 969 | 3 767 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.8 | 23.6 | 33.4 | 43.4 | 46.1 | 46.8 | 46.5 | 44.5 | 39.3 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 78 576 | 582 | 5 730 | 30 449 | 17 367 | 12 835 | 5 823 | 4 001 | 1 788 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 56 530 | 44 | 2 376 | 20 993 | 13 801 | 10 403 | 4 710 | 3 034 | 1 169 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 7 058 | 15 | 612 | 3 281 | 1 336 | 1 010 | 406 | 277 | 122 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 5 195 | 18 | 636 | 2 428 | 924 | 583 | 255 | 234 | 118 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 9 794 | 506 | 2 107 | 3 747 | 1 307 | 840 | 452 | 456 | 380 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 24 416 | 3 233 | 4 999 | 6 618 | 3 307 | 2 216 | 1 096 | 968 | 1 978 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 012 | 674 | 1 535 | 2 397 | 1 483 | 1 071 | 533 | 424 | 894 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 962 | 237 | 511 | 886 | 458 | 296 | 161 | 147 | 266 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 150 | 315 | 749 | 942 | 469 | 263 | 123 | 135 | 185 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 9 292 | 2 007 | 2 203 | 2 393 | 898 | 586 | 280 | 293 | 633 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 37 451 | 3 097 | 6 818 | 13 677 | 5 390 | 3 578 | 1 676 | 1 511 | 1 703 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 186 | 15 | 136 | 703 | 404 | 376 | 223 | 168 | 161 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 150 | 34 | 398 | 2 831 | 1 400 | 792 | 278 | 230 | 189 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 14 842 | 293 | 2 123 | 6 728 | 2 688 | 1 741 | 686 | 408 | 175 |
| OTHER | 14 273 | 2 755 | 4 161 | 3 415 | 897 | 659 | 490 | 706 | 1 179 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 3 104 | 240 | 714 | 1 274 | 442 | 252 | 98 | 48 | 36 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 6 030 | 237 | 982 | 2 683 | 1 048 | 638 | 203 | 165 | 74 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 838 | 107 | 736 | 2 246 | 808 | 559 | 209 | 121 | 51 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 4 088 | 142 | 687 | 1 711 | 739 | 427 | 211 | 107 | 64 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 50 378 | 5 292 | 2 679 | 6 874 | 4 040 | 4 292 | 3 215 | 4 519 | 19 467 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 6 483 | 18 | 101 | 549 | 476 | 873 | 793 | 973 | 2 700 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 19 593 | 50 | 482 | 4 473 | 3 017 | 2 843 | 1 816 | 1 923 | 4 989 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 7 435 | 4 978 | 1 545 | 762 | 92 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 500 | 218 | 456 | 895 | 361 | 305 | 119 | 105 | 42 |
| RETIRED | 13 689 | 1 | - | 8 | 23 | 153 | 437 | 1 463 | 11 605 |
| OTHER | 678 | 28 | 95 | 188 | 71 | 75 | 42 | 53 | 126 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 738 | (X) | 95 | 459 | 159 | 22 | 1 | - | - |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 74 043 | 4 646 | 6 708 | 22 216 | 12 355 | 9 417 | 4 823 | 4 396 | 9 482 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 57 716 | 2 099 | 5 559 | 20 372 | 11 654 | 8 648 | 4 111 | 2 944 | 2 329 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.1 | 23.0 | 33.2 | 44.8 | 48.1 | 48.2 | 47.6 | 45.4 | 39.5 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 49 074 | 394 | 3 328 | 18 304 | 11 114 | 8 251 | 3 856 | 2 596 | 1 232 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 36 215 | 35 | 1 322 | 12 853 | 9 155 | 6 856 | 3 172 | 2 004 | 817 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 209 | 9 | 349 | 1 933 | 821 | 605 | 255 | 162 | 76 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 116 | 12 | 374 | 1 499 | 496 | 345 | 161 | 150 | 79 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 5 534 | 338 | 1 283 | 2 019 | 642 | 446 | 267 | 279 | 260 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 8 642 | 1 705 | 2 231 | 2 068 | 540 | 397 | 255 | 348 | 1 096 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 876 | 353 | 658 | 749 | 220 | 142 | 111 | 145 | 498 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 072 | 119 | 246 | 326 | 70 | 71 | 45 | 62 | 133 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 098 | 169 | 326 | 300 | 94 | 53 | 23 | 30 | 101 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 596 | 1 063 | 1 001 | 692 | 156 | 132 | 76 | 111 | 364 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 18 624 | 1 711 | 3 579 | 6 770 | 2 278 | 1 651 | 828 | 795 | 1 013 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 070 | 9 | 57 | 370 | 161 | 202 | 116 | 72 | 84 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 129 | 7 | 14 | 55 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 8 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 9 701 | 187 | 1 372 | 4 475 | 1 725 | 1 126 | 442 | 261 | 114 |
| OTHER | 7 724 | 1 508 | 2 137 | 1 870 | 381 | 309 | 265 | 447 | 807 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 569 | 124 | 315 | 666 | 208 | 138 | 66 | 32 | 20 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 3 555 | 128 | 567 | 1 599 | 606 | 389 | 127 | 100 | 39 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 3 306 | 71 | 507 | 1 566 | 534 | 372 | 134 | 86 | 37 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 2 573 | 86 | 430 | 1 103 | 449 | 270 | 133 | 63 | 39 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 15 589 | 2 545 | 1 054 | 1 385 | 542 | 747 | 712 | 1 452 | 7 153 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 895 | 8 | 51 | 319 | 278 | 435 | 372 | 507 | 924 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 114 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 32 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 523 | 2 396 | 680 | 408 | 18 | 15 | - | 1 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 354 | 125 | 250 | 505 | 169 | 158 | 68 | 53 | 25 |
| RETIRED | 7 403 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 95 | 255 | 876 | 6 157 |
| OTHER | 301 | 13 | 62 | 125 | 38 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 738 | (X) | 95 | 459 | 159 | 22 | 1 | - | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 80 066 | 4 464 | 6 795 | 22 184 | 12 518 | 9 949 | 5 311 | 5 092 | 13 752 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 45 277 | 1 716 | 5 170 | 16 695 | 9 021 | 6 403 | 2 808 | 2 026 | 1 438 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.2 | 24.3 | 33.7 | 41.7 | 43.7 | 45.0 | 44.8 | 43.1 | 38.9 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 29 502 | 188 | 2 402 | 12 145 | 6 254 | 4 585 | 1 968 | 1 405 | 556 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 20 315 | 8 | 1 054 | 8 140 | 4 646 | 3 547 | 1 538 | 1 030 | 352 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 849 | 5 | 263 | 1 348 | 515 | 406 | 151 | 115 | 46 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 079 | 6 | 262 | 929 | 428 | 238 | 93 | 84 | 39 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 260 | 168 | 824 | 1 728 | 665 | 394 | 185 | 177 | 120 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 15 775 | 1 528 | 2 768 | 4 550 | 2 767 | 1 819 | 840 | 620 | 882 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 136 | 321 | 877 | 1 648 | 1 263 | 929 | 422 | 290 | 396 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 890 | 117 | 266 | 560 | 388 | 225 | 116 | 85 | 133 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 052 | 146 | 423 | 642 | 374 | 210 | 99 | 74 | 84 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 5 696 | 944 | 1 202 | 1 701 | 742 | 454 | 204 | 182 | 269 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 18 826 | 1 386 | 3 239 | 6 907 | 3 112 | 1 927 | 849 | 716 | 691 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 116 | 6 | 79 | 333 | 244 | 174 | 107 | 96 | 77 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 021 | 26 | 384 | 2 775 | 1 388 | 778 | 274 | 214 | 181 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 5 141 | 106 | 752 | 2 253 | 963 | 615 | 243 | 148 | 61 |
| OTHER | 6 549 | 1 248 | 2 024 | 1 545 | 516 | 360 | 225 | 258 | 372 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 535 | 116 | 400 | 608 | 234 | 114 | 32 | 16 | 16 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 475 | 108 | 415 | 1 084 | 442 | 248 | 76 | 65 | 35 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 532 | 36 | 229 | 680 | 274 | 187 | 75 | 35 | 15 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 516 | 55 | 257 | 608 | 290 | 157 | 78 | 45 | 25 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 34 789 | 2 748 | 1 625 | 5 489 | 3 497 | 3 546 | 2 503 | 3 067 | 12 313 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 588 | 10 | 50 | 230 | 196 | 438 | 421 | 466 | 1 776 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 19 478 | 47 | 471 | 4 451 | 2 994 | 2 831 | 1 809 | 1 917 | 4 958 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 912 | 2 581 | 865 | 354 | 73 | 29 | 8 | 1 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 147 | 93 | 206 | 389 | 191 | 147 | 51 | 52 | 18 |
| RETIRED | 6 287 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 58 | 182 | 588 | 5 448 |
| OTHER | 377 | 15 | 34 | 63 | 33 | 42 | 32 | 44 | 114 |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 129 | 1 289 | 1 717 | 4 732 | 2 292 | 1 531 | 790 | 910 | 2 870 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 951 | 389 | 1 035 | 2 789 | 1 367 | 706 | 288 | 221 | 156 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 31.4 | 20.7 | 26.0 | 30.8 | 35.6 | 35.5 | 34.8 | 35.5 | 35.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 203 | 95 | 497 | 1 777 | 959 | 484 | 187 | 141 | 63 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 620 | 7 | 91 | 575 | 476 | 264 | 96 | 72 | 40 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 345 | - | 38 | 185 | 71 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 523 | 7 | 75 | 261 | 113 | 42 | 13 | 12 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 715 | 81 | 294 | 757 | 299 | 148 | 68 | 50 | 19 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 2 748 | 294 | 537 | 1 012 | 407 | 222 | 101 | 81 | 93 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 692 | 49 | 112 | 229 | 122 | 67 | 39 | 34 | 39 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 253 | 23 | 38 | 100 | 47 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 363 | 21 | 87 | 158 | 60 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 440 | 201 | 300 | 524 | 178 | 120 | 45 | 33 | 40 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 4 639 | 332 | 832 | 1 985 | 769 | 375 | 153 | 116 | 77 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 272 | - | 9 | 94 | 61 | 44 | 30 | 17 | 17 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 725 | 18 | 77 | 366 | 138 | 64 | 27 | 22 | 13 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 178 | 39 | 321 | 1 045 | 442 | 214 | 70 | 39 | 9 |
| OTHER | 1 463 | 275 | 425 | 480 | 128 | 54 | 26 | 39 | 38 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 308 | 19 | 94 | 122 | 50 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 633 | 36 | 123 | 299 | 123 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 758 | 19 | 127 | 375 | 114 | 82 | 24 | 16 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 026 | 18 | 147 | 473 | 231 | 96 | 40 | 16 | 4 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 9 163 | 900 | 681 | 1 928 | 925 | 825 | 502 | 688 | 2 714 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 842 | 7 | 29 | 176 | 198 | 281 | 216 | 250 | 684 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 224 | 23 | 199 | 1 068 | 506 | 329 | 184 | 223 | 692 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 301 | 810 | 264 | 195 | 25 | 8 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 032 | 45 | 161 | 418 | 169 | 150 | 47 | 34 | 8 |
| RETIRED | 1 561 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 36 | 48 | 168 | 1 301 |
| OTHER | 202 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 28 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 16 | (X) | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 489 | 658 | 724 | 2 018 | 993 | 673 | 293 | 341 | 790 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 696 | 203 | 471 | 1 517 | 755 | 410 | 139 | 123 | 79 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 32.9 | 21.7 | 25.0 | 32.6 | 37.1 | 36.4 | 35.5 | 38.7 | 39.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 570 | 52 | 273 | 1 107 | 599 | 313 | 108 | 83 | 36 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 094 | 7 | 60 | 391 | 316 | 183 | 59 | 50 | 27 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 211 | - | 15 | 115 | 52 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 319 | 3 | 36 | 177 | 67 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 947 | 42 | 161 | 423 | 164 | 87 | 37 | 24 | 8 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 126 | 151 | 198 | 411 | 156 | 97 | 31 | 40 | 42 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 261 | 27 | 26 | 99 | 43 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 20 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 111 | 13 | 19 | 37 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 148 | 11 | 25 | 76 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 606 | 100 | 129 | 198 | 75 | 63 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 341 | 169 | 386 | 1 027 | 396 | 210 | 67 | 56 | 31 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 151 | - | 4 | 54 | 38 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 29 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 385 | 16 | 182 | 681 | 292 | 149 | 36 | 22 | 7 |
| OTHER | 776 | 147 | 197 | 281 | 62 | 34 | 15 | 22 | 18 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 113 | 6 | 30 | 59 | 13 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 299 | 17 | 55 | 135 | 61 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 489 | 6 | 70 | 254 | 76 | 63 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 672 | 8 | 93 | 316 | 155 | 65 | 23 | 10 | 2 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 777 | 455 | 252 | 486 | 238 | 263 | 154 | 219 | 711 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 746 | 5 | 12 | 98 | 112 | 134 | 89 | 109 | 185 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 38 | - | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 637 | 410 | 126 | 89 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 611 | 31 | 91 | 247 | 92 | 92 | 35 | 20 | 3 |
| RETIRED | 653 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 88 | 518 |
| OTHER | 93 | 9 | 18 | 40 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 16 | (X) | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 640 | 631 | 993 | 2 714 | 1 299 | 858 | 497 | 568 | 2 080 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 254 | 186 | 564 | 1 272 | 612 | 296 | 149 | 99 | 77 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 29.7 | 19.5 | 26.8 | 28.7 | 33.7 | 34.1 | 34.0 | 31.4 | 31.7 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 633 | 42 | 225 | 671 | 361 | 171 | 79 | 58 | 26 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 526 | - | 31 | 183 | 160 | 81 | 37 | 21 | 13 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 134 | - | 23 | 70 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 204 | 4 | 38 | 84 | 46 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 768 | 38 | 132 | 334 | 136 | 60 | 31 | 25 | 11 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 621 | 143 | 339 | 601 | 251 | 125 | 70 | 41 | 51 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 430 | 23 | 87 | 130 | 79 | 50 | 26 | 18 | 19 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 142 | 10 | 20 | 63 | 33 | 6 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 215 | 10 | 62 | 82 | 35 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 834 | 101 | 171 | 325 | 104 | 57 | 32 | 20 | 24 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 298 | 163 | 446 | 959 | 373 | 165 | 86 | 60 | 46 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 121 | - | 5 | 40 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 11 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 697 | 13 | 75 | 355 | 135 | 63 | 24 | 18 | 13 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 793 | 23 | 139 | 364 | 150 | 66 | 34 | 16 | 2 |
| OTHER | 687 | 127 | 227 | 199 | 66 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 19 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 195 | 12 | 63 | 63 | 36 | 13 | 3 | - | 4 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 333 | 19 | 66 | 163 | 62 | 13 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 269 | 13 | 57 | 121 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 5 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 354 | 10 | 55 | 157 | 76 | 31 | 17 | 6 | 2 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 6 386 | 445 | 429 | 1 442 | 687 | 562 | 348 | 470 | 2 003 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 096 | 1 | 16 | 78 | 86 | 147 | 127 | 141 | 499 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 186 | 23 | 195 | 1 059 | 493 | 325 | 180 | 222 | 690 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 664 | 399 | 137 | 106 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 421 | 14 | 70 | 171 | 77 | 58 | 12 | 14 | 6 |
| RETIRED | 908 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 80 | 782 |
| OTHER | 109 | 6 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 26 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.5 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 10.7 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 9.6 | 12.4 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6.7 | 10.2 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 4.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.3 | 16.3 | 8.7 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.9 | (B) | 3.8 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 3.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4.9 | (B) | 6.3 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.1 | (B) | 11.7 | 10.7 | 12.2 | 7.2 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 1.5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 17.5 | 15.9 | 13.9 | 20.2 | 22.9 | 17.6 | 15.1 | 10.8 | 5.0 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 11.3 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 15.3 | 12.3 | 10.0 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 4.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7.7 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 9.6 | 8.2 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 4.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 8.5 | 9.9 | 7.5 | 11.3 | 10.4 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11.5 | 6.6 | 11.6 | 16.8 | 12.8 | 6.6 | 8.0 | 6.1 | 1.8 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 15.5 | 10.0 | 13.6 | 21.9 | 19.8 | 20.5 | 16.2 | 11.3 | 6.3 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 12.4 | 10.7 | 12.2 | 14.5 | 14.3 | 10.5 | 9.1 | 7.7 | 4.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 12.4 | (B) | 6.6 | 13.4 | 15.0 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 10.0 | 10.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 11.8 | (B) | 19.5 | 12.9 | 9.9 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 7.1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 14.7 | 13.4 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 16.4 | 12.3 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 5.0 |
| OTHER | 10.3 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 3.2 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 9.9 | 7.7 | 13.1 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 6.3 | 3.6 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 10.5 | 15.2 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 11.7 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 5.4 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 15.7 | 17.7 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 13.0 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 25.1 | 12.6 | 21.4 | 27.7 | 31.2 | 22.5 | 19.1 | 14.9 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 18.2 | 17.0 | 25.4 | 28.0 | 22.9 | 19.2 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 13.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 28.4 | (B) | 28.5 | 32.1 | 41.7 | 32.2 | 27.3 | 25.7 | 25.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 16.5 | (B) | 41.2 | 23.9 | 16.8 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 11.6 | 13.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 17.5 | 16.3 | 17.1 | 25.5 | 27.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 41.3 | 20.8 | 35.4 | 46.7 | 46.7 | 49.1 | 39.6 | 31.9 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 11.4 | (B) | (d) | (B) | (B) | 23.5 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 11.2 |
| OTHER | 29.8 | (B) | 30.5 | 35.4 | (B) | 28.4 | (B) | (B) | 22.3 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.1 | (X) | 0.9 | 3.2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8.8 | 14.2 | 10.8 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 8.3 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6.4 | 9.7 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 3.4 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.2 | 13.3 | 8.2 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3.0 | (B) | 4.5 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 3.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.0 | (B) | 4.4 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.2 | (B) | 9.8 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 6.3 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 0.7 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 17.1 | 12.5 | 12.6 | 21.0 | 25.5 | 19.6 | 14.0 | 8.6 | 3.0 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 13.0 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 19.9 | 28.9 | 24.3 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 3.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9.1 | 7.5 | 3.9 | 13.3 | 19.6 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 4.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.3 | 11.0 | 7.6 | 11.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 4.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 13.5 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 25.2 | 25.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 16.9 | 9.4 | 12.9 | 28.6 | 47.8 | 47.9 | 17.6 | 11.4 | 4.3 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 12.6 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 15.2 | 17.4 | 12.7 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 3.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 14.1 | (B) | (B) | 14.6 | 23.8 | 13.2 | 11.6 | (B) | 7.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 22.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 14.3 | 8.6 | 13.3 | 15.2 | 16.9 | 13.2 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 5.9 |
| OTHER | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.2 | 15.0 | 16.3 | 10.9 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 2.2 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 7.2 | 4.9 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 6.5 | 2.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 8.4 | 13.0 | 9.7 | 8.5 | 10.0 | 5.6 | 2.0 | 2.4 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 14.8 | (B) | 13.8 | 16.2 | 14.3 | 16.9 | 7.3 | 12.1 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 26.1 | 9.1 | 21.6 | 28.6 | 34.5 | 24.2 | 17.6 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 17.8 | 17.9 | 23.9 | 35.1 | 43.9 | 35.2 | 21.6 | 15.1 | 9.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 25.8 | (B) | (B) | 30.8 | 40.3 | 30.7 | 24.0 | 21.5 | 20.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 33.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 18.1 | 17.1 | 18.6 | 21.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 45.1 | 24.8 | 36.5 | 49.0 | 54.3 | 58.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 8.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 21.4 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 8.4 |
| OTHER | 30.8 | (B) | (B) | 31.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.1 | (X) | 0.9 | 3.2 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.0 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 10.4 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 11.2 | 15.1 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7.2 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 5.4 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.5 | 22.5 | 9.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.6 | (B) | 3.0 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 3.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4.7 | (B) | 8.8 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 5.0 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 9.8 | (B) | 14.5 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 6.6 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 18.0 | 22.9 | 16.1 | 19.3 | 20.4 | 15.3 | 16.7 | 14.4 | 9.3 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 10.3 | 9.4 | 12.2 | 13.2 | 9.1 | 6.9 | 8.3 | 6.5 | 5.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7.0 | 7.0 | 9.9 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 4.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 7.5 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 11.3 | 8.6 | 2.8 | 3.9 | - | 3.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.5 | 6.6 | 14.5 | 12.8 | 9.5 | 5.9 | 7.6 | (B) | 3.9 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 14.6 | 10.7 | 14.2 | 19.1 | 14.0 | 12.5 | 15.6 | 11.3 | 8.9 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 12.2 | 11.8 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 12.0 | 8.6 | 10.2 | 8.3 | 6.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 10.9 | (B) | 6.1 | 12.1 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 15.9 | 8.8 | 14.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 11.6 | (B) | 19.6 | 12.8 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 7.4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 15.4 | 21.8 | 18.4 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 10.7 | 14.1 | 11.0 | (B) |
| OTHER | 10.5 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 5.2 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 12.7 | 10.8 | 15.9 | 10.3 | 15.5 | 11.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 13.5 | 17.7 | 16.4 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 5.1 | 2.3 | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 17.5 | (B) | 24.9 | 17.8 | 13.9 | 10.6 | 19.1 | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 23.4 | (B) | 21.3 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 19.6 | 21.8 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 18.4 | 16.2 | 26.4 | 26.3 | 19.6 | 15.8 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 16.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 30.6 | (B) | (B) | 33.9 | 43.5 | 33.7 | 30.2 | 30.2 | 28.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 16.4 | (B) | 41.4 | 23.8 | 16.5 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 11.6 | 13.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 17.0 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 30.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 36.7 | 15.4 | 34.0 | 43.8 | 40.1 | 39.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 14.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 14.3 | 13.7 | 14.4 |
| OTHER | 29.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 22.6 |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 444 | 1 628 | 2 234 | 6 262 | 2 976 | 2 261 | 1 034 | 925 | 2 124 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 11 202 | 254 | 1 194 | 4 490 | 2 317 | 1 577 | 630 | 463 | 278 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.8 | 14.3 | 26.8 | 41.3 | 44.5 | 46.2 | 44.7 | 44.1 | 39.5 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 788 | 45 | 579 | 3 825 | 1 979 | 1 379 | 500 | 364 | 119 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 840 | 3 | 184 | 2 420 | 1 446 | 1 060 | 374 | 270 | 83 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 820 | - | 35 | 375 | 184 | 141 | 50 | 27 | 8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 676 | - | 62 | 348 | 124 | 87 | 26 | 22 | 7 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 451 | 42 | 298 | 682 | 224 | 91 | 50 | 44 | 21 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 2 415 | 209 | 615 | 665 | 338 | 198 | 130 | 100 | 159 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 713 | 16 | 122 | 211 | 112 | 80 | 59 | 50 | 64 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 240 | 1 | 40 | 64 | 50 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 21 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 303 | 19 | 69 | 97 | 73 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 13 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 159 | 174 | 385 | 293 | 103 | 69 | 44 | 30 | 61 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 4 649 | 235 | 888 | 1 859 | 758 | 437 | 198 | 143 | 131 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 442 | - | 31 | 148 | 102 | 66 | 38 | 22 | 34 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 447 | 3 | 63 | 210 | 84 | 45 | 20 | 13 | 8 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 387 | 19 | 291 | 1 172 | 478 | 237 | 111 | 61 | 18 |
| OTHER | 1 374 | 214 | 502 | 329 | 94 | 90 | 28 | 47 | 71 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 324 | 19 | 83 | 121 | 56 | 23 | 14 | 7 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 826 | 21 | 149 | 355 | 158 | 87 | 28 | 25 | 4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 901 | 11 | 111 | 462 | 186 | 65 | 32 | 20 | 13 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 822 | 10 | 158 | 396 | 133 | 69 | 39 | 16 | 1 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 142 | 1 374 | 1 039 | 1 696 | 641 | 680 | 404 | 462 | 1 846 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 633 | 1 | 28 | 182 | 187 | 277 | 196 | 214 | 548 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 770 | 6 | 146 | 575 | 248 | 252 | 138 | 98 | 307 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 2 110 | 1 284 | 594 | 208 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 293 | 77 | 222 | 647 | 161 | 117 | 24 | 21 | 23 |
| RETIRED | 1 135 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 113 | 960 |
| OTHER | 202 | 6 | 49 | 83 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 8 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 99 | (X) | 1 | 76 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 757 | 810 | 1 052 | 2 858 | 1 332 | 1 003 | 445 | 411 | 845 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 535 | 127 | 613 | 2 169 | 1 139 | 790 | 322 | 228 | 147 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.6 | 14.7 | 27.0 | 41.5 | 44.7 | 45.8 | 41.7 | 44.0 | 40.3 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 586 | 31 | 321 | 1 920 | 1 045 | 718 | 271 | 206 | 74 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 987 | 2 | 99 | 1 195 | 747 | 553 | 187 | 152 | 53 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 441 | - | 24 | 197 | 103 | 61 | 32 | 19 | 5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 367 | - | 35 | 187 | 74 | 45 | 14 | 9 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 791 | 29 | 162 | 341 | 122 | 59 | 39 | 26 | 13 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 949 | 96 | 292 | 249 | 94 | 71 | 51 | 23 | 73 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 242 | 8 | 57 | 79 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 31 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 79 | - | 18 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 112 | 11 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 516 | 77 | 179 | 124 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 12 | 28 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 306 | 117 | 457 | 895 | 364 | 217 | 124 | 68 | 63 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 194 | - | 14 | 65 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 10 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 434 | 11 | 183 | 685 | 293 | 139 | 74 | 39 | 11 |
| OTHER | 667 | 106 | 260 | 139 | 42 | 49 | 20 | 17 | 34 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 150 | 12 | 43 | 45 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 457 | 4 | 91 | 201 | 78 | 47 | 14 | 17 | 4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 527 | 6 | 67 | 257 | 120 | 38 | 22 | 11 | 7 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 502 | 9 | 99 | 226 | 82 | 44 | 31 | 11 | - |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 123 | 683 | 438 | 614 | 175 | 210 | 123 | 183 | 697 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 658 | - | 14 | 103 | 84 | 122 | 87 | 98 | 150 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 28 | - | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | 9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 020 | 632 | 265 | 112 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 639 | 45 | 121 | 331 | 58 | 53 | 14 | 9 | 8 |
| RETIRED | 629 | - | - | - | 4 | 12 | 18 | 65 | 529 |
| OTHER | 149 | 6 | 38 | 61 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 99 | (X) | 1 | 76 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 687 | 819 | 1 181 | 3 403 | 1 644 | 1 257 | 589 | 514 | 1 279 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 667 | 127 | 581 | 2 321 | 1 178 | 787 | 308 | 235 | 130 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.9 | 13.9 | 26.5 | 41.1 | 44.3 | 46.6 | 47.8 | 44.3 | 38.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 201 | 14 | 258 | 1 905 | 934 | 661 | 229 | 158 | 44 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 853 | 1 | 85 | 1 225 | 700 | 507 | 187 | 118 | 29 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 379 | - | 10 | 178 | 82 | 80 | 18 | 8 | 3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 308 | - | 27 | 161 | 50 | 42 | 12 | 13 | 4 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 661 | 12 | 136 | 342 | 103 | 32 | 11 | 18 | 8 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 466 | 113 | 324 | 416 | 244 | 127 | 79 | 77 | 86 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 470 | 8 | 65 | 132 | 84 | 60 | 47 | 42 | 33 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 162 | 1 | 22 | 40 | 37 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 17 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 191 | 9 | 31 | 75 | 52 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 643 | 96 | 207 | 169 | 70 | 37 | 12 | 18 | 33 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 344 | 118 | 432 | 964 | 394 | 220 | 74 | 75 | 67 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 247 | - | 17 | 84 | 73 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 18 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 437 | 3 | 63 | 203 | 84 | 45 | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 953 | 7 | 109 | 487 | 185 | 98 | 37 | 22 | 7 |
| OTHER | 707 | 108 | 242 | 190 | 51 | 41 | 8 | 29 | 36 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 174 | 7 | 40 | 77 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 5 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 369 | 16 | 58 | 154 | 79 | 40 | 14 | 8 | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 374 | 5 | 44 | 206 | 66 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 320 | 1 | 59 | 169 | 52 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 5 020 | 692 | 600 | 1 083 | 466 | 470 | 281 | 280 | 1 149 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 975 | 1 | 14 | 78 | 103 | 155 | 109 | 116 | 397 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 742 | 6 | 145 | 569 | 243 | 246 | 137 | 98 | 299 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 090 | 652 | 329 | 96 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 654 | 32 | 101 | 316 | 103 | 64 | 11 | 12 | 15 |
| RETIRED | 506 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 23 | 48 | 431 |
| OTHER | 53 | - | 11 | 22 | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 915 | 690 | 836 | 1 751 | 770 | 496 | 314 | 248 | 811 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 870 | 97 | 319 | 733 | 383 | 159 | 97 | 38 | 44 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 28.1 | 10.4 | 20.1 | 27.8 | 34.5 | 34.0 | 33.4 | 34.2 | 34.0 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 024 | 19 | 133 | 460 | 241 | 95 | 54 | 18 | 5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 327 | - | 24 | 118 | 107 | 49 | 21 | 2 | 4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 67 | - | 6 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 129 | - | 14 | 71 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 502 | 19 | 89 | 236 | 88 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 2 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 846 | 78 | 186 | 273 | 142 | 64 | 43 | 20 | 39 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 165 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 13 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 76 | - | 9 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 96 | 4 | 19 | 46 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 508 | 73 | 145 | 158 | 58 | 32 | 18 | 3 | 20 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 1 378 | 96 | 282 | 561 | 236 | 95 | 57 | 25 | 27 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 122 | - | 8 | 41 | 29 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 149 | 3 | 33 | 76 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 708 | 8 | 111 | 344 | 143 | 60 | 32 | 9 | 1 |
| OTHER | 399 | 85 | 131 | 100 | 37 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 70 | 6 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 189 | 7 | 61 | 71 | 41 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 289 | 4 | 46 | 142 | 64 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 341 | 6 | 63 | 154 | 58 | 36 | 21 | 4 | - |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 041 | 593 | 516 | 1 014 | 387 | 337 | 216 | 210 | 767 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 912 | 1 | 18 | 97 | 101 | 137 | 121 | 115 | 323 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 989 | 5 | 109 | 402 | 150 | 120 | 71 | 34 | 98 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 882 | 557 | 228 | 86 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 806 | 28 | 136 | 411 | 120 | 72 | 16 | 9 | 15 |
| RETIRED | 385 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 8 | 41 | 329 |
| OTHER | 67 | 2 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 4 | - | 11 | 2 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 4 | (X) | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 087 | 354 | 350 | 558 | 216 | 155 | 117 | 70 | 268 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 806 | 51 | 159 | 287 | 139 | 72 | 65 | 8 | 24 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 26.3 | 9.5 | 20.4 | 26.3 | 32.9 | 32.0 | 30.9 | 14.7 | 35.0 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 482 | 16 | 61 | 190 | 116 | 49 | 41 | 6 | 4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 134 | - | 5 | 43 | 44 | 23 | 15 | - | 4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 28 | - | 2 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 77 | - | 11 | 40 | 19 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 242 | 16 | 43 | 94 | 46 | 21 | 16 | 6 | - |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 324 | 35 | 98 | 98 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 2 | 21 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 51 | - | 9 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 22 | - | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 225 | 33 | 68 | 67 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 12 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 620 | 51 | 145 | 225 | 91 | 45 | 42 | 8 | 14 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 52 | - | 5 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 380 | 5 | 65 | 178 | 67 | 34 | 25 | 4 | 1 |
| OTHER | 187 | 47 | 75 | 32 | 15 | 4 | 5 | - | 10 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 17 | 3 | 9 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 96 | 4 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 142 | 2 | 25 | 60 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 195 | 5 | 31 | 92 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 2 | - |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 277 | 303 | 190 | 267 | 76 | 83 | 52 | 63 | 244 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 272 | - | 6 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 40 | 35 | 77 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 15 | - | - | 6 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 416 | 284 | 89 | 41 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 341 | 17 | 70 | 169 | 36 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| RETIRED | 183 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 16 | 161 |
| OTHER | 50 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | - |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 4 | (X) | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 828 | 336 | 486 | 1 193 | 554 | 341 | 197 | 178 | 542 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 064 | 46 | 160 | 446 | 243 | 87 | 32 | 30 | 19 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 29.4 | 11.3 | 19.8 | 28.7 | 35.4 | 35.6 | 38.5 | 39.1 | 32.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 543 | 3 | 72 | 270 | 125 | 46 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 192 | - | 20 | 75 | 63 | 26 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 39 | - | 4 | 24 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 52 | - | 3 | 30 | 10 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 260 | 3 | 45 | 141 | 43 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 521 | 43 | 88 | 175 | 119 | 42 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 114 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 55 | - | 3 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 70 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 17 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 282 | 39 | 77 | 91 | 44 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 758 | 44 | 137 | 336 | 145 | 50 | 15 | 17 | 14 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 70 | - | 2 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 148 | 3 | 33 | 75 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 328 | 3 | 46 | 166 | 76 | 25 | 7 | 4 | - |
| OTHER | 212 | 39 | 56 | 68 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 53 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 93 | 2 | 16 | 41 | 31 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 147 | 2 | 20 | 81 | 30 | 10 | - | 3 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 146 | 1 | 32 | 62 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 2 | - |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 764 | 290 | 326 | 748 | 311 | 254 | 165 | 147 | 523 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 640 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 69 | 98 | 81 | 90 | 245 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 974 | 5 | 109 | 396 | 150 | 113 | 70 | 34 | 97 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 466 | 273 | 138 | 45 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 465 | 11 | 66 | 241 | 84 | 40 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| RETIRED | 202 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 25 | 168 |
| OTHER | 17 | - | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30.4 | 42.4 | 37.4 | 28.0 | 25.9 | 21.9 | 30.3 | 26.8 | 38.2 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 16.7 | 38.2 | 26.7 | 16.3 | 16.5 | 10.1 | 15.4 | 8.2 | 15.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11.7 | (B) | 22.9 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 6.9 | 10.8 | 5.0 | 4.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5.6 | (B) | 13.2 | 4.9 | 7.4 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 0.8 | 4.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 8.2 | (B) | (B) | 9.3 | 8.5 | 2.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 19.1 | (B) | (B) | 20.4 | 23.8 | 9.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 34.6 | (B) | 29.8 | 34.5 | 39.4 | 36.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 35.0 | 37.4 | 30.3 | 41.1 | 42.1 | 32.4 | 33.2 | 19.9 | 24.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 23.2 | (B) | 10.4 | 25.5 | 35.5 | 18.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 31.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 31.8 | (B) | (B) | 47.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 43.8 | 41.9 | 37.7 | 53.9 | 56.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 29.6 | 40.6 | 31.7 | 30.2 | 31.1 | 21.8 | 28.6 | 17.4 | 20.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 27.6 | (B) | (B) | 27.7 | 28.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 33.4 | (B) | (B) | 36.3 | 30.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 29.7 | (B) | 38.1 | 29.4 | 30.0 | 25.1 | 29.2 | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 29.0 | 39.8 | 26.0 | 30.3 | 40.0 | 13.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 21.7 | (B) | 25.2 | 29.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 22.9 | (B) | 41.0 | 20.0 | 26.0 | 6.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 32.1 | (B) | 41.0 | 30.7 | 34.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 41.4 | (B) | 39.7 | 39.0 | 43.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 49.6 | 43.2 | 49.7 | 59.8 | 60.4 | 49.5 | 53.6 | 45.4 | 41.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 55.9 | (B) | (B) | 53.3 | 53.8 | 49.3 | 61.6 | 53.9 | 58.9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 55.8 | (B) | 74.7 | 69.9 | 60.4 | 47.6 | 51.3 | 35.0 | 31.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 41.8 | 43.4 | 38.3 | 41.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 62.4 | 37.0 | 61.0 | 63.5 | 74.4 | 61.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 33.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 36.3 | 34.3 |
| OTHER | 33.2 | (B) | (B) | 20.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 4.2 | (X) | (B) | 4.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23.8 | 43.7 | 33.2 | 19.5 | 16.2 | 15.4 | 26.3 | 17.1 | 31.8 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 14.6 | 40.5 | 26.0 | 13.2 | 12.2 | 9.1 | 20.2 | 3.3 | 16.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 10.5 | (B) | 18.9 | 9.9 | 11.1 | 6.9 | 15.2 | 2.8 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4.5 | (B) | 4.8 | 3.6 | 5.9 | 4.2 | 7.9 | - | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 6.4 | (B) | (B) | 5.8 | 6.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 21.1 | (B) | (B) | 21.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 30.6 | (B) | 26.7 | 27.7 | 37.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 34.2 | 37.0 | 33.7 | 39.2 | 25.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 21.2 | (B) | (B) | 24.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 27.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 23.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 43.7 | 43.2 | 37.9 | 54.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 26.9 | 43.9 | 31.8 | 25.1 | 25.0 | 20.8 | 33.8 | (B) | (B) |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 27.0 | (B) | (3) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 26.5 | (B) | 35.6 | 26.0 | 23.0 | 24.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 28.0 | 44.0 | 28.7 | 23.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 11.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 21.1 | (B) | 49.2 | 14.7 | 12.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 27.0 | (B) | (B) | 23.5 | 28.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 38.9 | (B) | 31.1 | 40.5 | 36.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 40.9 | 44.3 | 43.4 | 43.4 | 43.6 | 39.5 | 42.2 | 34.2 | 35.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 41.3 | (B) | (B) | 40.2 | 37.8 | 31.8 | 45.6 | 36.2 | 51.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 40.8 | 44.9 | 33.7 | 36.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 53.4 | (B) | 57.6 | 51.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 29.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 30.5 |
| OTHER | 33.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 4.2 | (X) | (B) | 4.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35.8 | 41.0 | 41.2 | 35.1 | 33.7 | 27.1 | 33.4 | 34.5 | 42.4 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 18.8 | 35.9 | 27.5 | 19.2 | 20.7 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 12.9 | 15.0 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 12.9 | (B) | 28.0 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 7.9 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6.7 | (B) | 23.1 | 6.1 | 8.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 1.9 | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.2 | (B) | (B) | 13.3 | 11.3 | 1.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 16.9 | (B) | (B) | 19.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 39.3 | (B) | 33.4 | 41.4 | 41.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 35.6 | 37.7 | 27.2 | 42.2 | 48.5 | 32.8 | 24.4 | 23.2 | 20.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 24.2 | (B) | (B) | 26.3 | 42.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 33.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 36.8 | (B) | (B) | 53.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 44.0 | 40.9 | 37.5 | 53.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 32.3 | 37.4 | 31.7 | 34.9 | 36.8 | 22.7 | (B) | 23.1 | (B) |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 28.2 | (B) | (B) | 32.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 33.9 | (B) | (B) | 36.8 | 30.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 34.4 | (B) | 42.3 | 34.1 | 41.1 | 25.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 30.0 | 35.7 | 23.1 | 35.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 30.4 | (B) | (B) | 40.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 25.2 | (B) | (B) | 26.9 | 39.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 39.3 | (B) | (B) | 39.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 45.5 | (B) | (B) | 36.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 55.1 | 42.0 | 54.4 | 69.1 | 66.7 | 54.0 | 58.5 | 52.7 | 45.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 65.7 | (B) | (B) | 70.5 | 66.7 | 63.1 | 74.4 | 68.9 | 61.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 55.9 | (B) | 75.2 | 69.6 | 61.6 | 46.1 | 50.9 | 35.0 | 32.6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 42.7 | 41.9 | 42.0 | 46.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 71.1 | (B) | 65.1 | 76.5 | 81.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 40.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 39.0 |
| OTHER | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

# Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| IN FAMILIES | 26 027 | 3 753 | 4 951 | 17 323 | 8 939 | 8 384 | 2 129 | 288 | 368 | 1 474 | 611 | 863 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 14 328 | 2 029 | 2 703 | 9 597 | 4 870 | 4 727 | 1 298 | 184 | 218 | 897 | 351 | 546 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 277 | 313 | 319 | 644 | 411 | 234 | 324 | 58 | 69 | 197 | 117 | 80 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1,53 | 1,53 | 1,42 | 1,58 | 1,59 | 1,57 | 1,80 | (B) | (B) | 1,80 | 1,91 | 1,62 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2,45 | 2,74 | 2,59 | 2,35 | 2,43 | 2,27 | 2,71 | 3,03 | 2,90 | 2,60 | 2,89 | 2,40 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 418 | 1 571 | 1 993 | 5 855 | 3 488 | 2 367 | 662 | 92 | 120 | 450 | 222 | 228 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 280 | 153 | 255 | 1 872 | 581 | 1 291 | 169 | 12 | 30 | 127 | 38 | 89 |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES | 233 | 32 | 41 | 161 | 88 | 73 | 77 | 17 | 8 | 52 | 23 | 29 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 228 | 30 | 39 | 159 | 86 | 73 | 75 | 15 | 8 | 51 | 22 | 29 |
| OTHER | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 16 | - | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 10 288 | 679 | 1 203 | 8 406 | 3 031 | 5 375 | 2 811 | 208 | 328 | 2 275 | 754 | 1 521 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 536 | 609 | 1 071 | 7 856 | 2 814 | 5 042 | 2 523 | 176 | 273 | 2 074 | 684 | 1 390 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 752 | 70 | 132 | 550 | 217 | 333 | 289 | 32 | 54 | 202 | 71 | 131 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 622 | 64 | 107 | 450 | 177 | 273 | 216 | 29 | 37 | 150 | 58 | 91 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 130 | 6 | 24 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 73 | 3 | 17 | 52 | 12 | 40 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 23 486 | 3 004 | 4 101 | 16 381 | 7 679 | 8 702 | 2 762 | 278 | 414 | 2 070 | 768 | 1 301 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 351 | 288 | 404 | 1 659 | 752 | 907 | 701 | 71 | 111 | 518 | 199 | 319 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 21 135 | 2 716 | 3 697 | 14 722 | 6 928 | 7 795 | 2 061 | 206 | 304 | 1 551 | 569 | 982 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 10 272 | 1 193 | 1 783 | 7 297 | 3 237 | 4 060 | 1 574 | 156 | 258 | 1 161 | 441 | 719 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 650 | 205 | 276 | 1 168 | 507 | 662 | 534 | 62 | 85 | 387 | 145 | 242 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 8 623 | 988 | 1 506 | 6 129 | 2 731 | 3 398 | 1 041 | 94 | 173 | 773 | 296 | 477 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 13 213 | 1 811 | 2 318 | 9 085 | 4 442 | 4 642 | 1 187 | 121 | 157 | 909 | 327 | 582 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 701 | 83 | 128 | 491 | 245 | 246 | 167 | 10 | 26 | 131 | 54 | 77 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 12 512 | 1 728 | 2 190 | 8 594 | 4 197 | 4 396 | 1 020 | 112 | 131 | 778 | 272 | 505 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 12 846 | 1 429 | 2 061 | 9 356 | 4 293 | 5 063 | 2 183 | 218 | 283 | 1 682 | 597 | 1 085 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 4 672 | 488 | 742 | 3 442 | 1 514 | 1 928 | 1 254 | 128 | 154 | 972 | 353 | 619 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 8 173 | 940 | 1 319 | 5 914 | 2 779 | 3 135 | 928 | 90 | 129 | 709 | 244 | 465 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| SINGLE | 1 848 | 204 | 314 | 1 330 | 646 | 684 | 393 | 39 | 82 | 273 | 111 | 162 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 21 664 | 3 357 | 4 373 | 13 935 | 7 764 | 6 191 | 1 593 | 224 | 277 | 1 091 | 458 | 633 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 716 | 122 | 158 | 436 | 232 | 195 | 255 | 45 | 48 | 163 | 75 | 87 |
| SEPARATED | 454 | 85 | 122 | 248 | 148 | 100 | 181 | 30 | 41 | 110 | 60 | 49 |
| OTHER | 262 | 38 | 46 | 178 | 84 | 94 | 74 | 14 | 7 | 53 | 15 | 38 |
| WIDOWED | 10 498 | 502 | 941 | 9 054 | 2 771 | 6 283 | 2 309 | 130 | 190 | 1 989 | 599 | 1 391 |
| DIVORCED | 1 605 | 267 | 365 | 972 | 560 | 412 | 394 | 58 | 100 | 235 | 122 | 113 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS[1] | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 626 | 2 604 | 2 910 | 4 112 | 2 937 | 1 175 | 476 | 133 | 137 | 206 | 109 | 97 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 091 | 1 878 | 1 958 | 2 255 | 1 637 | 618 | 220 | 58 | 63 | 99 | 51 | 48 |
| FULL-TIME | 4 640 | 1 706 | 1 653 | 1 281 | 976 | 305 | 123 | 37 | 39 | 47 | 27 | 20 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 534 | 725 | 952 | 1 857 | 1 301 | 557 | 256 | 75 | 74 | 107 | 58 | 49 |
| FULL-TIME | 1 737 | 482 | 593 | 662 | 516 | 147 | 113 | 46 | 41 | 25 | 19 | 7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 393 | 105 | 90 | 197 | 142 | 55 | 50 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 10 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 447 | 114 | 130 | 203 | 151 | 53 | 40 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 670 | 260 | 217 | 193 | 128 | 65 | 57 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| RETIRED | 1 472 | 132 | 382 | 959 | 666 | 293 | 59 | 6 | 12 | 41 | 20 | 21 |
| OTHER | 553 | 115 | 132 | 306 | 215 | 91 | 50 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42,3 | 45,6 | 43,4 | 39,3 | 39,7 | 38,5 | 35,2 | 35,5 | 34,4 | 35,5 | 33,3 | 37,9 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 26 706 | 1 829 | 3 252 | 21 625 | 9 035 | 12 590 | 4 469 | 363 | 561 | 3 545 | 1 256 | 2 289 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 4 509 | 490 | 719 | 3 299 | 1 239 | 2 060 | 1 399 | 170 | 198 | 1 031 | 347 | 684 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 406 | 847 | 1 212 | 5 347 | 2 548 | 2 799 | 1 068 | 112 | 154 | 802 | 345 | 457 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 199 | 53 | 78 | 68 | 42 | 26 | 66 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 14 |
| RETIRED | 14 370 | 404 | 1 198 | 12 768 | 5 141 | 7 627 | 1 876 | 49 | 169 | 1 659 | 541 | 1 118 |
| OTHER | 222 | 35 | 45 | 143 | 65 | 78 | 60 | 11 | 18 | 31 | 15 | 16 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[1] | 14 328 | 2 029 | 2 703 | 9 597 | 4 870 | 4 727 | 1 298 | 184 | 218 | 897 | 351 | 546 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 276 | 1 499 | 1 551 | 2 226 | 1 621 | 605 | 206 | 67 | 54 | 85 | 45 | 40 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 504 | 1 145 | 1 113 | 1 246 | 934 | 312 | 114 | 39 | 28 | 48 | 23 | 25 |
| FULL-TIME | 2 840 | 1 089 | 986 | 765 | 597 | 168 | 69 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 11 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 773 | 354 | 438 | 980 | 687 | 293 | 92 | 28 | 26 | 37 | 22 | 15 |
| FULL-TIME | 975 | 267 | 318 | 389 | 314 | 76 | 44 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 160 | 40 | 22 | 97 | 75 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 48 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 387 | 169 | 110 | 108 | 74 | 34 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| RETIRED | 926 | 84 | 236 | 606 | 416 | 190 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| OTHER | 252 | 47 | 58 | 147 | 108 | 39 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | - |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.0 | 46.7 | 44.7 | 39.3 | 39.9 | 37.8 | 39.5 | (B) | (B) | 38.8 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 9 052 | 530 | 1 151 | 7 370 | 3 248 | 4 122 | 1 092 | 116 | 164 | 812 | 306 | 506 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 671 | 214 | 358 | 1 098 | 471 | 627 | 380 | 57 | 63 | 259 | 94 | 165 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 750 | 73 | 111 | 566 | 231 | 335 | 119 | 24 | 21 | 74 | 35 | 40 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 73 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| RETIRED | 6 528 | 217 | 642 | 5 669 | 2 521 | 3 148 | 562 | 24 | 68 | 470 | 171 | 299 |
| OTHER | 30 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1] | 10 288 | 679 | 1 203 | 8 406 | 3 031 | 5 375 | 2 811 | 208 | 328 | 2 275 | 754 | 1 521 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 112 | 397 | 618 | 1 098 | 705 | 393 | 220 | 49 | 67 | 104 | 53 | 51 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 291 | 276 | 404 | 611 | 407 | 204 | 90 | 12 | 33 | 45 | 25 | 20 |
| FULL-TIME | 909 | 253 | 324 | 332 | 240 | 93 | 45 | 4 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 821 | 121 | 214 | 487 | 298 | 189 | 130 | 38 | 34 | 59 | 28 | 31 |
| FULL-TIME | 383 | 79 | 135 | 168 | 112 | 56 | 56 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 120 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 36 | 24 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 105 | 15 | 32 | 57 | 35 | 23 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 145 | 39 | 53 | 53 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| RETIRED | 294 | 11 | 58 | 225 | 142 | 83 | 31 | - | 6 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| OTHER | 157 | 27 | 40 | 90 | 54 | 37 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.9 | 45.1 | 43.8 | 39.6 | 40.2 | 38.6 | 33.1 | (B) | (B) | 33.8 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 176 | 283 | 585 | 7 308 | 2 326 | 4 982 | 2 591 | 159 | 261 | 2 171 | 701 | 1 471 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 571 | 134 | 160 | 1 278 | 418 | 860 | 830 | 89 | 104 | 637 | 202 | 435 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 748 | 56 | 122 | 1 571 | 498 | 1 072 | 543 | 29 | 51 | 463 | 174 | 289 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 77 | 9 | 33 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 11 |
| RETIRED | 4 678 | 70 | 255 | 4 353 | 1 360 | 2 993 | 1 135 | 21 | 83 | 1 031 | 310 | 721 |
| OTHER | 101 | 14 | 16 | 71 | 31 | 40 | 49 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 16 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 036 | 451 | 401 | 183 | 148 | 35 | 134 | 55 | 49 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 895 | 401 | 344 | 151 | 125 | 26 | 88 | 37 | 32 | 19 | 15 | 4 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 141 | 51 | 58 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 46 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 8 532 | 2 139 | 2 491 | 3 901 | 2 772 | 1 129 | 337 | 78 | 86 | 173 | 88 | 85 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 666 | 21 | 149 | 496 | 317 | 179 | 86 | 4 | 25 | 56 | 28 | 29 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 19 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 36 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 22 | 10 | 21 | - | 2 | 19 | 12 | 7 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 7 801 | 2 113 | 2 335 | 3 352 | 2 421 | 930 | 218 | 70 | 58 | 90 | 46 | 44 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 10 | 2 | - | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 25 901 | 1 543 | 3 011 | 21 348 | 8 911 | 12 437 | 4 158 | 271 | 496 | 3 391 | 1 193 | 2 198 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 4 582 | 137 | 481 | 3 965 | 1 620 | 2 344 | 1 487 | 44 | 180 | 1 263 | 475 | 788 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 435 | 44 | 74 | 317 | 95 | 223 | 245 | 32 | 49 | 164 | 52 | 112 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 188 | 535 | 319 | 334 | 175 | 159 | 276 | 109 | 42 | 125 | 40 | 85 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 133 | 69 | 33 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 76 | 43 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 036 | 27 | 59 | 949 | 358 | 592 | 662 | 14 | 36 | 612 | 211 | 400 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 17 417 | 339 | 1 809 | 15 270 | 6 428 | 8 841 | 1 333 | 38 | 161 | 1 134 | 384 | 751 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 503 | 17 | 76 | 410 | 159 | 251 | 79 | - | 5 | 74 | 23 | 51 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 16 914 | 322 | 1 733 | 14 860 | 6 269 | 8 590 | 1 254 | 38 | 156 | 1 060 | 361 | 700 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 244 | 461 | 270 | 514 | 235 | 278 | 155 | 34 | 28 | 94 | 30 | 63 |
| NO INCOME | 863 | 299 | 259 | 305 | 142 | 164 | 315 | 92 | 66 | 157 | 64 | 93 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 14 328 | 2 029 | 2 703 | 9 597 | 4 870 | 4 727 | 1 298 | 184 | 218 | 897 | 351 | 546 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 540 | 232 | 223 | 84 | 71 | 14 | 54 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 438 | 196 | 179 | 63 | 57 | 6 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 101 | 36 | 45 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 4 729 | 1 265 | 1 326 | 2 138 | 1 547 | 590 | 152 | 48 | 32 | 73 | 39 | 34 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 313 | 9 | 60 | 244 | 155 | 90 | 24 | - | 7 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 7 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 12 | - | - | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 392 | 1 256 | 1 264 | 1 872 | 1 378 | 494 | 118 | 48 | 24 | 46 | 26 | 21 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 5 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 8 946 | 500 | 1 119 | 7 326 | 3 231 | 4 095 | 1 026 | 99 | 147 | 780 | 291 | 489 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 371 | 56 | 133 | 1 182 | 464 | 718 | 383 | 14 | 49 | 320 | 124 | 196 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 85 | 6 | 19 | 59 | 29 | 30 | 54 | 6 | 14 | 33 | 18 | 15 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 246 | 97 | 70 | 79 | 44 | 35 | 92 | 46 | 17 | 30 | 9 | 21 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 63 | 36 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 270 | 14 | 21 | 235 | 94 | 142 | 147 | 6 | 13 | 126 | 44 | 84 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 6 530 | 170 | 787 | 5 573 | 2 501 | 3 072 | 294 | 12 | 42 | 240 | 86 | 153 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 230 | 10 | 50 | 170 | 79 | 92 | 11 | - | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 6 299 | 160 | 737 | 5 402 | 2 422 | 2 980 | 283 | 12 | 41 | 230 | 81 | 149 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 444 | 157 | 89 | 198 | 100 | 98 | 57 | 16 | 11 | 30 | 11 | 19 |
| NO INCOME | 114 | 32 | 34 | 48 | 21 | 28 | 66 | 17 | 17 | 32 | 14 | 17 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 10 288 | 679 | 1 203 | 8 406 | 3 031 | 5 375 | 2 811 | 208 | 328 | 2 275 | 754 | 1 521 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 226 | 73 | 83 | 70 | 52 | 18 | 65 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 205 | 63 | 79 | 63 | 45 | 18 | 52 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 21 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 860 | 323 | 533 | 1 023 | 651 | 372 | 154 | 26 | 40 | 88 | 41 | 47 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 196 | 7 | 45 | 144 | 85 | 60 | 53 | 4 | 16 | 33 | 14 | 18 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 15 | - | - | 15 | 8 | 7 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 656 | 314 | 486 | 856 | 557 | 299 | 82 | 18 | 23 | 40 | 19 | 22 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

# Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 8 060 | 257 | 572 | 7 231 | 2 306 | 4 925 | 2 470 | 133 | 248 | 2 089 | 678 | 1 411 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 333 | 32 | 115 | 1 185 | 382 | 804 | 818 | 27 | 97 | 694 | 229 | 465 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 168 | 24 | 20 | 124 | 32 | 92 | 133 | 20 | 18 | 95 | 25 | 70 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 174 | 61 | 29 | 84 | 24 | 60 | 119 | 40 | 15 | 64 | 19 | 44 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 50 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 542 | 9 | 18 | 516 | 181 | 335 | 437 | 7 | 15 | 415 | 138 | 277 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 5 568 | 74 | 344 | 5 150 | 1 630 | 3 521 | 886 | 23 | 93 | 771 | 250 | 521 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 232 | 1 | 23 | 208 | 64 | 144 | 67 | - | 4 | 63 | 18 | 45 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 5 337 | 73 | 321 | 4 943 | 1 565 | 3 377 | 820 | 23 | 89 | 708 | 232 | 476 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 274 | 56 | 46 | 171 | 58 | 113 | 77 | 16 | 11 | 51 | 17 | 34 |
| NO INCOME | 123 | 26 | 14 | 82 | 23 | 60 | 123 | 26 | 14 | 82 | 23 | 60 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS[4] | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 9 568 | 2 591 | 2 892 | 4 084 | 2 920 | 1 164 | 471 | 133 | 135 | 203 | 108 | 95 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 009 | 2 288 | 2 526 | 3 196 | 2 343 | 853 | 329 | 92 | 101 | 137 | 81 | 56 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 403 | 305 | 354 | 744 | 485 | 259 | 113 | 41 | 30 | 42 | 14 | 29 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 488 | 91 | 124 | 273 | 190 | 83 | 50 | 11 | 10 | 29 | 18 | 11 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 34 424 | 3 675 | 5 502 | 25 247 | 11 683 | 13 564 | 4 493 | 348 | 582 | 3 562 | 1 281 | 2 282 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 27 187 | 619 | 3 186 | 23 383 | 10 543 | 12 839 | 3 690 | 105 | 427 | 3 158 | 1 148 | 2 009 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 951 | 101 | 187 | 1 663 | 624 | 1 039 | 1 137 | 63 | 116 | 958 | 347 | 611 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 502 | 569 | 608 | 1 324 | 678 | 647 | 385 | 84 | 81 | 219 | 83 | 136 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 24 856 | 3 029 | 4 196 | 17 630 | 8 374 | 9 256 | 1 486 | 134 | 187 | 1 164 | 385 | 779 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 9 622 | 777 | 1 441 | 7 404 | 3 712 | 3 693 | 367 | 60 | 61 | 246 | 89 | 156 |
| NO INCOME | 863 | 249 | 259 | 305 | 142 | 164 | 315 | 92 | 66 | 157 | 64 | 93 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4] | 14 328 | 2 029 | 2 703 | 9 597 | 4 870 | 4 727 | 1 298 | 184 | 218 | 897 | 351 | 546 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 5 268 | 1 497 | 1 550 | 2 222 | 1 618 | 604 | 200 | 67 | 54 | 85 | 45 | 40 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 4 203 | 1 297 | 1 283 | 1 623 | 1 220 | 403 | 113 | 41 | 30 | 43 | 28 | 15 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 893 | 187 | 240 | 466 | 315 | 151 | 64 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 405 | 83 | 99 | 224 | 158 | 66 | 43 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 10 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 13 669 | 1 760 | 2 446 | 9 464 | 4 779 | 4 685 | 1 178 | 147 | 178 | 853 | 331 | 522 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 10 314 | 291 | 1 327 | 8 696 | 4 207 | 4 489 | 899 | 32 | 117 | 749 | 288 | 461 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 480 | 28 | 56 | 396 | 165 | 231 | 246 | 18 | 35 | 194 | 76 | 118 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 391 | 365 | 393 | 633 | 384 | 249 | 149 | 49 | 44 | 56 | 32 | 25 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 10 242 | 1 431 | 1 884 | 6 926 | 3 591 | 3 335 | 364 | 55 | 47 | 262 | 94 | 168 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 5 157 | 494 | 879 | 3 783 | 2 051 | 1 732 | 120 | 27 | 17 | 76 | 28 | 48 |
| NO INCOME | 114 | 32 | 34 | 48 | 21 | 28 | 66 | 17 | 17 | 32 | 14 | 17 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4] | 10 288 | 679 | 1 203 | 8 406 | 3 031 | 5 375 | 2 611 | 208 | 328 | 2 275 | 754 | 1 521 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 2 106 | 397 | 616 | 1 093 | 703 | 390 | 218 | 49 | 65 | 104 | 53 | 51 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 869 | 360 | 576 | 934 | 620 | 314 | 180 | 39 | 57 | 83 | 46 | 37 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 243 | 44 | 44 | 155 | 76 | 79 | 36 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 55 | 4 | 15 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 7 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 9 938 | 580 | 1 105 | 8 252 | 2 957 | 5 295 | 2 622 | 158 | 288 | 2 175 | 720 | 1 456 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 570 | 154 | 694 | 7 722 | 2 712 | 5 010 | 2 258 | 64 | 236 | 1 958 | 655 | 1 303 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 970 | 47 | 67 | 856 | 309 | 548 | 737 | 39 | 52 | 646 | 227 | 419 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 777 | 113 | 134 | 531 | 213 | 318 | 207 | 28 | 29 | 150 | 48 | 102 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6 730 | 393 | 775 | 5 562 | 1 982 | 3 579 | 906 | 54 | 101 | 752 | 237 | 514 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 2 917 | 158 | 328 | 2 432 | 998 | 1 434 | 222 | 30 | 38 | 154 | 55 | 99 |
| NO INCOME | 123 | 26 | 14 | 82 | 23 | 60 | 123 | 26 | 14 | 82 | 23 | 60 |
| TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | 36 332 | 4 432 | 6 162 | 25 738 | 11 973 | 13 765 | 4 944 | 496 | 698 | 3 751 | 1 365 | 2 386 |
| LIVING WITH RELATIVES | 26 027 | 3 753 | 4 951 | 17 323 | 9 939 | 8 384 | 2 129 | 288 | 368 | 1 474 | 611 | 863 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 22 436 | 3 290 | 4 364 | 14 783 | 7 760 | 7 023 | 1 545 | 207 | 260 | 1 078 | 463 | 615 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 591 | 463 | 587 | 2 540 | 1 178 | 1 362 | 584 | 81 | 108 | 396 | 147 | 248 |
| PUBLIC | 330 | 29 | 43 | 258 | 92 | 166 | 104 | 10 | 18 | 76 | 31 | 45 |
| PRIVATE | 3 261 | 435 | 544 | 2 282 | 1 086 | 1 196 | 480 | 70 | 90 | 320 | 117 | 203 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 81 | 2 | 22 | 56 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 14 328 | 2 029 | 2 703 | 9 597 | 4 870 | 4 727 | 1 298 | 184 | 218 | 897 | 351 | 546 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 12 316 | 1 763 | 2 364 | 8 189 | 4 247 | 3 942 | 919 | 122 | 151 | 647 | 257 | 390 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 2 012 | 267 | 338 | 1 408 | 623 | 785 | 378 | 62 | 67 | 249 | 94 | 156 |
| PUBLIC | 189 | 18 | 25 | 145 | 44 | 101 | 68 | 8 | 12 | 48 | 23 | 25 |
| PRIVATE | 1 824 | 248 | 313 | 1 263 | 579 | 684 | 310 | 54 | 55 | 201 | 70 | 131 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 47 | 2 | 10 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 8 | - | 8 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY | 768 | 70 | 139 | 558 | 220 | 339 | 292 | 32 | 56 | 204 | 71 | 133 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 438 | 44 | 70 | 323 | 115 | 208 | 139 | 13 | 25 | 101 | 36 | 65 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 330 | 26 | 69 | 235 | 105 | 130 | 153 | 20 | 31 | 103 | 35 | 68 |
| PUBLIC | 18 | - | 3 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 8 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| PRIVATE | 312 | 26 | 66 | 220 | 99 | 121 | 145 | 20 | 28 | 98 | 33 | 65 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 536 | 609 | 1 071 | 7 856 | 2 814 | 5 042 | 2 523 | 176 | 273 | 2 074 | 684 | 1 390 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 5 923 | 365 | 689 | 4 868 | 1 778 | 3 090 | 1 369 | 93 | 158 | 1 118 | 381 | 737 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 614 | 244 | 382 | 2 988 | 1 036 | 1 952 | 1 154 | 83 | 115 | 955 | 302 | 653 |
| PUBLIC | 627 | 30 | 42 | 555 | 160 | 395 | 296 | 18 | 30 | 248 | 61 | 188 |
| PRIVATE | 2 987 | 214 | 341 | 2 433 | 876 | 1 556 | 857 | 65 | 85 | 707 | 242 | 465 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 255 | 11 | 25 | 220 | 78 | 142 | 92 | 9 | 14 | 69 | 23 | 46 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| IN FAMILIES | 13 015 | 1 906 | 2 453 | 8 656 | 4 410 | 4 246 | 1 121 | 151 | 196 | 774 | 347 | 427 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 230 | 285 | 355 | 1 590 | 681 | 909 | 361 | 53 | 61 | 246 | 105 | 141 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 376 | 62 | 72 | 242 | 140 | 101 | 159 | 27 | 30 | 102 | 56 | 45 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.62 | (B) | (B) | 1.63 | 1.63 | 1.64 | 1.77 | (B) | (B) | 1.66 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.62 | 2.83 | 2.62 | 2.58 | 2.70 | 2.50 | 2.92 | (B) | (B) | 2.77 | 2.77 | 2.76 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 8 971 | 1 499 | 1 907 | 5 564 | 3 340 | 2 224 | 628 | 88 | 112 | 428 | 213 | 215 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 814 | 121 | 191 | 1 502 | 389 | 1 113 | 133 | 10 | 22 | 101 | 30 | 71 |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES | 107 | 17 | 22 | 68 | 42 | 26 | 38 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 11 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 103 | 16 | 22 | 65 | 39 | 26 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 11 |
| OTHER | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 10 | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 893 | 469 | 863 | 6 561 | 2 283 | 4 279 | 2 298 | 156 | 257 | 1 884 | 614 | 1 270 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 443 | 422 | 788 | 6 232 | 2 174 | 4 059 | 2 086 | 130 | 215 | 1 741 | 570 | 1 171 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 450 | 46 | 75 | 329 | 109 | 220 | 212 | 26 | 43 | 143 | 44 | 99 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 357 | 43 | 57 | 257 | 93 | 164 | 151 | 25 | 31 | 95 | 36 | 59 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 93 | 3 | 18 | 72 | 16 | 56 | 61 | 1 | 12 | 48 | 9 | 40 |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 13 610 | 1 599 | 2 195 | 9 815 | 4 299 | 5 516 | 1 987 | 168 | 280 | 1 539 | 557 | 982 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 357 | 156 | 224 | 976 | 424 | 552 | 464 | 39 | 80 | 346 | 139 | 207 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 12 253 | 1 443 | 1 971 | 8 839 | 3 875 | 4 965 | 1 523 | 129 | 200 | 1 193 | 419 | 775 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 6 164 | 681 | 1 006 | 4 478 | 1 849 | 2 629 | 1 139 | 102 | 172 | 865 | 326 | 539 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 982 | 112 | 162 | 708 | 298 | 409 | 352 | 36 | 60 | 256 | 106 | 150 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 5 183 | 569 | 844 | 3 770 | 1 551 | 2 219 | 787 | 66 | 112 | 609 | 220 | 389 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 7 445 | 918 | 1 190 | 5 338 | 2 450 | 2 888 | 848 | 66 | 108 | 674 | 231 | 443 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 375 | 44 | 62 | 269 | 126 | 143 | 112 | 3 | 20 | 90 | 33 | 57 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 7 071 | 874 | 1 128 | 5 069 | 2 324 | 2 745 | 735 | 63 | 88 | 584 | 198 | 386 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 7 308 | 775 | 1 126 | 5 406 | 2 396 | 3 010 | 1 432 | 140 | 173 | 1 119 | 405 | 715 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 624 | 256 | 396 | 1 972 | 847 | 1 125 | 792 | 76 | 97 | 619 | 233 | 385 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 4 684 | 519 | 730 | 3 434 | 1 549 | 1 886 | 640 | 63 | 77 | 501 | 171 | 329 |
| **MARITAL STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| SINGLE | 1 138 | 124 | 185 | 829 | 342 | 487 | 266 | 23 | 51 | 192 | 68 | 124 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 9 446 | 1 571 | 1 988 | 5 887 | 3 525 | 2 362 | 666 | 98 | 119 | 449 | 218 | 230 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 398 | 74 | 97 | 226 | 121 | 105 | 181 | 35 | 39 | 106 | 53 | 54 |
| SEPARATED | 264 | 56 | 73 | 135 | 84 | 51 | 132 | 27 | 34 | 71 | 41 | 30 |
| OTHER | 134 | 18 | 25 | 91 | 37 | 54 | 49 | 8 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 23 |
| WIDOWED | 8 917 | 429 | 833 | 7 655 | 2 348 | 5 307 | 2 032 | 111 | 179 | 1 742 | 535 | 1 207 |
| DIVORCED | 1 019 | 175 | 219 | 625 | 359 | 266 | 274 | 40 | 64 | 170 | 87 | 82 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 882 | 1 065 | 1 223 | 1 593 | 1 151 | 443 | 233 | 60 | 73 | 99 | 53 | 47 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 314 | 713 | 778 | 824 | 607 | 216 | 93 | 21 | 33 | 38 | 19 | 19 |
| FULL-TIME | 1 551 | 580 | 585 | 386 | 293 | 93 | 39 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 568 | 353 | 445 | 770 | 543 | 226 | 140 | 39 | 40 | 61 | 33 | 28 |
| FULL-TIME | 642 | 196 | 224 | 222 | 171 | 52 | 64 | 24 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 203 | 55 | 51 | 97 | 69 | 27 | 26 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 420 | 109 | 120 | 191 | 141 | 50 | 37 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 242 | 85 | 89 | 68 | 46 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - |
| RETIRED | 441 | 45 | 120 | 277 | 200 | 77 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| OTHER | 262 | 60 | 66 | 136 | 87 | 49 | 28 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.5 | 44.2 | 42.5 | 38.9 | 39.2 | 38.1 | 32.7 | (B) | (B) | 32.2 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 17 036 | 1 309 | 2 098 | 13 628 | 5 544 | 8 084 | 3 186 | 247 | 380 | 2 559 | 909 | 1 650 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 788 | 241 | 349 | 2 199 | 741 | 1 458 | 978 | 97 | 123 | 758 | 259 | 498 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 359 | 844 | 1 209 | 5 307 | 2 533 | 2 774 | 1 064 | 111 | 154 | 799 | 342 | 457 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 97 | 26 | 38 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 35 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| RETIRED | 6 611 | 174 | 472 | 5 965 | 2 199 | 3 765 | 1 065 | 24 | 82 | 958 | 288 | 671 |
| OTHER | 180 | 24 | 31 | 125 | 52 | 72 | 44 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 15 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 230 | 285 | 355 | 1 590 | 681 | 909 | 361 | 53 | 61 | 246 | 105 | 141 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 453 | 155 | 127 | 170 | 129 | 41 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 296 | 108 | 92 | 96 | 79 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| FULL-TIME | 190 | 87 | 62 | 41 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 157 | 47 | 35 | 74 | 50 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| FULL-TIME | 78 | 30 | 16 | 32 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 27 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 32 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 33 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RETIRED | 32 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| OTHER | 33 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.5 | 45.1 | 45.6 | 40.4 | 42.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 778 | 130 | 228 | 1 420 | 552 | 868 | 334 | 41 | 55 | 238 | 102 | 136 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 402 | 32 | 60 | 309 | 98 | 211 | 126 | 10 | 18 | 98 | 37 | 60 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 722 | 70 | 109 | 544 | 222 | 322 | 117 | 22 | 21 | 74 | 35 | 40 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 18 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| RETIRED | 624 | 20 | 51 | 554 | 225 | 329 | 79 | 4 | 15 | 59 | 25 | 34 |
| OTHER | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

SEE FOOTNOTES(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| FEMALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 893 | 469 | 863 | 6 561 | 2 283 | 4 279 | 2 298 | 156 | 257 | 1 884 | 614 | 1 270 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 444 | 261 | 439 | 745 | 485 | 260 | 162 | 32 | 52 | 77 | 40 | 37 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 878 | 191 | 296 | 391 | 272 | 119 | 65 | 9 | 27 | 30 | 16 | 14 |
| FULL-TIME | 600 | 172 | 229 | 200 | 149 | 51 | 29 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 567 | 70 | 143 | 354 | 213 | 141 | 96 | 24 | 25 | 47 | 24 | 23 |
| FULL-TIME | 235 | 45 | 85 | 105 | 70 | 35 | 44 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 79 | 15 | 22 | 42 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 96 | 12 | 26 | 57 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 91 | 23 | 32 | 36 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| RETIRED | 198 | 6 | 36 | 156 | 97 | 59 | 20 | - | 3 | 17 | 8 | 9 |
| OTHER | 103 | 14 | 28 | 61 | 33 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.6 | 45.4 | 44.2 | 38.7 | 39.5 | 37.2 | 32.9 | (B) | (B) | 32.2 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 6 449 | 208 | 424 | 5 817 | 1 798 | 4 019 | 2 136 | 124 | 205 | 1 807 | 574 | 1 233 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 263 | 87 | 117 | 1 060 | 330 | 729 | 685 | 67 | 80 | 538 | 172 | 365 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 735 | 56 | 122 | 1 557 | 497 | 1 060 | 541 | 29 | 51 | 461 | 172 | 289 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 45 | 5 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| RETIRED | 3 319 | 51 | 150 | 3 118 | 934 | 2 184 | 852 | 18 | 59 | 776 | 217 | 558 |
| OTHER | 86 | 9 | 13 | 64 | 28 | 36 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 15 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 457 | 219 | 157 | 81 | 68 | 13 | 69 | 31 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 436 | 212 | 149 | 74 | 61 | 13 | 62 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 4 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 21 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 3 376 | 835 | 1 050 | 1 490 | 1 068 | 422 | 159 | 29 | 48 | 82 | 42 | 41 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 330 | 17 | 88 | 225 | 143 | 82 | 58 | 4 | 19 | 35 | 16 | 19 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 24 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 12 | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 3 009 | 815 | 958 | 1 236 | 906 | 330 | 84 | 23 | 27 | 34 | 17 | 17 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 16 373 | 1 068 | 1 887 | 13 418 | 5 448 | 7 971 | 2 962 | 180 | 332 | 2 450 | 863 | 1 587 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 3 169 | 80 | 349 | 2 739 | 1 123 | 1 616 | 1 028 | 26 | 128 | 875 | 338 | 537 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 339 | 38 | 48 | 253 | 73 | 180 | 184 | 26 | 31 | 127 | 40 | 87 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 943 | 446 | 256 | 241 | 122 | 119 | 193 | 78 | 29 | 87 | 27 | 60 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 62 | 32 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 49 | 26 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 747 | 23 | 41 | 682 | 260 | 422 | 482 | 12 | 24 | 446 | 160 | 286 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 10 403 | 173 | 1 023 | 9 207 | 3 734 | 5 473 | 983 | 25 | 103 | 856 | 278 | 578 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 266 | 5 | 24 | 236 | 77 | 160 | 70 | - | 2 | 67 | 19 | 48 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 10 138 | 168 | 999 | 8 971 | 3 658 | 5 313 | 914 | 24 | 100 | 789 | 259 | 530 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 772 | 306 | 170 | 296 | 135 | 161 | 91 | 14 | 18 | 59 | 20 | 39 |
| NO INCOME | 712 | 252 | 228 | 233 | 112 | 121 | 228 | 67 | 49 | 112 | 46 | 65 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 230 | 285 | 355 | 1 590 | 681 | 909 | 361 | 53 | 61 | 246 | 105 | 141 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 82 | 40 | 31 | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 77 | 38 | 30 | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 368 | 115 | 96 | 157 | 116 | 41 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 60 | 5 | 16 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 300 | 110 | 78 | 111 | 90 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 1 730 | 117 | 211 | 1 402 | 545 | 857 | 310 | 34 | 48 | 229 | 97 | 131 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 397 | 15 | 40 | 343 | 119 | 223 | 104 | 1 | 18 | 84 | 35 | 50 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 52 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 83 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 17 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 109 | 10 | 9 | 90 | 40 | 49 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 13 | 27 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 021 | 30 | 118 | 873 | 336 | 536 | 79 | 1 | 8 | 71 | 30 | 41 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 55 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 11 | 35 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 966 | 28 | 112 | 826 | 325 | 501 | 73 | 1 | 8 | 65 | 28 | 37 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 69 | 24 | 12 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| NO INCOME | 50 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 893 | 469 | 863 | 6 561 | 2 283 | 4 279 | 2 298 | 156 | 257 | 1 884 | 614 | 1 270 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 139 | 47 | 49 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 43 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 138 | 47 | 49 | 42 | 31 | 11 | 43 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 301 | 214 | 388 | 699 | 450 | 249 | 117 | 21 | 32 | 65 | 32 | 33 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 139 | 7 | 34 | 98 | 54 | 44 | 45 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 16 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 13 | - | - | 13 | 8 | 5 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 144 | 206 | 354 | 584 | 387 | 197 | 62 | 15 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 15 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| FEMALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 6 364 | 194 | 415 | 5 756 | 1 783 | 3 973 | 2 049 | 110 | 195 | 1 744 | 557 | 1 187 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 050 | 23 | 87 | 940 | 292 | 648 | 671 | 21 | 79 | 570 | 190 | 381 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 126 | 21 | 12 | 93 | 22 | 70 | 99 | 18 | 10 | 71 | 18 | 53 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 124 | 42 | 18 | 64 | 13 | 51 | 96 | 33 | 14 | 48 | 11 | 37 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 31 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 439 | 9 | 13 | 417 | 150 | 267 | 358 | 7 | 12 | 339 | 118 | 221 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 430 | 59 | 260 | 4 110 | 1 259 | 2 852 | 764 | 21 | 72 | 671 | 205 | 466 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 182 | 1 | 16 | 166 | 52 | 113 | 62 | - | 2 | 60 | 16 | 44 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 4 247 | 58 | 244 | 3 945 | 1 206 | 2 739 | 702 | 21 | 69 | 612 | 189 | 422 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 196 | 39 | 25 | 131 | 46 | 85 | 62 | 10 | 9 | 43 | 15 | 28 |
| NO INCOME | 89 | 14 | 11 | 63 | 17 | 46 | 89 | 14 | 11 | 63 | 17 | 46 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS[4] | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 3 832 | 1 055 | 1 207 | 1 571 | 1 136 | 435 | 228 | 60 | 71 | 97 | 52 | 45 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 3 485 | 975 | 1 134 | 1 376 | 1 010 | 366 | 203 | 53 | 67 | 83 | 46 | 37 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 378 | 92 | 87 | 199 | 128 | 71 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 33 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 19 747 | 1 902 | 2 937 | 14 909 | 6 515 | 8 393 | 3 122 | 209 | 380 | 2 532 | 905 | 1 627 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 16 122 | 361 | 1 846 | 13 914 | 6 007 | 7 907 | 2 611 | 70 | 288 | 2 252 | 815 | 1 437 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 420 | 82 | 123 | 1 214 | 452 | 762 | 835 | 51 | 75 | 709 | 260 | 448 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 948 | 174 | 170 | 604 | 240 | 363 | 230 | 35 | 36 | 159 | 50 | 109 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 13 907 | 1 591 | 2 243 | 10 074 | 4 508 | 5 566 | 1 045 | 81 | 124 | 839 | 267 | 573 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 3 901 | 283 | 512 | 3 106 | 1 442 | 1 664 | 246 | 37 | 41 | 168 | 60 | 108 |
| NO INCOME | 712 | 252 | 228 | 233 | 112 | 121 | 228 | 67 | 49 | 112 | 46 | 65 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4] | 2 230 | 285 | 355 | 1 590 | 681 | 909 | 361 | 53 | 61 | 246 | 105 | 141 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 450 | 155 | 127 | 168 | 127 | 41 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 418 | 148 | 117 | 153 | 120 | 33 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 33 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 2 097 | 231 | 307 | 1 559 | 661 | 898 | 325 | 38 | 51 | 237 | 101 | 136 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 735 | 76 | 223 | 1 437 | 589 | 848 | 241 | 5 | 34 | 201 | 81 | 120 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 196 | 15 | 21 | 160 | 71 | 88 | 92 | 9 | 11 | 72 | 30 | 42 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 196 | 45 | 38 | 113 | 49 | 63 | 44 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 239 | 148 | 194 | 897 | 385 | 511 | 68 | 6 | 10 | 52 | 19 | 33 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 492 | 67 | 82 | 342 | 165 | 178 | 40 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 15 |
| NO INCOME | 50 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4] | 7 893 | 469 | 863 | 6 561 | 2 283 | 4 279 | 2 298 | 156 | 257 | 1 884 | 614 | 1 270 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 1 440 | 261 | 437 | 742 | 483 | 260 | 160 | 32 | 51 | 77 | 40 | 37 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 336 | 250 | 422 | 663 | 441 | 222 | 147 | 31 | 49 | 66 | 37 | 29 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 122 | 19 | 16 | 86 | 44 | 42 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 7 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 16 | - | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 7 665 | 408 | 803 | 6 454 | 2 233 | 4 221 | 2 166 | 131 | 227 | 1 809 | 589 | 1 219 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 6 736 | 129 | 525 | 6 082 | 2 080 | 4 002 | 1 886 | 57 | 187 | 1 643 | 544 | 1 099 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 776 | 41 | 44 | 691 | 255 | 436 | 593 | 35 | 36 | 522 | 187 | 336 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 510 | 60 | 72 | 378 | 135 | 243 | 164 | 20 | 22 | 122 | 35 | 88 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 276 | 288 | 587 | 4 401 | 1 516 | 2 885 | 774 | 49 | 78 | 647 | 197 | 450 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 2 103 | 106 | 223 | 1 774 | 721 | 1 052 | 189 | 23 | 32 | 134 | 48 | 86 |
| NO INCOME | 89 | 14 | 11 | 63 | 17 | 46 | 89 | 14 | 11 | 63 | 17 | 46 |
| TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | 20 917 | 2 374 | 3 321 | 15 222 | 6 695 | 8 527 | 3 419 | 308 | 453 | 2 658 | 962 | 1 697 |
| LIVING WITH RELATIVES | 13 015 | 1 906 | 2 453 | 8 656 | 4 416 | 4 246 | 1 121 | 151 | 196 | 774 | 347 | 427 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 11 043 | 1 649 | 2 147 | 7 247 | 3 755 | 3 491 | 782 | 110 | 129 | 544 | 255 | 289 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 972 | 257 | 306 | 1 409 | 655 | 755 | 339 | 42 | 66 | 231 | 92 | 138 |
| PUBLIC | 186 | 18 | 29 | 140 | 64 | 76 | 60 | 8 | 12 | 41 | 19 | 22 |
| PRIVATE | 1 786 | 239 | 278 | 1 270 | 591 | 679 | 279 | 34 | 55 | 190 | 73 | 117 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 45 | - | 14 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 15 | - | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 230 | 285 | 355 | 1 590 | 681 | 909 | 361 | 53 | 61 | 246 | 105 | 141 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 674 | 207 | 269 | 1 198 | 520 | 677 | 205 | 29 | 32 | 144 | 64 | 79 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 557 | 78 | 86 | 392 | 161 | 232 | 156 | 25 | 29 | 103 | 41 | 62 |
| PUBLIC | 62 | 9 | 11 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 12 | 9 |
| PRIVATE | 495 | 69 | 76 | 350 | 140 | 211 | 124 | 19 | 23 | 82 | 29 | 53 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 14 | - | 2 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY | 460 | 46 | 80 | 334 | 111 | 222 | 212 | 26 | 43 | 143 | 44 | 99 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 260 | 28 | 43 | 189 | 68 | 121 | 103 | 12 | 20 | 71 | 24 | 47 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 200 | 18 | 37 | 144 | 44 | 101 | 109 | 14 | 23 | 72 | 20 | 52 |
| PUBLIC | 8 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRIVATE | 192 | 18 | 37 | 136 | 41 | 95 | 109 | 14 | 23 | 72 | 20 | 52 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 443 | 422 | 788 | 6 232 | 2 174 | 4 059 | 2 086 | 130 | 215 | 1 741 | 570 | 1 171 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 4 726 | 278 | 561 | 3 887 | 1 409 | 2 478 | 1 155 | 80 | 135 | 939 | 322 | 617 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 2 717 | 144 | 227 | 2 345 | 765 | 1 580 | 931 | 50 | 80 | 802 | 248 | 553 |
| PUBLIC | 525 | 23 | 30 | 472 | 132 | 340 | 256 | 15 | 22 | 219 | 53 | 166 |
| PRIVATE | 2 192 | 121 | 197 | 1 873 | 633 | 1 241 | 675 | 35 | 58 | 583 | 195 | 387 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 227 | 11 | 21 | 195 | 72 | 124 | 85 | 9 | 12 | 64 | 23 | 41 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

## Table 16. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR |
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34 398 | 488 | 23 517 | 413 | 9 697 | 227 | 4 301 | 220 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 11 587 | 251 | 7 389 | 205 | 3 782 | 149 | 1 863 | 105 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 6 606 | 129 | 4 290 | 107 | 2 061 | 63 | 858 | 71 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 851 | 111 | 3 447 | 96 | 1 216 | 48 | 639 | 53 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 3 180 | 91 | 2 292 | 79 | 770 | 40 | 404 | 42 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 4 423 | 109 | 3 230 | 95 | 1 057 | 48 | 379 | 41 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 751 | 97 | 2 870 | 87 | 811 | 37 | 159 | 27 |
| **SEX** | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34 398 | 488 | 23 517 | 413 | 9 697 | 227 | 4 301 | 220 |
| MALE | 14 842 | 322 | 10 306 | 274 | 3 975 | 150 | 1 990 | 150 |
| FEMALE | 19 556 | 364 | 13 212 | 307 | 5 722 | 170 | 2 311 | 161 |
| **RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34 398 | 690 | 23 517 | 584 | 9 697 | 321 | 4 301 | 311 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 21 247 | 557 | 13 563 | 452 | 6 897 | 290 | 3 656 | 288 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 6 266 | 312 | 2 500 | 198 | 3 604 | 224 | 1 476 | 184 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 12 696 | 438 | 6 757 | 323 | 5 438 | 265 | 2 528 | 240 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 5 074 | 281 | 1 800 | 169 | 3 131 | 211 | 1 164 | 163 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 8 551 | 363 | 6 806 | 325 | 1 460 | 148 | 1 129 | 161 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 192 | 137 | 700 | 105 | 473 | 86 | 312 | 85 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 13 152 | 446 | 9 955 | 390 | 2 799 | 201 | 645 | 122 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 6 687 | 322 | 4 343 | 261 | 2 108 | 176 | 411 | 97 |
| **EMPLOYMENT STATUS** | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 22 812 | 243 | 16 129 | 209 | 5 915 | 108 | 2 438 | 104 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 560 | 165 | 6 977 | 142 | 2 274 | 77 | 1 014 | 67 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 23 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 9 538 | 164 | 6 961 | 142 | 2 270 | 77 | 1 012 | 67 |
| EMPLOYED | 6 513 | 137 | 5 069 | 122 | 1 225 | 59 | 661 | 55 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 3 025 | 95 | 1 891 | 75 | 1 045 | 54 | 351 | 40 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 13 251 | 191 | 9 152 | 161 | 3 641 | 93 | 1 424 | 80 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE** | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 22 812 | 243 | 16 129 | 209 | 5 915 | 108 | 2 438 | 104 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 119 | 161 | 6 951 | 142 | 1 870 | 71 | 970 | 66 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 883 | 92 | 2 312 | 83 | 492 | 38 | 285 | 36 |
| FULL-TIME | 2 000 | 77 | 1 620 | 70 | 327 | 31 | 202 | 30 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 6 236 | 134 | 4 639 | 117 | 1 378 | 62 | 685 | 56 |
| REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2 954 | 94 | 2 176 | 81 | 708 | 45 | 341 | 39 |
| OTHER | 3 262 | 98 | 2 461 | 85 | 670 | 44 | 344 | 39 |
| DID NOT WORK | 13 669 | 194 | 9 163 | 161 | 4 041 | 96 | 1 466 | 81 |
| REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 809 | 91 | 1 842 | 74 | 912 | 51 | 200 | 30 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 355 | 113 | 3 224 | 98 | 989 | 53 | 679 | 55 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 2 342 | 83 | 1 301 | 62 | 882 | 50 | 350 | 40 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 880 | 75 | 1 032 | 56 | 806 | 46 | 135 | 25 |
| OTHER | 2 283 | 82 | 1 763 | 73 | 452 | 36 | 102 | 21 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 23 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 17. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SIZE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| 2 PERSONS | 24 392 | 2 438 | 10.0 | 21 872 | 1 761 | 8.0 | 2 131 | 624 | 29.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 16 671 | 1 765 | 10.6 | 14 753 | 1 244 | 8.4 | 1 629 | 482 | 29.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 720 | 674 | 8.7 | 7 119 | 516 | 7.3 | 502 | 142 | 28.2 |
| 3 PERSONS | 14 189 | 1 715 | 12.1 | 12 328 | 1 171 | 9.5 | 1 554 | 501 | 32.3 |
| 4 PERSONS | 13 039 | 1 413 | 10.8 | 11 400 | 979 | 8.6 | 1 267 | 386 | 30.5 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 970 | 958 | 16.1 | 4 980 | 638 | 12.8 | 792 | 278 | 35.1 |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 329 | 508 | 21.8 | 1 843 | 320 | 17.4 | 379 | 163 | 43.0 |
| 7 PERSONS | 874 | 236 | 27.0 | 617 | 138 | 22.4 | 220 | 88 | 39.8 |
| 8 PERSONS | 338 | 116 | 34.5 | 227 | 62 | 27.2 | 88 | 48 | 54.8 |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 263 | 126 | 48.1 | 141 | 50 | 35.4 | 98 | 70 | 70.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.20 | 3.52 | (X) | 3.66 | 3.86 | (X) |
| **FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| 2 PERSONS | 4 366 | 1 140 | 26.1 | 3 319 | 687 | 20.7 | 952 | 428 | 45.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 3 426 | 989 | 28.9 | 2 540 | 591 | 23.3 | 805 | 378 | 46.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 940 | 151 | 16.0 | 780 | 96 | 12.3 | 147 | 51 | 34.5 |
| 3 PERSONS | 2 677 | 997 | 37.2 | 1 897 | 574 | 30.3 | 730 | 406 | 55.6 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 350 | 637 | 47.2 | 814 | 310 | 38.1 | 497 | 310 | 62.3 |
| 5 PERSONS | 609 | 341 | 56.0 | 307 | 141 | 45.9 | 276 | 184 | 66.7 |
| 6 PERSONS | 258 | 181 | 70.1 | 109 | 69 | 63.1 | 141 | 105 | 74.6 |
| 7 PERSONS | 120 | 66 | 55.1 | 48 | 22 | (B) | 68 | 45 | (B) |
| 8 PERSONS | 37 | 27 | (B) | 7 | 6 | (B) | 28 | 20 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 52 | 45 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) | 42 | 38 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.04 | 3.41 | (X) | 2.84 | 3.15 | (X) | 3.52 | 3.69 | (X) |
| **ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 306 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 |
| 2 PERSONS | 20 026 | 1 299 | 6.5 | 18 552 | 1 074 | 5.8 | 1 179 | 196 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 13 245 | 776 | 5.9 | 12 213 | 653 | 5.3 | 824 | 105 | 12.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 780 | 523 | 7.7 | 6 339 | 421 | 6.6 | 356 | 91 | 25.6 |
| 3 PERSONS | 11 512 | 718 | 6.2 | 10 431 | 596 | 5.7 | 824 | 96 | 11.6 |
| 4 PERSONS | 11 689 | 776 | 6.6 | 10 586 | 669 | 6.3 | 770 | 77 | 9.9 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 361 | 618 | 11.5 | 4 673 | 497 | 10.6 | 516 | 93 | 18.1 |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 070 | 327 | 15.8 | 1 734 | 252 | 14.5 | 238 | 58 | 24.3 |
| 7 PERSONS | 754 | 170 | 22.6 | 568 | 116 | 20.5 | 152 | 43 | 28.3 |
| 8 PERSONS | 300 | 89 | 29.7 | 220 | 56 | 25.5 | 59 | 28 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 211 | 82 | 38.7 | 135 | 46 | 33.7 | 57 | 32 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.30 | 3.84 | (X) | 3.25 | 3.73 | (X) | 3.76 | 4.28 | (X) |

## Table 18. Families, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 28 828 | 1 800 | 6.2 | 26 288 | 1 409 | 5.4 | 2 059 | 338 | 16.4 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 565 | 5 712 | 17.5 | 27 118 | 3 709 | 13.7 | 4 470 | 1 819 | 40.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.89 | 2.30 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.23 | (X) | 2.07 | 2.41 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 13 536 | 1 815 | 13.4 | 11 411 | 1 214 | 10.6 | 1 727 | 548 | 31.7 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 11 894 | 1 768 | 14.9 | 10 222 | 1 204 | 11.8 | 1 345 | 518 | 38.5 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 4 811 | 1 155 | 24.0 | 3 831 | 754 | 19.7 | 826 | 362 | 43.9 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 538 | 556 | 36.2 | 1 171 | 335 | 28.6 | 309 | 199 | 64.5 |
| 5 CHILDREN | 525 | 253 | 48.2 | 341 | 132 | 38.7 | 161 | 109 | 67.6 |
| 6 CHILDREN | 156 | 100 | 64.3 | 88 | 48 | 54.0 | 55 | 44 | (B) |
| 7 OR MORE CHILDREN | 106 | 65 | 61.4 | 55 | 24 | (B) | 46 | 39 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7.56 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 072 | 375 | 12.2 | 2 470 | 228 | 9.2 | 535 | 134 | 25.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 397 | 3 059 | 47.8 | 4 037 | 1 584 | 39.3 | 2 199 | 1 401 | 63.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.87 | 2.19 | (X) | 1.73 | 2.05 | (X) | 2.10 | 2.33 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 2 917 | 1 028 | 35.2 | 2 008 | 589 | 29.3 | 843 | 420 | 49.8 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 2 016 | 989 | 49.1 | 1 312 | 532 | 40.6 | 656 | 435 | 66.2 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 921 | 595 | 64.6 | 493 | 294 | 59.6 | 396 | 282 | 71.3 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 325 | 255 | 78.6 | 149 | 106 | 71.5 | 164 | 140 | 85.7 |
| 5 CHILDREN | 148 | 126 | 84.8 | 55 | 46 | (B) | 90 | 77 | 85.1 |
| 6 CHILDREN | 45 | 40 | (B) | 15 | 12 | (B) | 27 | 25 | (B) |
| 7 OR MORE CHILDREN | 26 | 26 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) | 22 | 22 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 306 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 756 | 1 425 | 5.5 | 23 818 | 1 181 | 5.0 | 1 524 | 204 | 13.4 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 168 | 2 654 | 10.1 | 23 082 | 2 125 | 9.2 | 2 271 | 419 | 18.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.90 | 2.43 | (X) | 1.88 | 2.37 | (X) | 2.05 | 2.68 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 10 619 | 787 | 7.4 | 9 403 | 625 | 6.6 | 884 | 128 | 14.5 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 9 878 | 779 | 7.9 | 8 910 | 671 | 7.5 | 689 | 83 | 12.0 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 3 889 | 560 | 14.4 | 3 338 | 460 | 13.8 | 429 | 80 | 18.7 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 214 | 301 | 24.8 | 1 023 | 229 | 22.4 | 145 | 59 | 40.6 |
| 5 CHILDREN | 377 | 128 | 33.8 | 286 | 86 | 29.9 | 71 | 32 | (B) |
| 6 CHILDREN | 111 | 60 | 54.4 | 73 | 35 | (B) | 28 | 19 | (B) |
| 7 OR MORE CHILDREN | 79 | 39 | 48.8 | 51 | 20 | (B) | 24 | 17 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7.59 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 28 828 | 1 800 | 6.2 | 26 288 | 1 409 | 5.4 | 2 059 | 338 | 16.4 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 565 | 5 712 | 17.5 | 27 118 | 3 709 | 13.7 | 4 470 | 1 819 | 40.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.89 | 2.30 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.23 | (X) | 2.07 | 2.41 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 140 | 3 239 | 21.4 | 12 345 | 2 082 | 16.9 | 2 310 | 1 062 | 45.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.49 | (X) | 1.36 | 1.47 | (X) | 1.40 | 1.50 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 8 348 | 1 462 | 17.5 | 7 103 | 1 000 | 14.1 | 1 007 | 426 | 42.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.42 | 1.55 | (X) | 1.42 | 1.55 | (X) | 1.42 | 1.52 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 6 792 | 1 777 | 26.2 | 5 243 | 1 083 | 20.6 | 1 303 | 636 | 48.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.89 | 3.33 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.22 | (X) | 3.17 | 3.49 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 17 425 | 2 474 | 14.2 | 14 773 | 1 627 | 11.0 | 2 160 | 758 | 35.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.73 | 2.00 | (X) | 1.72 | 2.00 | (X) | 1.72 | 2.01 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 436 | 896 | 26.1 | 2 856 | 560 | 19.6 | 507 | 314 | 62.1 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 380 | 72 | 5.2 | 1 270 | 51 | 4.0 | 75 | 17 | 22.4 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 057 | 825 | 40.1 | 1 586 | 509 | 32.1 | 431 | 298 | 69.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.53 | 1.75 | (X) | 1.45 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.80 | 1.93 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 933 | 772 | 39.9 | 1 510 | 491 | 32.6 | 391 | 268 | 68.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.42 | 1.57 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.63 | 1.70 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 745 | 644 | 36.9 | 1 391 | 424 | 30.5 | 323 | 210 | 64.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.40 | 1.53 | (X) | 1.36 | 1.46 | (X) | 1.58 | 1.64 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 188 | 127 | 67.9 | 118 | 67 | 56.7 | 67 | 59 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.89 | 3.04 | (X) | 2.64 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 124 | 53 | 42.5 | 76 | 18 | 23.6 | 41 | 29 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.30 | (B) | (X) | 1.39 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 876 | 3 964 | 14.2 | 23 833 | 2 703 | 11.3 | 3 273 | 1 139 | 34.8 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 166 | 256 | 5.0 | 4 598 | 195 | 4.2 | 442 | 54 | 12.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 22 709 | 3 708 | 16.3 | 19 235 | 2 508 | 13.0 | 2 831 | 1 086 | 38.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.01 | 2.49 | (X) | 1.98 | 2.43 | (X) | 2.19 | 2.61 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 814 | 2 122 | 18.0 | 9 910 | 1 432 | 14.4 | 1 517 | 625 | 41.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.47 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.49 | (X) | 1.35 | 1.42 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 5 994 | 699 | 11.7 | 5 279 | 519 | 9.8 | 532 | 160 | 30.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.45 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.46 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.34 | 1.37 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 5 820 | 1 423 | 24.5 | 4 631 | 913 | 19.7 | 984 | 465 | 47.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.87 | 3.34 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.26 | (X) | 3.14 | 3.48 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 10 895 | 1 586 | 14.6 | 9 325 | 1 076 | 11.5 | 1 315 | 460 | 35.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.86 | 2.13 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.10 | (X) | 1.83 | 2.17 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 485 | 1 756 | 8.6 | 18 083 | 1 223 | 6.8 | 1 936 | 465 | 24.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 330 | 773 | 5.8 | 12 196 | 620 | 5.1 | 940 | 131 | 13.9 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 155 | 982 | 13.7 | 5 887 | 602 | 10.2 | 996 | 334 | 33.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.65 | 2.16 | (X) | 1.59 | 2.03 | (X) | 1.93 | 2.35 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 221 | 284 | 23.2 | 828 | 138 | 16.7 | 335 | 131 | 39.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.25 | 1.42 | (X) | 1.22 | 1.33 | (X) | 1.36 | 1.50 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 526 | 91 | 17.3 | 387 | 49 | 12.7 | 115 | 37 | 32.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.25 | 1.54 | (X) | 1.22 | (B) | (X) | 1.39 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 696 | 193 | 27.7 | 441 | 89 | 20.1 | 219 | 94 | 42.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.10 | 3.50 | (X) | 2.98 | 3.24 | (X) | 3.26 | 3.58 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 5 934 | 698 | 11.8 | 5 059 | 465 | 9.2 | 662 | 203 | 30.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.52 | 1.87 | (X) | 1.50 | 1.86 | (X) | 1.59 | 1.88 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 597 | 897 | 9.3 | 8 635 | 632 | 7.3 | 813 | 239 | 29.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 952 | 699 | 7.8 | 8 223 | 543 | 6.6 | 602 | 137 | 22.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 644 | 197 | 30.6 | 411 | 90 | 21.9 | 211 | 102 | 48.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.57 | 1.79 | (X) | 1.51 | 1.61 | (X) | 1.69 | 1.91 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 172 | 61 | 35.3 | 98 | 21 | 21.3 | 69 | 37 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.25 | (B) | (X) | 1.16 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 908 | 3 789 | 7.6 | 45 252 | 3 104 | 6.9 | 3 486 | 543 | 15.6 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 631 | 1 319 | 5.4 | 22 862 | 1 100 | 4.8 | 1 393 | 183 | 13.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 276 | 2 470 | 9.8 | 22 390 | 2 005 | 9.0 | 2 093 | 360 | 17.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.91 | 2.49 | (X) | 1.89 | 2.42 | (X) | 2.08 | 2.82 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 173 | 1 483 | 12.2 | 10 663 | 1 199 | 11.2 | 1 105 | 227 | 20.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.55 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.55 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.56 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 6 779 | 623 | 9.2 | 6 120 | 538 | 8.8 | 455 | 66 | 14.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.44 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.44 | 1.65 | (X) | 1.38 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 5 394 | 860 | 15.9 | 4 544 | 661 | 14.5 | 651 | 160 | 24.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.87 | 3.51 | (X) | 2.82 | 3.40 | (X) | 3.15 | 3.88 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 13 103 | 986 | 7.5 | 11 726 | 806 | 6.9 | 988 | 134 | 13.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.76 | 2.14 | (X) | 1.76 | 2.12 | (X) | 1.71 | 2.26 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 430 | 300 | 12.4 | 2 230 | 255 | 11.4 | 156 | 38 | 24.2 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 163 | 53 | 4.6 | 1 095 | 40 | 3.7 | 45 | 9 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 267 | 247 | 19.5 | 1 135 | 215 | 18.9 | 110 | 28 | 25.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.47 | 1.79 | (X) | 1.44 | 1.70 | (X) | 1.84 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 217 | 240 | 19.7 | 1 091 | 210 | 19.3 | 105 | 27 | 25.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.38 | 1.54 | (X) | 1.35 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.69 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 127 | 193 | 17.2 | 1 012 | 173 | 17.1 | 94 | 17 | 18.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.47 | (X) | 1.34 | 1.44 | (X) | 1.60 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 90 | 47 | 51.7 | 79 | 37 | 47.2 | 12 | 10 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.89 | (B) | (X) | 2.68 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 50 | 7 | (B) | 44 | 5 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 329 | 1 769 | 7.9 | 20 051 | 1 505 | 7.5 | 1 663 | 197 | 11.8 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 433 | 153 | 3.5 | 4 030 | 140 | 3.5 | 308 | 12 | 4.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 896 | 1 616 | 9.0 | 16 022 | 1 366 | 8.5 | 1 355 | 184 | 13.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.03 | 2.69 | (X) | 2.01 | 2.62 | (X) | 2.18 | 3.17 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 009 | 1 079 | 10.8 | 8 866 | 896 | 10.1 | 808 | 138 | 17.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.39 | 1.59 | (X) | 1.39 | 1.59 | (X) | 1.33 | 1.55 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 5 266 | 381 | 7.2 | 4 791 | 330 | 6.9 | 309 | 36 | 11.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.47 | 1.75 | (X) | 1.48 | 1.79 | (X) | 1.36 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 4 743 | 698 | 14.7 | 4 076 | 566 | 13.9 | 498 | 102 | 20.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.84 | 3.51 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.44 | (X) | 3.08 | 3.93 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 7 887 | 537 | 6.8 | 7 155 | 470 | 6.6 | 547 | 46 | 8.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.91 | 2.30 | (X) | 1.91 | 2.23 | (X) | 1.83 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 210 | 1 082 | 6.3 | 15 671 | 866 | 5.5 | 1 153 | 168 | 14.5 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 446 | 553 | 4.8 | 10 663 | 476 | 4.5 | 630 | 60 | 9.5 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 765 | 529 | 9.2 | 5 008 | 391 | 7.8 | 523 | 107 | 20.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.66 | 2.25 | (X) | 1.62 | 2.16 | (X) | 1.96 | 2.54 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 872 | 137 | 15.7 | 671 | 86 | 12.9 | 156 | 43 | 27.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.23 | 1.41 | (X) | 1.21 | 1.35 | (X) | 1.33 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 349 | 40 | 11.3 | 296 | 33 | 11.1 | 36 | 6 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.20 | (B) | (X) | 1.21 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 523 | 97 | 18.6 | 374 | 53 | 14.3 | 120 | 37 | 31.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.09 | 3.60 | (X) | 2.98 | (B) | (X) | 3.37 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 893 | 393 | 8.0 | 4 338 | 304 | 7.0 | 367 | 65 | 17.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.54 | 2.02 | (X) | 1.53 | 2.02 | (X) | 1.58 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 938 | 637 | 8.0 | 7 299 | 478 | 6.5 | 514 | 141 | 27.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 590 | 560 | 7.4 | 7 074 | 444 | 6.3 | 409 | 101 | 24.7 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 348 | 77 | 22.1 | 224 | 33 | 14.9 | 105 | 40 | 38.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.51 | 1.97 | (X) | 1.42 | (B) | (X) | 1.71 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 75 | 28 | 36.8 | 35 | 7 | (B) | 37 | 19 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.29 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 016 | 290 | 14.4 | 1 648 | 201 | 12.2 | 309 | 79 | 25.6 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 125 | 106 | 9.4 | 956 | 81 | 8.5 | 131 | 21 | 16.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 892 | 184 | 20.6 | 692 | 120 | 17.4 | 178 | 58 | 32.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.50 | 1.65 | (X) | 1.47 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.59 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 289 | 84 | 29.0 | 207 | 51 | 24.5 | 75 | 31 | 41.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.24 | 1.19 | (X) | 1.18 | (B) | (X) | 1.36 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 215 | 58 | 27.2 | 159 | 33 | 20.6 | 52 | 23 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.20 | (B) | (X) | 1.17 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 74 | 25 | (B) | 49 | 18 | (B) | 23 | 7 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 603 | 100 | 16.6 | 485 | 70 | 14.3 | 103 | 27 | 26.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.45 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.45 | (B) | (X) | 1.41 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 200 | 28 | 13.9 | 161 | 14 | 8.5 | 29 | 11 | (B) |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 132 | 11 | 8.6 | 108 | 5 | 4.9 | 18 | 6 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 68 | 17 | (B) | 54 | 8 | (B) | 11 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 47 | 8 | (B) | 38 | 4 | (B) | 9 | 4 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 43 | 7 | (B) | 34 | 3 | (B) | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 4 | 1 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 21 | 8 | (B) | 16 | 4 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 857 | 161 | 18.8 | 689 | 107 | 15.6 | 143 | 49 | 34.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 332 | 44 | 13.4 | 263 | 27 | 10.2 | 51 | 14 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 525 | 116 | 22.1 | 426 | 81 | 18.9 | 92 | 35 | 38.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.55 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.52 | 1.54 | (X) | 1.64 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 168 | 59 | 35.2 | 130 | 40 | 30.8 | 34 | 19 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.22 | (B) | (X) | 1.16 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 125 | 43 | 34.0 | 100 | 28 | 27.8 | 24 | 15 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.17 | (B) | (X) | 1.15 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 42 | 16 | (B) | 30 | 12 | (B) | 11 | 4 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 358 | 57 | 16.0 | 296 | 41 | 13.7 | 58 | 16 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.52 | (B) | (X) | 1.53 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 636 | 69 | 10.9 | 531 | 55 | 10.4 | 86 | 12 | 14.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 401 | 38 | 9.6 | 358 | 38 | 10.7 | 33 | - | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 235 | 31 | 13.1 | 173 | 17 | 9.9 | 53 | 12 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.38 | (B) | (X) | 1.35 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 51 | 12 | (B) | 27 | 4 | (B) | 22 | 7 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 34 | 7 | (B) | 19 | 2 | (B) | 13 | 3 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 17 | 5 | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) | 9 | 3 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 184 | 18 | 10.0 | 146 | 13 | 8.7 | 31 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.30 | (B) | (X) | 1.29 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 324 | 33 | 10.0 | 267 | 24 | 9.2 | 51 | 7 | (B) |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 261 | 12 | 4.6 | 227 | 10 | 4.6 | 29 | 1 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 63 | 20 | (B) | 39 | 14 | (B) | 22 | 6 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 | 4 | (B) | 13 | 2 | (B) | 10 | 1 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

# Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 072 | 375 | 12.2 | 2 470 | 228 | 9.2 | 535 | 134 | 25.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 397 | 3 059 | 47.8 | 4 037 | 1 584 | 39.3 | 2 199 | 1 401 | 63.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.87 | 2.19 | (X) | 1.73 | 2.05 | (X) | 2.10 | 2.33 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 678 | 1 672 | 62.4 | 1 475 | 833 | 56.4 | 1 130 | 804 | 71.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.34 | 1.44 | (X) | 1.27 | 1.38 | (X) | 1.43 | 1.49 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 355 | 780 | 57.6 | 824 | 429 | 52.0 | 501 | 336 | 67.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.38 | 1.51 | (X) | 1.32 | 1.46 | (X) | 1.47 | 1.58 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 1 323 | 891 | 67.4 | 651 | 404 | 62.1 | 630 | 468 | 74.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.97 | 3.18 | (X) | 2.76 | 2.96 | (X) | 3.18 | 3.35 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 3 720 | 1 387 | 37.3 | 2 562 | 752 | 29.3 | 1 069 | 597 | 55.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.65 | 1.94 | (X) | 1.60 | 1.90 | (X) | 1.76 | 1.96 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 806 | 568 | 70.4 | 464 | 292 | 62.9 | 322 | 266 | 82.6 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 85 | 7 | 8.5 | 67 | 5 | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 721 | 561 | 77.7 | 397 | 286 | 72.1 | 310 | 264 | 85.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.64 | 1.74 | (X) | 1.50 | 1.59 | (X) | 1.80 | 1.89 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 668 | 523 | 78.3 | 381 | 277 | 72.7 | 277 | 238 | 86.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.50 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.42 | 1.49 | (X) | 1.62 | 1.69 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 575 | 444 | 77.1 | 345 | 248 | 72.0 | 222 | 189 | 85.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.48 | 1.56 | (X) | 1.41 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.58 | 1.66 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 93 | 80 | 85.4 | 36 | 29 | (B) | 55 | 49 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.89 | 2.97 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 53 | 37 | (B) | 16 | 9 | (B) | 33 | 26 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 689 | 2 035 | 43.4 | 3 093 | 1 090 | 35.2 | 1 467 | 894 | 60.9 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 402 | 59 | 14.6 | 306 | 29 | 9.4 | 83 | 27 | 33.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 287 | 1 976 | 46.1 | 2 787 | 1 061 | 38.1 | 1 385 | 866 | 62.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.98 | 2.37 | (X) | 1.84 | 2.24 | (X) | 2.24 | 2.52 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 637 | 984 | 60.1 | 913 | 496 | 54.3 | 675 | 468 | 69.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.28 | 1.36 | (X) | 1.22 | 1.33 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.39 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 603 | 276 | 45.7 | 388 | 162 | 41.6 | 200 | 109 | 54.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.29 | 1.40 | (X) | 1.26 | 1.40 | (X) | 1.33 | 1.36 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 1 034 | 709 | 68.5 | 525 | 335 | 63.8 | 475 | 359 | 75.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.97 | 3.18 | (X) | 2.76 | 2.99 | (X) | 3.20 | 3.35 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 2 650 | 992 | 37.4 | 1 874 | 565 | 30.1 | 710 | 398 | 56.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.75 | 2.07 | (X) | 1.70 | 2.03 | (X) | 1.85 | 2.10 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 639 | 604 | 22.9 | 1 881 | 301 | 16.0 | 697 | 285 | 40.9 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 484 | 182 | 12.3 | 1 175 | 106 | 9.0 | 277 | 71 | 25.5 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 155 | 422 | 36.6 | 705 | 195 | 27.6 | 420 | 215 | 51.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.66 | 2.05 | (X) | 1.47 | 1.81 | (X) | 1.96 | 2.27 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 298 | 135 | 45.2 | 130 | 47 | 36.3 | 157 | 81 | 52.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.34 | 1.46 | (X) | 1.26 | (B) | (X) | 1.42 | 1.57 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 143 | 44 | 31.1 | 71 | 14 | (B) | 66 | 28 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.40 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 155 | 90 | 58.1 | 59 | 33 | (B) | 90 | 53 | 59.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.16 | 3.41 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 3.17 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 857 | 288 | 33.5 | 576 | 147 | 25.6 | 264 | 133 | 50.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.43 | 1.67 | (X) | 1.34 | 1.57 | (X) | 1.63 | 1.82 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 335 | 227 | 17.0 | 1 069 | 130 | 12.2 | 248 | 91 | 36.6 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 101 | 127 | 11.5 | 922 | 88 | 9.5 | 164 | 35 | 21.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 234 | 100 | 42.8 | 148 | 42 | 28.8 | 84 | 56 | 66.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.61 | 1.65 | (X) | 1.60 | (B) | (X) | 1.64 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 74 | 29 | (B) | 50 | 12 | (B) | 22 | 16 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

# Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 661 | 50 732 | 41 145 | 3 701 | 37 444 | 16 218 | 2 558 | 13 660 | 20 248 | 6 960 | 13 288 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 3 436 | 797 | 2 639 | 2 179 | 318 | 1 861 | 1 011 | 228 | 783 | 1 257 | 479 | 778 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 217 | 2 383 | 11 834 | 9 762 | 932 | 8 830 | 4 203 | 662 | 3 540 | 4 455 | 1 450 | 3 005 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 13 658 | 2 128 | 11 530 | 9 372 | 748 | 8 625 | 3 336 | 532 | 2 804 | 4 286 | 1 381 | 2 905 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 476 | 1 665 | 8 811 | 7 124 | 537 | 6 587 | 2 576 | 352 | 2 223 | 3 353 | 1 128 | 2 224 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 277 | 868 | 4 409 | 3 584 | 284 | 3 301 | 1 382 | 193 | 1 189 | 1 693 | 584 | 1 108 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 732 | 834 | 3 898 | 3 202 | 298 | 2 904 | 1 212 | 198 | 1 014 | 1 530 | 535 | 995 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 1 986 | 7 610 | 5 921 | 584 | 5 337 | 2 498 | 392 | 2 106 | 3 675 | 1 402 | 2 273 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 44.5 | 45.1 | 44.4 | 44.2 | 43.0 | 44.3 | 43.7 | 42.3 | 43.9 | 45.4 | 46.5 | 44.8 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 57 957 | 9 864 | 48 093 | 38 966 | 3 383 | 35 583 | 15 206 | 2 330 | 12 877 | 18 991 | 6 481 | 12 510 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 4 848 | 1 978 | 2 870 | 2 737 | 758 | 1 979 | 1 409 | 533 | 875 | 2 111 | 1 220 | 891 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 035 | 964 | 3 071 | 2 258 | 285 | 1 973 | 1 017 | 217 | 800 | 1 778 | 679 | 1 098 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 654 | 1 858 | 5 796 | 5 010 | 763 | 4 247 | 2 256 | 544 | 1 713 | 2 644 | 1 094 | 1 549 |
| 4 YEARS | 20 370 | 3 157 | 17 213 | 13 303 | 983 | 12 320 | 4 965 | 660 | 4 305 | 7 067 | 2 174 | 4 893 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 21 050 | 1 907 | 19 142 | 15 658 | 594 | 15 064 | 5 560 | 376 | 5 183 | 5 391 | 1 313 | 4 078 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 11.5 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 11.3 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.6 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 71.5 | 51.3 | 75.6 | 74.3 | 46.6 | 77.0 | 69.2 | 44.5 | 73.7 | 65.6 | 53.8 | 71.7 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 7 286 | 39 560 | 31 530 | 2 220 | 29 311 | 11 679 | 1 406 | 10 273 | 15 316 | 5 067 | 10 250 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 12 265 | 991 | 11 274 | 9 235 | 270 | 8 966 | 3 111 | 192 | 2 919 | 3 029 | 721 | 2 308 |
| TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 10 091 | 1 154 | 8 937 | 7 522 | 420 | 7 102 | 2 915 | 286 | 2 629 | 2 569 | 734 | 1 835 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 1 205 | 113 | 1 092 | 894 | 30 | 864 | 328 | 16 | 312 | 310 | 83 | 226 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 4 903 | 581 | 4 322 | 3 502 | 172 | 3 330 | 1 234 | 107 | 1 127 | 1 401 | 409 | 992 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 3 984 | 461 | 3 523 | 3 126 | 219 | 2 907 | 1 353 | 163 | 1 190 | 867 | 242 | 616 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 4 233 | 851 | 3 382 | 2 937 | 407 | 2 530 | 1 475 | 318 | 1 157 | 1 296 | 444 | 852 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 177 | 72 | 105 | 114 | 44 | 70 | 76 | 35 | 41 | 63 | 28 | 35 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 1 057 | 128 | 929 | 723 | 34 | 689 | 318 | 22 | 295 | 334 | 93 | 241 |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD | 2 999 | 652 | 2 348 | 2 100 | 329 | 1 771 | 1 082 | 261 | 821 | 900 | 323 | 576 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 2 106 | 846 | 1 260 | 615 | 138 | 477 | 140 | 20 | 119 | 1 491 | 708 | 783 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR | 9 128 | 1 518 | 7 611 | 5 723 | 371 | 5 351 | 1 842 | 207 | 1 635 | 3 406 | 1 146 | 2 259 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 9 023 | 1 926 | 7 097 | 5 498 | 614 | 4 884 | 2 196 | 383 | 1 814 | 3 525 | 1 313 | 2 212 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 61 393 | 10 661 | 50 732 | 41 145 | 3 701 | 37 444 | 16 218 | 2 558 | 13 660 | 20 248 | 6 960 | 13 288 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 7 286 | 39 560 | 31 530 | 2 220 | 29 311 | 11 679 | 1 406 | 10 273 | 15 316 | 5 067 | 10 250 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 35 291 | 4 975 | 30 316 | 24 260 | 1 416 | 22 844 | 8 765 | 887 | 7 878 | 11 032 | 3 559 | 7 472 |
| FULL TIME | 33 440 | 4 639 | 28 801 | 23 033 | 1 286 | 21 747 | 8 230 | 793 | 7 437 | 10 407 | 3 354 | 7 054 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 11 555 | 2 311 | 9 244 | 7 270 | 804 | 6 467 | 2 915 | 520 | 2 395 | 4 285 | 1 507 | 2 777 |
| FULL TIME | 8 953 | 1 766 | 7 186 | 5 635 | 610 | 5 025 | 2 215 | 389 | 1 826 | 3 318 | 1 157 | 2 161 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 998 | 248 | 750 | 600 | 83 | 517 | 267 | 53 | 214 | 398 | 166 | 232 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 686 | 158 | 528 | 442 | 71 | 372 | 191 | 53 | 138 | 244 | 88 | 156 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 6 880 | 1 349 | 5 531 | 4 345 | 477 | 3 868 | 1 743 | 315 | 1 427 | 2 535 | 872 | 1 663 |
| OTHER | 2 991 | 555 | 2 436 | 1 883 | 173 | 1 709 | 714 | 98 | 616 | 1 108 | 382 | 727 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 13 883 | 3 315 | 10 568 | 9 181 | 1 458 | 7 723 | 4 406 | 1 143 | 3 263 | 4 703 | 1 857 | 2 845 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 025 | 1 016 | 2 009 | 1 751 | 365 | 1 386 | 845 | 270 | 575 | 1 274 | 652 | 622 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 529 | 745 | 1 784 | 1 908 | 489 | 1 419 | 1 148 | 431 | 717 | 691 | 256 | 365 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 276 | 52 | 224 | 204 | 28 | 176 | 117 | 27 | 90 | 72 | 24 | 48 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 048 | 295 | 753 | 749 | 166 | 584 | 467 | 139 | 328 | 299 | 129 | 169 |
| RETIRED | 6 869 | 1 182 | 5 687 | 4 458 | 397 | 4 062 | 1 764 | 266 | 1 498 | 2 411 | 785 | 1 625 |
| OTHER | 136 | 25 | 111 | 109 | 14 | 96 | 64 | 10 | 54 | 97 | 11 | 16 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 60 730 | 10 601 | 50 128 | 40 711 | 3 677 | 37 033 | 16 085 | 2 549 | 13 536 | 20 019 | 6 924 | 13 095 |
| NO WORKERS | 8 958 | 2 216 | 6 742 | 5 870 | 1 016 | 4 854 | 2 893 | 798 | 2 095 | 3 089 | 1 200 | 1 888 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 3 629 | 1 116 | 2 513 | 2 571 | 675 | 1 896 | 1 497 | 566 | 931 | 1 058 | 441 | 617 |
| 1 WORKER | 18 484 | 3 499 | 14 985 | 12 487 | 1 292 | 11 195 | 5 172 | 943 | 4 228 | 5 998 | 2 207 | 3 790 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 14 662 | 2 641 | 12 020 | 9 973 | 961 | 9 012 | 4 019 | 686 | 3 333 | 4 689 | 1 680 | 3 009 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 9 794 | 1 519 | 8 276 | 6 875 | 507 | 6 368 | 2 682 | 361 | 2 322 | 2 919 | 1 011 | 1 908 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 3 823 | 858 | 2 964 | 2 514 | 331 | 2 183 | 1 153 | 257 | 895 | 1 309 | 527 | 782 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 2 166 | 493 | 1 673 | 1 483 | 224 | 1 259 | 699 | 182 | 517 | 682 | 268 | 414 |
| 2 WORKERS | 25 003 | 3 864 | 21 139 | 16 681 | 1 090 | 15 590 | 6 199 | 640 | 5 558 | 8 322 | 2 774 | 5 548 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 24 177 | 3 682 | 20 495 | 16 099 | 1 016 | 15 083 | 5 938 | 583 | 5 355 | 8 078 | 2 666 | 5 413 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 17 466 | 2 446 | 15 020 | 11 872 | 620 | 11 252 | 4 207 | 348 | 3 859 | 5 594 | 1 826 | 3 768 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 19 640 | 2 966 | 16 674 | 12 865 | 758 | 12 107 | 4 644 | 418 | 4 227 | 6 775 | 2 208 | 4 567 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 826 | 182 | 643 | 582 | 74 | 508 | 261 | 57 | 204 | 244 | 108 | 136 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 514 | 114 | 400 | 363 | 52 | 311 | 172 | 39 | 133 | 151 | 63 | 89 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 401 | 71 | 329 | 290 | 31 | 259 | 122 | 19 | 103 | 111 | 41 | 70 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 8 284 | 1 022 | 7 263 | 5 674 | 279 | 5 395 | 1 822 | 168 | 1 654 | 2 611 | 743 | 1 868 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 8 008 | 963 | 7 045 | 5 458 | 242 | 5 216 | 1 723 | 138 | 1 585 | 2 549 | 721 | 1 828 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 6 179 | 674 | 5 505 | 4 285 | 158 | 4 127 | 1 341 | 84 | 1 257 | 1 894 | 516 | 1 378 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 296 | 726 | 5 571 | 4 202 | 156 | 4 045 | 1 254 | 83 | 1 171 | 2 095 | 569 | 1 525 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 277 | 58 | 218 | 215 | 37 | 178 | 99 | 30 | 69 | 61 | 22 | 40 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 204 | 47 | 158 | 161 | 31 | 130 | 78 | 24 | 53 | 44 | 16 | 28 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Familes, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 661 | 50 732 | 41 145 | 3 701 | 37 444 | 16 218 | 2 558 | 13 660 | 20 248 | 6 960 | 13 288 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 1 128 | 375 | 754 | 650 | 158 | 492 | 340 | 135 | 205 | 478 | 216 | 262 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 582 | 237 | 345 | 334 | 104 | 230 | 219 | 78 | 141 | 247 | 133 | 115 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 902 | 342 | 560 | 592 | 186 | 406 | 359 | 154 | 205 | 310 | 156 | 154 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 072 | 407 | 665 | 677 | 200 | 477 | 403 | 161 | 242 | 395 | 207 | 189 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 180 | 440 | 740 | 715 | 193 | 521 | 427 | 148 | 279 | 466 | 247 | 219 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 1 273 | 436 | 837 | 777 | 194 | 582 | 435 | 160 | 275 | 496 | 242 | 255 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 350 | 439 | 911 | 808 | 196 | 612 | 431 | 149 | 282 | 542 | 243 | 298 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 382 | 443 | 939 | 770 | 182 | 588 | 403 | 135 | 267 | 612 | 261 | 351 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 336 | 362 | 973 | 783 | 129 | 654 | 394 | 93 | 301 | 553 | 233 | 319 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 4 004 | 1 026 | 2 979 | 2 384 | 357 | 2 027 | 1 117 | 260 | 858 | 1 620 | 669 | 951 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 3 649 | 881 | 2 768 | 2 194 | 299 | 1 895 | 943 | 178 | 764 | 1 456 | 582 | 873 |
| $15,000 TO $17,499 | 3 858 | 816 | 3 042 | 2 361 | 245 | 2 116 | 1 042 | 165 | 877 | 1 497 | 571 | 926 |
| $17,500 TO $19,999 | 3 601 | 632 | 2 969 | 2 207 | 187 | 2 020 | 885 | 122 | 762 | 1 394 | 445 | 949 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 7 575 | 1 216 | 6 358 | 4 896 | 361 | 4 535 | 2 014 | 226 | 1 788 | 2 679 | 856 | 1 823 |
| $25,000 TO $29,999 | 6 547 | 825 | 5 721 | 4 445 | 239 | 4 206 | 1 627 | 121 | 1 505 | 2 102 | 586 | 1 516 |
| $30,000 TO $34,999 | 5 438 | 647 | 4 790 | 3 756 | 163 | 3 593 | 1 318 | 111 | 1 207 | 1 682 | 484 | 1 198 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 9 815 | 811 | 9 004 | 7 307 | 235 | 7 072 | 2 328 | 127 | 2 201 | 2 508 | 576 | 1 932 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 6 702 | 325 | 6 378 | 5 491 | 71 | 5 419 | 1 535 | 33 | 1 502 | 1 212 | 253 | 958 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 23 551 | 14 837 | 25 461 | 25 478 | 12 147 | 26 864 | 21 770 | 10 631 | 23 840 | 20 109 | 16 280 | 22 146 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 27 391 | 18 124 | 29 338 | 29 495 | 15 702 | 30 858 | 25 628 | 14 140 | 27 779 | 23 115 | 19 412 | 25 055 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 661 | 50 732 | 41 145 | 3 701 | 37 444 | 16 218 | 2 558 | 13 660 | 20 248 | 6 960 | 13 288 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 27 391 | 18 124 | 29 338 | 29 495 | 15 702 | 30 858 | 25 628 | 14 140 | 27 779 | 23 115 | 19 412 | 25 055 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 8 070 | 2 059 | 6 011 | 5 273 | 711 | 4 562 | 2 429 | 475 | 1 954 | 2 796 | 1 348 | 1 449 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 20 951 | 16 823 | 22 365 | 22 138 | 15 943 | 23 103 | 20 237 | 15 075 | 21 490 | 18 713 | 17 287 | 20 041 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 6 780 | 1 680 | 5 100 | 4 638 | 650 | 3 989 | 2 202 | 443 | 1 760 | 2 142 | 1 030 | 1 112 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 366 | 114 | 252 | 180 | 24 | 156 | 69 | 14 | 54 | 186 | 90 | 96 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 924 | 265 | 658 | 455 | 37 | 418 | 158 | 18 | 140 | 449 | 228 | 241 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 44 380 | 6 393 | 37 986 | 30 013 | 1 981 | 28 032 | 10 905 | 1 291 | 9 614 | 14 367 | 4 412 | 9 954 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 31 432 | 21 767 | 33 058 | 33 910 | 19 864 | 34 903 | 30 601 | 18 430 | 32 235 | 26 253 | 22 621 | 27 863 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 966 | 318 | 648 | 566 | 129 | 437 | 290 | 96 | 193 | 399 | 188 | 211 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 791 | 275 | 516 | 527 | 164 | 363 | 326 | 139 | 187 | 265 | 111 | 153 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 111 | 48 | 64 | 60 | 17 | 43 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 51 | 30 | 21 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 34 672 | 4 306 | 30 366 | 23 740 | 1 193 | 22 546 | 8 121 | 694 | 7 428 | 10 932 | 3 112 | 7 820 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 7 840 | 1 447 | 6 392 | 5 120 | 478 | 4 642 | 2 131 | 346 | 1 785 | 2 720 | 970 | 1 750 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 8 741 | 2 151 | 6 591 | 5 702 | 967 | 4 735 | 2 780 | 753 | 2 027 | 3 039 | 1 184 | 1 856 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS. | 13 456 | 9 032 | 14 900 | 13 870 | 7 672 | 15 136 | 11 782 | 6 932 | 13 583 | 12 679 | 10 144 | 14 296 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 860 | 292 | 569 | 518 | 112 | 406 | 262 | 86 | 176 | 342 | 179 | 163 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 1 108 | 431 | 677 | 922 | 353 | 568 | 674 | 318 | 356 | 186 | 78 | 108 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 62 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 31 | 22 | 9 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 273 | 59 | 214 | 178 | 18 | 161 | 76 | 14 | 62 | 95 | 42 | 53 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 266 | 149 | 117 | 136 | 53 | 84 | 59 | 34 | 25 | 130 | 96 | 33 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 93 | 46 | 47 | 62 | 24 | 38 | 49 | 19 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 41 | 31 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 6 038 | 1 112 | 4 926 | 3 832 | 384 | 3 449 | 1 627 | 259 | 1 367 | 2 206 | 729 | 1 477 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 58 | 145 | 157 | 41 | 116 | 103 | 39 | 64 | 45 | 17 | 29 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 661 | 50 732 | 41 145 | 3 701 | 37 444 | 16 218 | 2 558 | 13 660 | 20 248 | 6 960 | 13 288 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 44 475 | 6 973 | 37 502 | 28 627 | 1 622 | 27 005 | 9 392 | 896 | 8 496 | 15 848 | 5 352 | 10 496 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 16 918 | 3 688 | 13 231 | 12 518 | 2 079 | 10 439 | 6 825 | 1 662 | 5 163 | 4 400 | 1 609 | 2 792 |
| PUBLIC | 1 337 | 565 | 772 | 1 053 | 467 | 586 | 793 | 412 | 381 | 284 | 98 | 186 |
| PRIVATE | 15 581 | 3 123 | 12 459 | 11 465 | 1 612 | 9 853 | 6 032 | 1 250 | 4 782 | 4 116 | 1 510 | 2 605 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 593 | 115 | 479 | 452 | 77 | 375 | 238 | 63 | 175 | 142 | 38 | 104 |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 2 823 | 4 689 | 4 578 | 1 333 | 3 245 | 2 709 | 1 077 | 1 633 | 2 934 | 1 490 | 1 444 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 896 | 325 | 571 | 581 | 201 | 380 | 363 | 164 | 199 | 315 | 124 | 191 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 245 | 726 | 1 519 | 1 514 | 402 | 1 113 | 929 | 328 | 601 | 730 | 324 | 406 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 720 | 614 | 1 105 | 1 045 | 295 | 751 | 636 | 254 | 382 | 674 | 320 | 355 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 930 | 345 | 585 | 540 | 154 | 386 | 299 | 114 | 185 | 390 | 191 | 199 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 424 | 189 | 236 | 227 | 67 | 160 | 114 | 55 | 58 | 197 | 122 | 75 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 401 | 182 | 220 | 230 | 78 | 152 | 132 | 61 | 71 | 172 | 104 | 68 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 897 | 442 | 454 | 440 | 136 | 304 | 236 | 99 | 136 | 456 | 306 | 150 |
| MEDIAN AGE .YEARS. | 38.6 | 40.9 | 37.3 | 36.9 | 37.2 | 36.7 | 36.0 | 36.8 | 35.4 | 41.3 | 44.3 | 38.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 6 616 | 2 498 | 4 118 | 3 997 | 1 132 | 2 865 | 2 346 | 912 | 1 433 | 2 620 | 1 367 | 1 253 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 358 | 775 | 583 | 716 | 311 | 405 | 462 | 236 | 226 | 642 | 464 | 178 |
| 8 YEARS | 653 | 278 | 376 | 336 | 95 | 241 | 206 | 80 | 125 | 318 | 182 | 135 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 533 | 624 | 909 | 1 005 | 349 | 655 | 628 | 284 | 344 | 529 | 275 | 253 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 071 | 597 | 1 474 | 1 271 | 271 | 1 000 | 701 | 231 | 470 | 800 | 326 | 474 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 1 001 | 224 | 777 | 670 | 105 | 565 | 349 | 81 | 267 | 331 | 119 | 212 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.5 | 10.0 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 10.4 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 12.1 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 46.4 | 32.9 | 54.7 | 48.5 | 33.2 | 54.6 | 44.8 | 34.2 | 51.5 | 43.2 | 32.6 | 54.8 |

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 660 | 1 321 | 2 339 | 1 985 | 507 | 1 479 | 1 017 | 367 | 650 | 1 675 | 814 | 860 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 309 | 58 | 251 | 192 | 29 | 163 | 86 | 19 | 66 | 117 | 29 | 88 |
| TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 609 | 142 | 467 | 406 | 68 | 338 | 201 | 51 | 149 | 203 | 75 | 129 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 27 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 340 | 94 | 246 | 193 | 40 | 153 | 90 | 32 | 58 | 147 | 54 | 93 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 242 | 41 | 201 | 192 | 24 | 168 | 99 | 17 | 82 | 50 | 17 | 33 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 791 | 309 | 482 | 505 | 182 | 323 | 327 | 155 | 172 | 286 | 127 | 159 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 87 | 37 | 50 | 57 | 23 | 34 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 16 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 45 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD | 659 | 254 | 405 | 419 | 148 | 272 | 271 | 128 | 142 | 239 | 106 | 133 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 544 | 277 | 266 | 146 | 55 | 92 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 397 | 223 | 175 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR | 547 | 164 | 382 | 292 | 37 | 255 | 116 | 30 | 86 | 255 | 127 | 127 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 860 | 370 | 490 | 444 | 137 | 307 | 259 | 101 | 157 | 416 | 233 | 183 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 512 | 2 823 | 4 689 | 4 578 | 1 333 | 3 245 | 2 709 | 1 077 | 1 633 | 2 934 | 1 490 | 1 444 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 660 | 1 321 | 2 339 | 1 985 | 507 | 1 479 | 1 017 | 367 | 650 | 1 675 | 814 | 860 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 456 | 555 | 901 | 725 | 192 | 532 | 369 | 140 | 229 | 732 | 363 | 369 |
| FULL TIME | 1 183 | 459 | 724 | 549 | 138 | 411 | 273 | 100 | 173 | 634 | 321 | 313 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 204 | 766 | 1 438 | 1 261 | 315 | 946 | 647 | 227 | 421 | 943 | 452 | 492 |
| FULL TIME | 1 475 | 514 | 961 | 824 | 202 | 622 | 417 | 142 | 276 | 651 | 313 | 338 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 182 | 69 | 113 | 94 | 28 | 66 | 56 | 17 | 39 | 89 | 41 | 47 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 299 | 99 | 200 | 178 | 46 | 132 | 94 | 38 | 56 | 121 | 53 | 68 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 327 | 456 | 871 | 754 | 185 | 569 | 394 | 141 | 254 | 573 | 272 | 302 |
| OTHER | 396 | 141 | 254 | 236 | 56 | 179 | 103 | 30 | 73 | 160 | 85 | 75 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 833 | 1 501 | 2 332 | 2 582 | 825 | 1 757 | 1 690 | 708 | 982 | 1 251 | 676 | 574 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 924 | 447 | 478 | 497 | 176 | 321 | 302 | 136 | 166 | 427 | 271 | 156 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 394 | 559 | 835 | 1 093 | 416 | 677 | 785 | 374 | 411 | 301 | 143 | 158 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 143 | 30 | 113 | 104 | 12 | 92 | 70 | 12 | 58 | 39 | 18 | 21 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 731 | 233 | 497 | 514 | 137 | 378 | 346 | 118 | 228 | 216 | 97 | 120 |
| RETIRED | 602 | 225 | 377 | 339 | 80 | 259 | 160 | 65 | 95 | 263 | 145 | 118 |
| OTHER | 38 | 6 | 32 | 34 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 7 493 | 2 822 | 4 671 | 4 567 | 1 331 | 3 236 | 2 707 | 1 075 | 1 632 | 2 925 | 1 490 | 1 435 |
| NO WORKERS | 3 036 | 1 185 | 1 852 | 2 092 | 672 | 1 420 | 1 366 | 575 | 790 | 944 | 512 | 431 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 2 347 | 856 | 1 491 | 1 751 | 572 | 1 180 | 1 188 | 502 | 686 | 595 | 284 | 312 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 872 | 1 026 | 1 846 | 1 714 | 463 | 1 250 | 953 | 365 | 589 | 1 158 | 562 | 596 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 2 218 | 780 | 1 438 | 1 320 | 352 | 968 | 705 | 270 | 434 | 897 | 428 | 469 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 618 | 238 | 381 | 324 | 97 | 227 | 186 | 77 | 109 | 294 | 141 | 154 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 654 | 246 | 409 | 393 | 111 | 282 | 249 | 94 | 154 | 261 | 134 | 127 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 556 | 202 | 355 | 341 | 97 | 244 | 217 | 83 | 135 | 215 | 105 | 110 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 253 | 473 | 781 | 597 | 151 | 446 | 299 | 100 | 199 | 656 | 322 | 334 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 1 149 | 422 | 727 | 531 | 125 | 406 | 250 | 76 | 175 | 618 | 297 | 321 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 430 | 166 | 263 | 174 | 32 | 142 | 66 | 17 | 49 | 256 | 135 | 121 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 794 | 277 | 517 | 347 | 74 | 273 | 155 | 38 | 117 | 447 | 203 | 244 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 104 | 51 | 53 | 66 | 26 | 40 | 48 | 24 | 24 | 38 | 25 | 13 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 82 | 36 | 46 | 55 | 20 | 34 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 11 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 34 | 12 | 23 | 24 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 331 | 139 | 192 | 164 | 45 | 119 | 89 | 35 | 54 | 167 | 94 | 73 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 293 | 119 | 174 | 134 | 29 | 104 | 61 | 20 | 41 | 160 | 90 | 70 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 135 | 55 | 80 | 51 | 9 | 42 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 84 | 45 | 38 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 176 | 71 | 104 | 79 | 13 | 66 | 30 | 7 | 23 | 97 | 58 | 38 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 38 | 20 | 18 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 36 | 18 | 18 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 2 823 | 4 689 | 4 578 | 1 333 | 3 245 | 2 709 | 1 077 | 1 633 | 2 934 | 1 490 | 1 444 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 58 | 145 | 157 | 41 | 116 | 103 | 39 | 64 | 45 | 17 | 29 |
| LOSS | 223 | 57 | 167 | 77 | 5 | 72 | 16 | - | 16 | 146 | 52 | 94 |
| $1 TO $999 | 331 | 86 | 246 | 190 | 26 | 164 | 88 | 23 | 64 | 141 | 60 | 81 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 371 | 174 | 197 | 225 | 86 | 139 | 133 | 72 | 61 | 146 | 88 | 58 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 582 | 237 | 345 | 334 | 104 | 230 | 219 | 78 | 141 | 247 | 133 | 115 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 902 | 342 | 560 | 592 | 186 | 406 | 359 | 154 | 205 | 310 | 156 | 154 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 072 | 407 | 665 | 677 | 200 | 477 | 403 | 161 | 242 | 305 | 207 | 189 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 152 | 426 | 725 | 702 | 190 | 512 | 422 | 148 | 274 | 449 | 236 | 213 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 809 | 299 | 510 | 526 | 159 | 366 | 318 | 131 | 187 | 284 | 140 | 144 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 590 | 236 | 354 | 341 | 114 | 227 | 199 | 84 | 114 | 249 | 121 | 127 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 384 | 162 | 222 | 227 | 81 | 146 | 135 | 65 | 70 | 157 | 82 | 76 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 322 | 121 | 201 | 189 | 44 | 145 | 112 | 38 | 75 | 133 | 77 | 56 |
| $10,000 AND OVER | 572 | 219 | 354 | 341 | 95 | 246 | 203 | 83 | 120 | 231 | 123 | 108 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 5 063 | 5 121 | 5 029 | 5 051 | 5 092 | 5 037 | 5 081 | 5 072 | 5 086 | 5 081 | 5 144 | 5 011 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 5 019 | 5 241 | 4 886 | 5 111 | 5 308 | 5 030 | 5 207 | 5 339 | 5 120 | 4 877 | 5 181 | 4 562 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Charateristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 2 823 | 4 689 | 4 578 | 1 333 | 3 245 | 2 709 | 1 077 | 1 633 | 2 934 | 1 490 | 1 444 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 019 | 5 241 | 4 886 | 5 111 | 5 308 | 5 030 | 5 207 | 5 339 | 5 120 | 4 877 | 5 181 | 4 562 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 302 | 547 | 755 | 738 | 220 | 518 | 417 | 167 | 249 | 564 | 327 | 237 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 354 | 5 600 | 5 175 | 5 926 | 6 373 | 5 736 | 6 312 | 6 543 | 6 158 | 4 604 | 5 079 | 3 952 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 965 | 419 | 546 | 600 | 196 | 404 | 364 | 154 | 210 | 345 | 223 | 142 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 173 | 58 | 115 | 72 | 11 | 62 | 33 | 9 | 24 | 101 | 47 | 53 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 164 | 70 | 94 | 66 | 13 | 52 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 98 | 56 | 42 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 3 171 | 1 093 | 2 079 | 1 747 | 442 | 1 305 | 928 | 335 | 593 | 1 425 | 651 | 774 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 701 | 6 036 | 5 525 | 5 925 | 6 278 | 5 806 | 6 130 | 6 499 | 5 922 | 5 426 | 5 871 | 5 051 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 146 | 69 | 77 | 69 | 23 | 46 | 41 | 15 | 26 | 77 | 46 | 31 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 565 | 218 | 347 | 378 | 133 | 246 | 235 | 112 | 123 | 187 | 85 | 102 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 41 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 4 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 704 | 510 | 1 194 | 878 | 155 | 723 | 397 | 100 | 297 | 826 | 355 | 471 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 716 | 270 | 445 | 401 | 122 | 279 | 239 | 99 | 140 | 315 | 148 | 167 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 2 837 | 1 126 | 1 711 | 1 936 | 630 | 1 307 | 1 262 | 535 | 727 | 900 | 496 | 404 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 463 | 4 566 | 4 396 | 4 482 | 4 604 | 4 423 | 4 587 | 4 628 | 4 557 | 4 424 | 4 518 | 4 309 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 380 | 167 | 213 | 210 | 57 | 153 | 117 | 43 | 74 | 170 | 110 | 60 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 1 104 | 430 | 674 | 917 | 352 | 566 | 671 | 317 | 355 | 186 | 78 | 108 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 50 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 9 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 213 | 51 | 162 | 134 | 16 | 118 | 59 | 13 | 46 | 80 | 35 | 44 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 163 | 114 | 49 | 65 | 37 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 7 | 98 | 78 | 20 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 78 | 39 | 39 | 49 | 17 | 33 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 29 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 820 | 276 | 544 | 522 | 131 | 391 | 316 | 104 | 212 | 297 | 145 | 152 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 58 | 145 | 157 | 41 | 116 | 103 | 39 | 64 | 45 | 17 | 29 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 7 512 | 2 823 | 4 689 | 4 578 | 1 333 | 3 245 | 2 709 | 1 077 | 1 633 | 2 934 | 1 490 | 1 444 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 092 | 1 156 | 1 936 | 1 427 | 271 | 1 156 | 615 | 174 | 440 | 1 665 | 885 | 780 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 4 421 | 1 667 | 2 753 | 3 151 | 1 062 | 2 089 | 2 095 | 902 | 1 192 | 1 269 | 605 | 664 |
| PUBLIC | 761 | 403 | 358 | 619 | 350 | 269 | 502 | 311 | 191 | 143 | 53 | 90 |
| PRIVATE | 3 659 | 1 264 | 2 395 | 2 533 | 712 | 1 820 | 1 593 | 592 | 1 001 | 1 127 | 552 | 575 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 344 | 94 | 250 | 265 | 68 | 197 | 150 | 54 | 96 | 79 | 27 | 53 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 53 407 | 7 718 | 45 688 | 35 000 | 1 901 | 33 099 | 12 144 | 1 074 | 11 070 | 18 407 | 5 817 | 12 590 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 2 856 | 556 | 2 300 | 1 746 | 159 | 1 586 | 690 | 83 | 607 | 1 110 | 397 | 714 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 076 | 1 728 | 10 348 | 8 034 | 504 | 7 530 | 3 049 | 296 | 2 753 | 4 042 | 1 225 | 2 818 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 11 757 | 1 538 | 10 219 | 7 865 | 385 | 7 480 | 2 392 | 219 | 2 173 | 3 891 | 1 153 | 2 738 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 137 | 1 198 | 7 939 | 6 069 | 257 | 5 813 | 1 900 | 147 | 1 753 | 3 067 | 941 | 2 126 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 704 | 632 | 4 072 | 3 164 | 148 | 3 016 | 1 095 | 81 | 1 015 | 1 540 | 484 | 1 056 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 242 | 615 | 3 627 | 2 844 | 159 | 2 685 | 958 | 87 | 871 | 1 398 | 456 | 942 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 635 | 1 451 | 7 183 | 5 277 | 289 | 4 988 | 2 059 | 161 | 1 898 | 3 358 | 1 162 | 2 196 |
| MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS. | 45.0 | 45.3 | 45.0 | 44.8 | 42.5 | 44.9 | 44.8 | 42.2 | 45.0 | 45.5 | 46.4 | 45.1 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 50 551 | 7 162 | 43 388 | 33 254 | 1 742 | 31 512 | 11 454 | 991 | 10 463 | 17 296 | 5 420 | 11 876 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 3 719 | 1 279 | 2 440 | 2 087 | 422 | 1 665 | 976 | 275 | 701 | 1 632 | 857 | 775 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 579 | 755 | 2 825 | 1 929 | 160 | 1 770 | 783 | 111 | 672 | 1 650 | 595 | 1 055 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 233 | 1 176 | 5 056 | 3 922 | 305 | 3 617 | 1 439 | 184 | 1 255 | 2 311 | 871 | 1 440 |
| 4 YEARS | 18 010 | 2 403 | 15 607 | 11 419 | 483 | 10 936 | 3 686 | 216 | 3 470 | 6 591 | 1 921 | 4 671 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 19 010 | 1 549 | 17 461 | 13 898 | 373 | 13 525 | 4 569 | 205 | 4 364 | 5 112 | 1 176 | 3 936 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.7 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 10.5 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 12.6 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 73.2 | 55.2 | 76.2 | 76.1 | 49.1 | 77.6 | 72.1 | 42.5 | 74.9 | 67.7 | 57.1 | 72.5 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 41 420 | 5 622 | 35 798 | 27 332 | 1 287 | 26 045 | 9 042 | 672 | 8 370 | 14 088 | 4 335 | 9 753 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 11 307 | 821 | 10 485 | 8 420 | 163 | 8 256 | 2 686 | 104 | 2 583 | 2 887 | 658 | 2 229 |
| TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 8 999 | 915 | 8 084 | 6 563 | 245 | 6 318 | 2 315 | 132 | 2 183 | 2 436 | 670 | 1 766 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 1 060 | 86 | 974 | 775 | 21 | 754 | 255 | 10 | 244 | 285 | 65 | 220 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 4 630 | 510 | 4 120 | 3 268 | 118 | 3 150 | 1 104 | 60 | 1 044 | 1 362 | 392 | 971 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 3 309 | 319 | 2 990 | 2 520 | 106 | 2 414 | 957 | 62 | 895 | 789 | 213 | 576 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 3 153 | 437 | 2 716 | 2 100 | 130 | 1 970 | 865 | 89 | 776 | 1 083 | 307 | 746 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 90 | 15 | 75 | 57 | 5 | 52 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 33 | 10 | 23 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 939 | 112 | 828 | 629 | 25 | 605 | 252 | 16 | 237 | 310 | 87 | 223 |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD | 2 124 | 310 | 1 813 | 1 414 | 100 | 1 314 | 582 | 69 | 513 | 710 | 210 | 499 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 1 935 | 727 | 1 209 | 550 | 113 | 437 | 123 | 17 | 106 | 1 385 | 614 | 772 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR | 8 471 | 1 313 | 7 159 | 5 246 | 272 | 4 974 | 1 527 | 124 | 1 403 | 3 225 | 1 040 | 2 185 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 7 554 | 1 409 | 6 145 | 4 453 | 364 | 4 089 | 1 525 | 207 | 1 318 | 3 101 | 1 046 | 2 056 |

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 53 407 | 7 718 | 45 688 | 35 000 | 1 901 | 33 099 | 12 144 | 1 074 | 11 070 | 18 407 | 5 817 | 12 590 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 41 420 | 5 622 | 35 798 | 27 332 | 1 287 | 26 045 | 9 042 | 672 | 8 370 | 14 088 | 4 335 | 9 753 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 31 555 | 3 952 | 27 603 | 21 293 | 832 | 20 461 | 6 918 | 423 | 6 495 | 10 263 | 3 121 | 7 142 |
| FULL TIME | 29 946 | 3 727 | 26 219 | 20 239 | 771 | 19 468 | 6 504 | 386 | 6 118 | 9 707 | 2 956 | 6 751 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 9 865 | 1 670 | 8 195 | 6 040 | 456 | 5 584 | 2 124 | 249 | 1 875 | 3 825 | 1 214 | 2 611 |
| FULL TIME | 7 674 | 1 311 | 6 363 | 4 588 | 364 | 4 324 | 1 618 | 198 | 1 420 | 2 986 | 947 | 2 040 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 801 | 161 | 640 | 462 | 38 | 423 | 187 | 23 | 164 | 340 | 123 | 217 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 548 | 97 | 451 | 348 | 36 | 312 | 125 | 24 | 101 | 201 | 61 | 140 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 5 870 | 989 | 4 881 | 3 580 | 263 | 3 318 | 1 236 | 145 | 1 091 | 2 289 | 726 | 1 563 |
| OTHER | 2 646 | 423 | 2 222 | 1 650 | 119 | 1 531 | 576 | 57 | 519 | 996 | 304 | 691 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 11 426 | 2 042 | 9 384 | 7 310 | 595 | 6 715 | 2 983 | 396 | 2 587 | 4 116 | 1 447 | 2 669 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 389 | 631 | 1 758 | 1 309 | 128 | 1 181 | 546 | 86 | 459 | 1 080 | 503 | 577 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 801 | 357 | 1 444 | 1 330 | 192 | 1 138 | 666 | 152 | 514 | 471 | 165 | 306 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 194 | 23 | 170 | 136 | 11 | 126 | 65 | 10 | 55 | 57 | 13 | 44 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 647 | 110 | 537 | 436 | 45 | 391 | 209 | 30 | 179 | 211 | 65 | 145 |
| RETIRED | 6 296 | 903 | 5 394 | 4 023 | 212 | 3 811 | 1 460 | 113 | 1 347 | 2 273 | 691 | 1 582 |
| OTHER | 99 | 18 | 81 | 75 | 8 | 67 | 37 | 4 | 33 | 25 | 11 | 14 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 52 846 | 7 664 | 45 182 | 34 642 | 1 882 | 32 760 | 12 025 | 1 068 | 10 957 | 18 204 | 5 782 | 12 422 |
| NO WORKERS | 7 381 | 1 367 | 6 014 | 4 644 | 412 | 4 233 | 1 933 | 274 | 1 659 | 2 737 | 956 | 1 781 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 2 534 | 556 | 1 977 | 1 676 | 239 | 1 437 | 768 | 172 | 596 | 857 | 317 | 540 |
| 1 WORKER | 15 821 | 2 469 | 13 352 | 10 422 | 651 | 9 771 | 3 744 | 383 | 3 361 | 5 398 | 1 817 | 3 581 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 12 638 | 1 924 | 10 713 | 8 374 | 506 | 7 868 | 2 924 | 287 | 2 637 | 4 264 | 1 419 | 2 845 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 8 626 | 1 164 | 7 462 | 5 935 | 279 | 5 656 | 2 025 | 153 | 1 872 | 2 691 | 885 | 1 806 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 3 183 | 544 | 2 639 | 2 049 | 146 | 1 903 | 820 | 96 | 724 | 1 134 | 399 | 736 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 1 761 | 299 | 1 461 | 1 170 | 98 | 1 072 | 468 | 70 | 398 | 591 | 201 | 390 |
| 2 WORKERS | 22 228 | 3 057 | 19 170 | 14 555 | 670 | 13 885 | 4 897 | 335 | 4 562 | 7 673 | 2 388 | 5 286 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 21 575 | 2 955 | 18 620 | 14 092 | 643 | 13 450 | 4 725 | 317 | 4 409 | 7 482 | 2 312 | 5 171 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 15 691 | 2 023 | 13 668 | 10 446 | 397 | 10 049 | 3 382 | 189 | 3 192 | 5 244 | 1 625 | 3 619 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 17 703 | 2 469 | 15 234 | 11 358 | 509 | 10 849 | 3 770 | 246 | 3 524 | 6 345 | 1 959 | 4 385 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 653 | 103 | 550 | 462 | 27 | 435 | 172 | 19 | 153 | 191 | 76 | 115 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 393 | 62 | 332 | 280 | 20 | 260 | 108 | 15 | 94 | 113 | 42 | 71 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 330 | 43 | 287 | 237 | 10 | 228 | 86 | 5 | 81 | 93 | 33 | 60 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 7 416 | 771 | 6 645 | 5 021 | 149 | 4 871 | 1 451 | 76 | 1 375 | 2 396 | 621 | 1 774 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 7 208 | 743 | 6 465 | 4 866 | 138 | 4 728 | 1 393 | 69 | 1 324 | 2 341 | 604 | 1 737 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 5 629 | 541 | 5 089 | 3 858 | 95 | 3 763 | 1 098 | 43 | 1 055 | 1 772 | 446 | 1 325 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 5 727 | 597 | 5 130 | 3 761 | 92 | 3 669 | 1 028 | 43 | 985 | 1 946 | 505 | 1 461 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 209 | 28 | 181 | 154 | 11 | 143 | 58 | 7 | 51 | 54 | 17 | 37 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 153 | 23 | 130 | 113 | 9 | 104 | 44 | 5 | 39 | 39 | 13 | 26 |
| INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 53 407 | 7 718 | 45 688 | 35 000 | 1 901 | 33 099 | 12 144 | 1 074 | 11 070 | 18 407 | 5 817 | 12 590 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 849 | 219 | 630 | 447 | 63 | 384 | 188 | 46 | 142 | 402 | 156 | 246 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 375 | 118 | 257 | 190 | 33 | 158 | 101 | 18 | 83 | 185 | 85 | 99 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 538 | 159 | 379 | 302 | 54 | 248 | 141 | 42 | 99 | 236 | 105 | 131 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 720 | 214 | 506 | 418 | 64 | 353 | 205 | 42 | 163 | 303 | 150 | 153 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 833 | 266 | 566 | 480 | 95 | 385 | 261 | 71 | 190 | 353 | 172 | 181 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 926 | 248 | 677 | 521 | 76 | 445 | 237 | 56 | 181 | 404 | 172 | 232 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 1 030 | 268 | 762 | 581 | 98 | 483 | 265 | 64 | 202 | 448 | 169 | 279 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 1 104 | 279 | 825 | 593 | 86 | 507 | 269 | 50 | 219 | 511 | 193 | 318 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 1 070 | 243 | 827 | 597 | 62 | 535 | 249 | 35 | 214 | 473 | 181 | 292 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 3 308 | 729 | 2 579 | 1 869 | 176 | 1 693 | 748 | 106 | 642 | 1 439 | 553 | 886 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 3 153 | 657 | 2 496 | 1 846 | 175 | 1 670 | 689 | 74 | 615 | 1 308 | 482 | 826 |
| $15,000 TO $17,499 | 3 371 | 632 | 2 739 | 1 991 | 130 | 1 861 | 775 | 73 | 702 | 1 380 | 503 | 878 |
| $17,500 TO $19,999 | 3 201 | 499 | 2 702 | 1 912 | 104 | 1 809 | 695 | 60 | 635 | 1 289 | 396 | 893 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 721 | 966 | 5 755 | 4 226 | 217 | 4 009 | 1 570 | 120 | 1 451 | 2 495 | 749 | 1 746 |
| $25,000 TO $29,999 | 5 895 | 681 | 5 214 | 3 899 | 148 | 3 752 | 1 267 | 54 | 1 212 | 1 996 | 533 | 1 463 |
| $30,000 TO $34,999 | 4 931 | 544 | 4 386 | 3 345 | 107 | 3 238 | 1 090 | 69 | 1 021 | 1 586 | 438 | 1 148 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 9 048 | 694 | 8 354 | 6 636 | 161 | 6 475 | 1 990 | 70 | 1 920 | 2 412 | 534 | 1 879 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 6 334 | 301 | 6 034 | 5 147 | 53 | 5 094 | 1 403 | 25 | 1 379 | 1 188 | 247 | 940 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 24 632 | 16 811 | 26 097 | 26 958 | 14 533 | 27 678 | 23 974 | 12 730 | 24 991 | 20 949 | 17 440 | 22 523 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 28 603 | 19 983 | 30 060 | 31 074 | 18 097 | 31 820 | 28 239 | 16 605 | 29 367 | 23 905 | 20 600 | 25 433 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 53 407 | 7 718 | 45 688 | 35 000 | 1 901 | 33 099 | 12 144 | 1 074 | 11 070 | 18 407 | 5 817 | 12 590 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 28 603 | 19 983 | 30 060 | 31 074 | 18 097 | 31 820 | 28 239 | 16 605 | 29 367 | 23 905 | 20 600 | 25 433 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 6 489 | 1 494 | 4 996 | 4 086 | 402 | 3 683 | 1 633 | 228 | 1 406 | 2 404 | 1 091 | 1 312 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 21 574 | 17 608 | 22 759 | 22 938 | 16 525 | 23 638 | 21 150 | 15 688 | 22 035 | 19 265 | 18 007 | 20 294 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 5 283 | 1 139 | 4 144 | 3 505 | 346 | 3 159 | 1 433 | 199 | 1 233 | 1 778 | 793 | 985 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 345 | 108 | 237 | 165 | 22 | 143 | 56 | 12 | 44 | 180 | 86 | 94 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 861 | 247 | 615 | 416 | 34 | 382 | 144 | 16 | 128 | 446 | 212 | 233 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 39 547 | 4 863 | 34 685 | 26 278 | 1 093 | 25 184 | 8 583 | 576 | 8 007 | 13 270 | 3 770 | 9 500 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 32 359 | 23 315 | 33 627 | 35 110 | 21 914 | 35 683 | 32 814 | 21 058 | 33 660 | 26 910 | 23 721 | 28 176 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 732 | 198 | 535 | 411 | 56 | 355 | 179 | 37 | 142 | 351 | 142 | 179 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 440 | 99 | 341 | 256 | 41 | 215 | 135 | 34 | 101 | 184 | 58 | 126 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 72 | 27 | 45 | 36 | 8 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 36 | 20 | 16 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 31 532 | 3 557 | 27 975 | 21 240 | 787 | 20 453 | 6 647 | 380 | 6 267 | 10 292 | 2 771 | 7 522 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 6 771 | 982 | 5 789 | 4 334 | 202 | 4 132 | 1 602 | 118 | 1 484 | 2 437 | 780 | 1 657 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 7 238 | 1 334 | 5 905 | 4 539 | 389 | 4 151 | 1 874 | 255 | 1 620 | 2 699 | 945 | 1 754 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 14 907 | 10 912 | 15 810 | 15 699 | 9 788 | 16 253 | 14 259 | 8 332 | 15 191 | 13 575 | 11 375 | 14 761 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 648 | 169 | 478 | 371 | 37 | 335 | 154 | 21 | 134 | 276 | 133 | 144 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 562 | 130 | 432 | 450 | 95 | 355 | 275 | 79 | 196 | 112 | 35 | 77 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 35 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 4 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 212 | 37 | 175 | 134 | 3 | 131 | 50 | 2 | 48 | 78 | 34 | 44 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 181 | 83 | 99 | 99 | 27 | 72 | 40 | 19 | 21 | 82 | 56 | 26 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 47 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 17 | 5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 18 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 5 535 | 858 | 4 676 | 3 435 | 210 | 3 226 | 1 325 | 118 | 1 207 | 2 100 | 649 | 1 451 |
| NO INCOME | 132 | 28 | 104 | 97 | 17 | 80 | 53 | 15 | 38 | 34 | 11 | 24 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 53 407 | 7 718 | 45 688 | 35 000 | 1 901 | 33 099 | 12 144 | 1 074 | 11 070 | 18 407 | 5 817 | 12 590 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 40 275 | 5 566 | 34 709 | 25 613 | 952 | 24 661 | 7 645 | 415 | 7 230 | 14 661 | 4 613 | 10 048 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 13 132 | 2 152 | 10 980 | 9 386 | 949 | 8 438 | 4 499 | 659 | 3 840 | 3 745 | 1 204 | 2 542 |
| PUBLIC | 609 | 165 | 444 | 451 | 114 | 337 | 271 | 91 | 180 | 159 | 52 | 107 |
| PRIVATE | 12 523 | 1 987 | 10 535 | 8 936 | 835 | 8 100 | 4 228 | 568 | 3 660 | 3 587 | 1 152 | 2 435 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 352 | 45 | 307 | 243 | 24 | 218 | 106 | 16 | 90 | 109 | 21 | 89 |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 118 | 1 534 | 3 584 | 2 850 | 520 | 2 330 | 1 384 | 369 | 1 015 | 2 269 | 1 015 | 1 254 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 560 | 150 | 410 | 327 | 73 | 254 | 163 | 45 | 118 | 233 | 78 | 156 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 511 | 405 | 1 106 | 914 | 169 | 745 | 474 | 118 | 356 | 597 | 236 | 362 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 192 | 332 | 860 | 684 | 123 | 561 | 339 | 93 | 246 | 508 | 209 | 299 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 645 | 191 | 454 | 334 | 57 | 278 | 157 | 44 | 113 | 311 | 134 | 176 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 292 | 91 | 201 | 150 | 18 | 132 | 56 | 15 | 41 | 142 | 73 | 70 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 286 | 117 | 169 | 143 | 31 | 112 | 62 | 23 | 39 | 142 | 86 | 56 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 632 | 248 | 384 | 298 | 49 | 249 | 134 | 32 | 101 | 335 | 199 | 135 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 39.1 | 41.4 | 38.2 | 37.7 | 36.5 | 38.0 | 36.6 | 37.4 | 36.4 | 41.0 | 44.3 | 38.7 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 4 558 | 1 384 | 3 174 | 2 523 | 447 | 2 076 | 1 221 | 324 | 897 | 2 035 | 937 | 1 098 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 917 | 470 | 447 | 486 | 181 | 305 | 304 | 139 | 165 | 431 | 289 | 142 |
| 8 YEARS | 490 | 188 | 303 | 224 | 44 | 180 | 114 | 34 | 81 | 266 | 143 | 123 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 970 | 268 | 702 | 577 | 95 | 482 | 285 | 71 | 214 | 394 | 174 | 220 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 433 | 325 | 1 108 | 776 | 87 | 689 | 321 | 55 | 266 | 657 | 239 | 418 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 747 | 132 | 615 | 459 | 40 | 420 | 197 | 25 | 172 | 288 | 93 | 195 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.7 | 9.3 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 8.9 | 12.1 | 11.0 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 9.5 | 12.2 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.8 | 33.1 | 54.3 | 49.0 | 28.2 | 53.4 | 42.5 | 24.9 | 48.8 | 46.4 | 35.4 | 55.8 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 751 | 855 | 1 896 | 1 381 | 253 | 1 127 | 596 | 155 | 441 | 1 370 | 602 | 768 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 265 | 40 | 225 | 165 | 19 | 146 | 72 | 13 | 59 | 100 | 21 | 79 |
| TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 427 | 95 | 332 | 244 | 29 | 214 | 102 | 20 | 82 | 183 | 65 | 118 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 15 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 284 | 71 | 213 | 148 | 21 | 126 | 60 | 15 | 45 | 136 | 50 | 86 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 128 | 20 | 108 | 86 | 6 | 79 | 38 | 5 | 33 | 43 | 14 | 29 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 461 | 112 | 349 | 267 | 39 | 228 | 130 | 27 | 103 | 194 | 73 | 121 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 44 | 8 | 36 | 29 | 4 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 12 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 35 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD | 382 | 91 | 291 | 218 | 29 | 189 | 103 | 19 | 83 | 164 | 62 | 102 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 479 | 221 | 257 | 125 | 41 | 84 | 26 | 8 | 19 | 354 | 181 | 174 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR | 484 | 136 | 348 | 259 | 31 | 228 | 96 | 24 | 72 | 295 | 105 | 120 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 636 | 252 | 384 | 322 | 94 | 228 | 171 | 63 | 108 | 314 | 158 | 156 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 5 118 | 1 534 | 3 584 | 2 850 | 520 | 2 330 | 1 384 | 369 | 1 015 | 2 269 | 1 015 | 1 254 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 751 | 855 | 1 896 | 1 381 | 253 | 1 127 | 596 | 155 | 441 | 1 370 | 602 | 768 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 150 | 380 | 770 | 531 | 96 | 434 | 222 | 55 | 167 | 620 | 284 | 336 |
| FULL TIME | 962 | 336 | 626 | 417 | 79 | 338 | 172 | 45 | 127 | 545 | 257 | 288 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 601 | 475 | 1 126 | 850 | 157 | 693 | 375 | 101 | 274 | 751 | 318 | 433 |
| FULL TIME | 1 105 | 342 | 763 | 572 | 112 | 460 | 258 | 74 | 184 | 533 | 229 | 304 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 118 | 36 | 83 | 58 | 13 | 46 | 37 | 10 | 27 | 60 | 23 | 37 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 215 | 54 | 161 | 126 | 22 | 104 | 55 | 14 | 41 | 90 | 33 | 57 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 991 | 295 | 696 | 514 | 89 | 424 | 226 | 61 | 165 | 477 | 205 | 272 |
| OTHER | 276 | 90 | 186 | 153 | 34 | 119 | 57 | 16 | 41 | 124 | 57 | 67 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 354 | 677 | 1 676 | 1 461 | 265 | 1 196 | 786 | 212 | 573 | 893 | 413 | 480 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 583 | 232 | 351 | 267 | 46 | 221 | 142 | 36 | 105 | 315 | 185 | 130 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 818 | 224 | 594 | 621 | 148 | 473 | 377 | 122 | 255 | 198 | 76 | 121 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 83 | 12 | 72 | 59 | 4 | 55 | 32 | 4 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 17 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 389 | 71 | 318 | 248 | 30 | 218 | 124 | 23 | 102 | 141 | 41 | 100 |
| RETIRED | 458 | 136 | 322 | 248 | 35 | 213 | 98 | 26 | 72 | 210 | 101 | 109 |
| OTHER | 22 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 5 105 | 1 533 | 3 572 | 2 842 | 518 | 2 324 | 1 382 | 368 | 1 014 | 2 263 | 1 015 | 1 248 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 867 | 541 | 1 327 | 1 189 | 219 | 970 | 634 | 177 | 457 | 678 | 322 | 356 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 1 361 | 347 | 1 014 | 944 | 179 | 766 | 523 | 147 | 376 | 416 | 169 | 248 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 985 | 571 | 1 414 | 1 082 | 196 | 887 | 509 | 137 | 371 | 903 | 376 | 528 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 1 558 | 454 | 1 105 | 847 | 157 | 690 | 380 | 107 | 273 | 711 | 297 | 414 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 458 | 146 | 313 | 222 | 47 | 175 | 105 | 32 | 73 | 236 | 98 | 138 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 427 | 118 | 309 | 235 | 39 | 196 | 129 | 31 | 98 | 192 | 79 | 113 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 374 | 100 | 274 | 211 | 38 | 173 | 116 | 30 | 87 | 164 | 63 | 101 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 007 | 334 | 674 | 460 | 87 | 373 | 195 | 46 | 150 | 547 | 246 | 300 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 961 | 319 | 642 | 432 | 81 | 351 | 180 | 41 | 139 | 529 | 237 | 292 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 385 | 144 | 241 | 149 | 24 | 125 | 52 | 10 | 42 | 236 | 120 | 116 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 712 | 238 | 474 | 305 | 61 | 244 | 131 | 31 | 100 | 407 | 177 | 230 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 46 | 15 | 31 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 38 | 12 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 18 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 4 | – | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 245 | 87 | 157 | 110 | 16 | 94 | 44 | 8 | 36 | 135 | 71 | 64 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 232 | 83 | 149 | 102 | 15 | 86 | 37 | 8 | 29 | 130 | 68 | 62 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 119 | 46 | 73 | 45 | 7 | 38 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 73 | 39 | 35 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 155 | 60 | 95 | 68 | 8 | 60 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 87 | 52 | 36 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 13 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 | – | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 12 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 | – | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 118 | 1 534 | 3 584 | 2 850 | 520 | 2 330 | 1 384 | 369 | 1 015 | 2 269 | 1 015 | 1 254 |
| NO INCOME | 132 | 28 | 104 | 97 | 17 | 80 | 53 | 15 | 38 | 34 | 11 | 24 |
| LOSS | 218 | 55 | 163 | 74 | 5 | 69 | 15 | – | 15 | 144 | 50 | 94 |
| $1 TO $999 | 271 | 57 | 214 | 149 | 11 | 139 | 59 | 11 | 48 | 121 | 47 | 75 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 229 | 80 | 149 | 126 | 31 | 96 | 61 | 20 | 41 | 103 | 49 | 54 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 375 | 118 | 257 | 190 | 33 | 158 | 101 | 18 | 83 | 185 | 85 | 99 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 538 | 159 | 379 | 302 | 54 | 248 | 141 | 42 | 99 | 236 | 105 | 131 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 720 | 214 | 506 | 418 | 64 | 353 | 205 | 42 | 163 | 303 | 150 | 153 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 816 | 260 | 557 | 473 | 95 | 379 | 258 | 71 | 187 | 343 | 165 | 178 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 545 | 156 | 389 | 320 | 62 | 258 | 156 | 47 | 109 | 225 | 94 | 131 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 403 | 128 | 276 | 210 | 52 | 157 | 99 | 32 | 67 | 193 | 75 | 118 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 267 | 91 | 177 | 151 | 36 | 116 | 70 | 23 | 47 | 116 | 55 | 61 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 216 | 66 | 150 | 118 | 18 | 100 | 57 | 16 | 41 | 98 | 48 | 50 |
| $10,000 AND OVER | 388 | 123 | 265 | 220 | 42 | 178 | 110 | 32 | 78 | 169 | 81 | 87 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 5 094 | 5 218 | 5 036 | 5 143 | 5 476 | 5 059 | 5 223 | 5 517 | 5 112 | 5 027 | 5 069 | 4 985 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 4 885 | 5 151 | 4 771 | 5 064 | 5 502 | 4 967 | 5 207 | 5 598 | 5 065 | 4 660 | 4 971 | 4 409 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 118 | 1 534 | 3 584 | 2 850 | 520 | 2 330 | 1 384 | 369 | 1 015 | 2 269 | 1 015 | 1 254 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 4 885 | 5 151 | 4 771 | 5 064 | 5 502 | 4 967 | 5 207 | 5 598 | 5 065 | 4 660 | 4 971 | 4 409 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 952 | 368 | 585 | 509 | 125 | 384 | 252 | 84 | 168 | 443 | 243 | 201 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 5 152 | 5 468 | 4 953 | 5 963 | 6 712 | 5 719 | 6 514 | 7 023 | 6 260 | 4 221 | 4 828 | 3 488 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 646 | 254 | 392 | 388 | 104 | 284 | 213 | 72 | 140 | 257 | 149 | 108 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 156 | 52 | 103 | 61 | 9 | 52 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 95 | 44 | 51 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 151 | 61 | 90 | 60 | 12 | 48 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 91 | 50 | 42 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 2 298 | 627 | 1 671 | 1 152 | 177 | 976 | 500 | 110 | 390 | 1 145 | 450 | 695 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 5 400 | 5 550 | 5 344 | 5 745 | 6 062 | 5 688 | 5 865 | 6 515 | 5 682 | 5 053 | 5 349 | 4 861 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 98 | 39 | 59 | 46 | 10 | 36 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 52 | 29 | 23 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 300 | 76 | 223 | 169 | 29 | 140 | 87 | 24 | 63 | 131 | 47 | 83 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 22 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 407 | 381 | 1 027 | 679 | 96 | 582 | 265 | 52 | 214 | 729 | 284 | 444 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 470 | 120 | 351 | 249 | 40 | 210 | 116 | 27 | 88 | 221 | 80 | 141 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 1 737 | 512 | 1 224 | 1 091 | 201 | 890 | 580 | 161 | 419 | 646 | 311 | 334 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS | 4 428 | 4 715 | 4 308 | 4 378 | 4 729 | 4 299 | 4 548 | 4 754 | 4 469 | 4 513 | 4 706 | 4 334 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 269 | 92 | 177 | 142 | 16 | 126 | 62 | 10 | 52 | 127 | 76 | 51 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 558 | 129 | 429 | 446 | 94 | 352 | 272 | 78 | 194 | 112 | 35 | 77 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 26 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 160 | 31 | 129 | 97 | 3 | 93 | 35 | 2 | 32 | 63 | 28 | 36 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 104 | 64 | 40 | 43 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 61 | 45 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 39 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 17 | 5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 571 | 153 | 418 | 332 | 56 | 276 | 170 | 44 | 126 | 239 | 97 | 142 |
| NO INCOME | 132 | 28 | 104 | 97 | 17 | 80 | 53 | 15 | 38 | 34 | 11 | 24 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 5 118 | 1 534 | 3 584 | 2 850 | 520 | 2 330 | 1 384 | 369 | 1 015 | 2 269 | 1 015 | 1 254 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 2 421 | 777 | 1 644 | 1 067 | 123 | 944 | 367 | 60 | 308 | 1 354 | 654 | 700 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 2 697 | 757 | 1 940 | 1 783 | 396 | 1 386 | 1 017 | 310 | 707 | 915 | 361 | 554 |
| PUBLIC | 262 | 106 | 156 | 190 | 79 | 111 | 128 | 68 | 60 | 71 | 27 | 44 |
| PRIVATE | 2 436 | 651 | 1 784 | 1 592 | 317 | 1 275 | 889 | 241 | 647 | 843 | 334 | 509 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 185 | 32 | 152 | 127 | 21 | 106 | 53 | 13 | 41 | 57 | 11 | 46 |

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL INCOME LEVELS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 530 | 2 720 | 3 810 | 4 998 | 1 710 | 3 288 | 3 538 | 1 410 | 2 128 | 1 531 | 1 010 | 522 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 507 | 224 | 283 | 387 | 155 | 232 | 300 | 142 | 158 | 120 | 69 | 51 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 766 | 599 | 1 167 | 1 429 | 405 | 1 024 | 1 017 | 345 | 672 | 337 | 194 | 143 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 508 | 547 | 960 | 1 191 | 338 | 853 | 815 | 293 | 522 | 317 | 209 | 107 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 046 | 430 | 616 | 810 | 271 | 540 | 564 | 199 | 365 | 235 | 159 | 76 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 482 | 225 | 256 | 349 | 135 | 214 | 256 | 112 | 144 | 133 | 90 | 43 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 409 | 205 | 204 | 293 | 134 | 159 | 213 | 106 | 107 | 116 | 71 | 45 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 813 | 490 | 323 | 539 | 273 | 266 | 372 | 212 | 160 | 274 | 218 | 57 |
| MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS | 41.6 | 44.8 | 39.7 | 40.7 | 43.7 | 39.6 | 40.5 | 42.4 | 39.5 | 44.8 | 47.1 | 41.2 |
| **EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 6 023 | 2 496 | 3 527 | 4 611 | 1 555 | 3 056 | 3 239 | 1 268 | 1 970 | 1 411 | 941 | 470 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 984 | 649 | 335 | 554 | 321 | 233 | 376 | 243 | 133 | 430 | 328 | 102 |
| 8 YEARS | 399 | 197 | 202 | 287 | 120 | 166 | 205 | 102 | 103 | 112 | 77 | 36 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 291 | 646 | 645 | 1 012 | 446 | 567 | 774 | 352 | 422 | 279 | 201 | 78 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 030 | 694 | 1 336 | 1 633 | 470 | 1 163 | 1 151 | 419 | 732 | 397 | 224 | 173 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 1 318 | 310 | 1 009 | 1 125 | 198 | 927 | 732 | 152 | 580 | 193 | 112 | 81 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.2 | 10.9 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 12.4 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 12.1 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 55.6 | 40.2 | 66.5 | 59.8 | 42.9 | 68.4 | 58.2 | 45.0 | 66.6 | 41.8 | 35.7 | 54.1 |
| **OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 295 | 1 522 | 2 773 | 3 285 | 881 | 2 404 | 2 232 | 691 | 1 542 | 1 010 | 641 | 369 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 574 | 141 | 432 | 487 | 94 | 393 | 307 | 78 | 230 | 86 | 47 | 39 |
| TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 853 | 216 | 637 | 757 | 166 | 592 | 523 | 145 | 379 | 96 | 50 | 46 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 96 | 23 | 72 | 75 | 9 | 66 | 54 | 6 | 48 | 21 | 15 | 6 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 180 | 62 | 119 | 152 | 45 | 107 | 97 | 39 | 58 | 28 | 16 | 12 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 577 | 131 | 446 | 530 | 112 | 418 | 373 | 100 | 273 | 47 | 19 | 28 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 957 | 388 | 569 | 740 | 264 | 475 | 545 | 217 | 328 | 217 | 123 | 94 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 84 | 56 | 28 | 55 | 39 | 17 | 43 | 31 | 12 | 29 | 18 | 12 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 106 | 14 | 92 | 85 | 9 | 75 | 58 | 6 | 52 | 21 | 5 | 16 |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD | 766 | 318 | 449 | 600 | 217 | 383 | 444 | 180 | 264 | 167 | 101 | 66 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 134 | 105 | 29 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 87 | 80 | 6 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR | 488 | 182 | 306 | 354 | 96 | 258 | 255 | 80 | 175 | 134 | 86 | 48 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 1 289 | 490 | 800 | 899 | 235 | 664 | 590 | 168 | 423 | 390 | 254 | 136 |
| **WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 6 530 | 2 720 | 3 810 | 4 998 | 1 710 | 3 288 | 3 538 | 1 410 | 2 128 | 1 531 | 1 010 | 522 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 295 | 1 522 | 2 773 | 3 285 | 881 | 2 404 | 2 232 | 691 | 1 542 | 1 010 | 641 | 369 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 900 | 935 | 1 965 | 2 266 | 546 | 1 719 | 1 541 | 430 | 1 111 | 674 | 388 | 286 |
| FULL TIME | 2 698 | 831 | 1 868 | 2 128 | 482 | 1 646 | 1 442 | 379 | 1 063 | 570 | 348 | 222 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 395 | 587 | 808 | 1 020 | 335 | 685 | 691 | 260 | 431 | 336 | 253 | 123 |
| FULL TIME | 1 028 | 409 | 619 | 770 | 235 | 535 | 522 | 184 | 338 | 258 | 174 | 84 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 176 | 85 | 90 | 121 | 44 | 77 | 76 | 30 | 47 | 54 | 41 | 13 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 116 | 56 | 60 | 81 | 33 | 48 | 57 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 23 | 12 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 849 | 332 | 518 | 651 | 207 | 444 | 451 | 164 | 287 | 198 | 124 | 74 |
| OTHER | 255 | 115 | 140 | 167 | 51 | 116 | 107 | 39 | 68 | 88 | 64 | 24 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 167 | 1 195 | 972 | 1 665 | 828 | 837 | 1 297 | 720 | 578 | 502 | 367 | 135 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 582 | 372 | 210 | 407 | 233 | 174 | 282 | 183 | 99 | 174 | 139 | 35 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 658 | 366 | 292 | 534 | 289 | 245 | 456 | 272 | 184 | 124 | 77 | 47 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 54 | 26 | 28 | 44 | 16 | 28 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 10 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 378 | 174 | 204 | 299 | 116 | 183 | 251 | 105 | 146 | 78 | 58 | 20 |
| RETIRED | 468 | 251 | 218 | 355 | 168 | 187 | 254 | 137 | 117 | 113 | 83 | 30 |
| OTHER | 27 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **NUMBER OF WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 6 462 | 2 717 | 3 745 | 4 950 | 1 709 | 3 241 | 3 530 | 1 410 | 2 119 | 1 512 | 1 008 | 503 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 411 | 803 | 608 | 1 102 | 579 | 523 | 882 | 506 | 376 | 309 | 223 | 86 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 993 | 537 | 456 | 819 | 425 | 394 | 685 | 387 | 298 | 174 | 112 | 62 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 249 | 957 | 1 292 | 1 755 | 611 | 1 144 | 1 301 | 532 | 769 | 494 | 346 | 148 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 1 694 | 666 | 1 028 | 1 344 | 432 | 913 | 996 | 376 | 620 | 349 | 234 | 115 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 945 | 323 | 622 | 763 | 215 | 548 | 594 | 196 | 398 | 181 | 107 | 74 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 555 | 291 | 264 | 411 | 179 | 232 | 304 | 155 | 149 | 144 | 112 | 32 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 357 | 182 | 174 | 280 | 123 | 157 | 214 | 108 | 105 | 77 | 59 | 17 |
| 2 WORKERS | 2 155 | 726 | 1 428 | 1 629 | 391 | 1 238 | 1 067 | 283 | 784 | 535 | 335 | 190 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 2 008 | 654 | 1 354 | 1 527 | 348 | 1 179 | 990 | 248 | 743 | 481 | 306 | 175 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 1 355 | 385 | 970 | 1 072 | 205 | 867 | 672 | 144 | 528 | 283 | 180 | 103 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 1 457 | 447 | 1 010 | 1 109 | 230 | 879 | 694 | 159 | 535 | 349 | 217 | 132 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 147 | 73 | 74 | 103 | 43 | 59 | 77 | 35 | 42 | 44 | 29 | 15 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 102 | 48 | 55 | 71 | 29 | 42 | 55 | 22 | 33 | 31 | 18 | 12 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 61 | 26 | 35 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 647 | 231 | 416 | 463 | 127 | 336 | 279 | 90 | 190 | 184 | 104 | 80 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 593 | 203 | 390 | 414 | 102 | 313 | 246 | 67 | 179 | 179 | 101 | 78 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 398 | 123 | 276 | 292 | 62 | 231 | 176 | 39 | 137 | 106 | 61 | 45 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 399 | 118 | 281 | 293 | 62 | 230 | 157 | 38 | 119 | 107 | 56 | 51 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 54 | 29 | 25 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 45 | 23 | 22 | 42 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTICS | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 530 | 2 720 | 3 810 | 4 998 | 1 710 | 3 288 | 3 538 | 1 410 | 2 128 | 1 531 | 1 010 | 522 |
| UNDER $2,000 | 254 | 148 | 106 | 190 | 95 | 95 | 143 | 89 | 54 | 64 | 53 | 10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 192 | 114 | 78 | 136 | 70 | 66 | 111 | 58 | 53 | 56 | 44 | 12 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 343 | 172 | 171 | 278 | 126 | 152 | 210 | 106 | 104 | 65 | 46 | 19 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 324 | 183 | 141 | 243 | 131 | 112 | 187 | 118 | 69 | 81 | 52 | 29 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 306 | 159 | 147 | 215 | 93 | 122 | 152 | 71 | 81 | 90 | 66 | 24 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 310 | 177 | 134 | 228 | 114 | 114 | 182 | 100 | 82 | 83 | 63 | 20 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 284 | 159 | 125 | 198 | 91 | 107 | 147 | 78 | 69 | 86 | 68 | 18 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 235 | 150 | 85 | 153 | 95 | 58 | 117 | 84 | 33 | 82 | 55 | 27 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 228 | 116 | 112 | 165 | 67 | 97 | 132 | 58 | 73 | 64 | 49 | 15 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 605 | 270 | 336 | 448 | 166 | 281 | 338 | 143 | 195 | 157 | 103 | 54 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 418 | 204 | 214 | 294 | 116 | 178 | 219 | 97 | 122 | 124 | 88 | 36 |
| $15,000 TO $17,499 | 404 | 165 | 239 | 307 | 106 | 201 | 233 | 85 | 148 | 97 | 59 | 38 |
| $17,500 TO $19,999 | 329 | 121 | 208 | 239 | 73 | 165 | 166 | 54 | 112 | 90 | 47 | 43 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 697 | 236 | 461 | 539 | 138 | 401 | 387 | 102 | 285 | 158 | 98 | 60 |
| $25,000 TO $29,999 | 521 | 133 | 388 | 435 | 90 | 345 | 301 | 67 | 234 | 86 | 43 | 43 |
| $30,000 TO $34,999 | 400 | 96 | 304 | 315 | 52 | 263 | 186 | 40 | 146 | 85 | 44 | 41 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 506 | 99 | 407 | 446 | 67 | 379 | 239 | 50 | 189 | 60 | 32 | 28 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | 173 | 19 | 154 | 168 | 18 | 150 | 86 | 9 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 13 599 | 9 849 | 17 718 | 14 580 | 9 589 | 18 406 | 13 055 | 9 008 | 17 163 | 11 532 | 10 245 | 14 729 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS. | 17 259 | 13 002 | 20 298 | 18 203 | 13 065 | 20 876 | 16 661 | 12 219 | 19 604 | 14 176 | 12 896 | 16 653 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 530 | 2 720 | 3 810 | 4 998 | 1 710 | 3 288 | 3 538 | 1 410 | 2 128 | 1 531 | 1 010 | 522 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 259 | 13 002 | 20 298 | 18 203 | 13 065 | 20 876 | 16 661 | 12 219 | 19 604 | 14 176 | 12 896 | 16 653 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 377 | 520 | 856 | 1 036 | 296 | 740 | 726 | 235 | 491 | 340 | 224 | 116 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 17 940 | 14 859 | 19 812 | 18 772 | 15 290 | 20 165 | 17 903 | 14 633 | 19 471 | 15 466 | 14 289 | 17 564 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 1 323 | 503 | 820 | 1 002 | 293 | 709 | 709 | 234 | 475 | 331 | 210 | 111 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 43 | 14 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 3 743 | 1 399 | 2 344 | 2 860 | 836 | 2 024 | 1 933 | 670 | 1 263 | 883 | 563 | 320 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 21 305 | 16 527 | 24 156 | 22 691 | 17 273 | 24 928 | 21 025 | 16 185 | 23 594 | 16 813 | 15 417 | 19 266 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 220 | 116 | 104 | 147 | 71 | 76 | 105 | 57 | 47 | 72 | 45 | 28 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 318 | 161 | 156 | 249 | 116 | 133 | 179 | 98 | 81 | 69 | 46 | 23 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 33 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 2 291 | 671 | 1 620 | 1 801 | 377 | 1 423 | 1 185 | 290 | 895 | 490 | 294 | 196 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 881 | 430 | 452 | 645 | 262 | 383 | 450 | 215 | 235 | 236 | 168 | 69 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 1 346 | 772 | 574 | 1 048 | 554 | 494 | 833 | 480 | 353 | 298 | 218 | 81 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 6 131 | 5 860 | 6 494 | 6 320 | 6 094 | 6 574 | 6 366 | 6 120 | 6 700 | 5 464 | 5 265 | 6 004 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 194 | 119 | 75 | 132 | 73 | 59 | 97 | 63 | 34 | 62 | 46 | 16 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 502 | 293 | 209 | 439 | 254 | 185 | 376 | 235 | 141 | 64 | 40 | 24 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 25 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 54 | 18 | 36 | 39 | 13 | 26 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 77 | 63 | 14 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 44 | 37 | 7 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 40 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 22 | 22 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 433 | 232 | 201 | 345 | 160 | 185 | 272 | 132 | 140 | 88 | 72 | 16 |
| [illegible] | 64 | 29 | 34 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 46 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 6 530 | 2 720 | 3 810 | 4 998 | 1 710 | 3 288 | 3 538 | 1 410 | 2 128 | 1 531 | 1 010 | 522 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 321 | 1 287 | 2 033 | 2 334 | 637 | 1 697 | 1 482 | 460 | 1 023 | 987 | 650 | 337 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 209 | 1 432 | 1 776 | 2 664 | 1 073 | 1 591 | 2 056 | 950 | 1 106 | 545 | 360 | 185 |
| PUBLIC | 676 | 382 | 294 | 574 | 343 | 230 | 499 | 311 | 188 | 102 | 39 | 64 |
| PRIVATE | 2 533 | 1 050 | 1 482 | 2 090 | 729 | 1 361 | 1 557 | 640 | 918 | 442 | 321 | 121 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 220 | 64 | 156 | 193 | 49 | 144 | 127 | 44 | 83 | 28 | 15 | 13 |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 158 | 1 211 | 947 | 1 581 | 783 | 798 | 1 228 | 681 | 547 | 576 | 427 | 149 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 314 | 167 | 148 | 245 | 125 | 120 | 196 | 116 | 80 | 69 | 41 | 28 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 668 | 300 | 368 | 560 | 227 | 333 | 429 | 204 | 225 | 108 | 73 | 35 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 472 | 267 | 204 | 326 | 162 | 164 | 274 | 153 | 121 | 145 | 105 | 40 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 247 | 147 | 100 | 178 | 97 | 81 | 127 | 70 | 57 | 69 | 50 | 19 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 124 | 95 | 29 | 72 | 48 | 24 | 54 | 41 | 14 | 52 | 47 | 6 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 94 | 58 | 36 | 71 | 44 | 27 | 57 | 36 | 21 | 23 | 14 | 9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 239 | 177 | 62 | 130 | 80 | 49 | 90 | 61 | 29 | 110 | 97 | 13 |
| MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS. | 37.1 | 40.2 | 33.9 | 34.7 | 37.4 | 33.4 | 34.7 | 36.3 | 33.6 | 42.7 | 44.5 | 38.0 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 1 843 | 1 044 | 799 | 1 336 | 658 | 678 | 1 032 | 565 | 467 | 507 | 386 | 121 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 388 | 285 | 102 | 195 | 125 | 70 | 135 | 93 | 42 | 193 | 160 | 33 |
| 8 YEARS | 145 | 86 | 60 | 97 | 49 | 48 | 80 | 45 | 35 | 49 | 37 | 12 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 525 | 339 | 186 | 413 | 249 | 164 | 332 | 208 | 124 | 112 | 90 | 22 |
| 4 YEARS | 576 | 255 | 322 | 457 | 178 | 279 | 355 | 170 | 186 | 119 | 77 | 42 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 208 | 79 | 129 | 174 | 57 | 117 | 130 | 50 | 80 | 34 | 21 | 13 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.3 | 10.5 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 12.2 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 10.9 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 42.6 | 32.0 | 56.4 | 47.3 | 35.7 | 58.5 | 47.0 | 38.8 | 56.9 | 30.3 | 25.6 | 45.1 |

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 810 | 431 | 380 | 544 | 239 | 305 | 383 | 199 | 184 | 266 | 191 | 74 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 27 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| TECHNICIANS, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 163 | 45 | 119 | 148 | 37 | 111 | 92 | 29 | 62 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 12 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 49 | 21 | 28 | 40 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 103 | 20 | 82 | 97 | 18 | 79 | 59 | 12 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 307 | 184 | 123 | 220 | 133 | 88 | 184 | 118 | 66 | 86 | 51 | 36 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 43 | 29 | 14 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 10 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND PRIVATE HHLD | 255 | 150 | 104 | 185 | 109 | 76 | 155 | 100 | 55 | 70 | 41 | 28 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 60 | 52 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 39 | 39 | - |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR | 47 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 206 | 115 | 90 | 108 | 42 | 66 | 78 | 38 | 40 | 97 | 73 | 24 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 158 | 1 211 | 947 | 1 561 | 783 | 798 | 1 228 | 681 | 547 | 576 | 427 | 149 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 810 | 431 | 380 | 544 | 239 | 305 | 383 | 199 | 184 | 266 | 191 | 74 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 266 | 156 | 110 | 169 | 86 | 83 | 132 | 75 | 57 | 97 | 70 | 26 |
| FULL TIME | 192 | 110 | 81 | 114 | 54 | 60 | 90 | 50 | 40 | 77 | 56 | 21 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 544 | 275 | 270 | 375 | 154 | 222 | 252 | 124 | 127 | 169 | 121 | 48 |
| FULL TIME | 327 | 160 | 167 | 228 | 86 | 142 | 149 | 66 | 83 | 99 | 74 | 25 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 61 | 33 | 28 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 18 | 10 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 78 | 44 | 34 | 49 | 24 | 24 | 37 | 24 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 9 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 310 | 154 | 155 | 226 | 93 | 133 | 162 | 78 | 84 | 83 | 61 | 22 |
| OTHER | 96 | 44 | 53 | 68 | 21 | 46 | 37 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 6 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 343 | 780 | 563 | 1 034 | 544 | 490 | 845 | 482 | 363 | 309 | 236 | 73 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 319 | 211 | 108 | 216 | 129 | 87 | 151 | 99 | 52 | 103 | 82 | 21 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 535 | 315 | 219 | 452 | 261 | 190 | 394 | 246 | 148 | 83 | 54 | 29 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 35 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 10 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 324 | 155 | 169 | 257 | 104 | 152 | 218 | 93 | 124 | 67 | 51 | 16 |
| RETIRED | 121 | 77 | 44 | 76 | 38 | 38 | 52 | 32 | 20 | 45 | 39 | 6 |
| OTHER | 9 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 153 | 1 211 | 943 | 1 579 | 783 | 796 | 1 228 | 681 | 547 | 575 | 427 | 147 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 072 | 619 | 453 | 835 | 444 | 391 | 687 | 391 | 296 | 237 | 175 | 62 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 902 | 492 | 411 | 746 | 387 | 359 | 626 | 349 | 277 | 156 | 104 | 52 |
| 1 WORKER | 806 | 426 | 380 | 585 | 255 | 330 | 417 | 214 | 202 | 221 | 171 | 50 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 602 | 309 | 293 | 436 | 186 | 251 | 305 | 154 | 150 | 166 | 124 | 42 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 146 | 87 | 59 | 93 | 47 | 46 | 76 | 43 | 33 | 53 | 40 | 13 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 204 | 117 | 87 | 149 | 69 | 79 | 112 | 60 | 52 | 55 | 47 | 7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 167 | 95 | 72 | 125 | 58 | 67 | 98 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 5 |
| 2 WORKERS | 203 | 118 | 85 | 116 | 57 | 59 | 90 | 50 | 40 | 87 | 61 | 26 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 158 | 89 | 69 | 86 | 41 | 44 | 63 | 34 | 28 | 72 | 48 | 24 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 32 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 63 | 32 | 30 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 21 | 9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 45 | 29 | 17 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 33 | 20 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 13 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 73 | 48 | 25 | 43 | 27 | 16 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 30 | 21 | 9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 50 | 32 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 8 |
| WORKED YEAR ROUND FULL TIME | 13 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 23 | 15 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 21 | 14 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 2 158 | 1 211 | 947 | 1 581 | 783 | 798 | 1 228 | 681 | 547 | 576 | 427 | 149 |
| NO INCOME | 64 | 29 | 34 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 46 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| LOSS | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1 TO $999 | 56 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 131 | 88 | 42 | 96 | 55 | 41 | 70 | 52 | 19 | 34 | 33 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 192 | 114 | 78 | 136 | 70 | 66 | 111 | 58 | 53 | 56 | 44 | 12 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 343 | 172 | 171 | 278 | 126 | 152 | 210 | 106 | 104 | 65 | 46 | 19 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 324 | 183 | 141 | 243 | 131 | 112 | 187 | 118 | 69 | 81 | 52 | 29 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 295 | 152 | 143 | 210 | 90 | 120 | 150 | 71 | 79 | 85 | 62 | 23 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 237 | 134 | 103 | 185 | 93 | 92 | 150 | 80 | 70 | 52 | 41 | 11 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 167 | 103 | 64 | 116 | 60 | 56 | 91 | 51 | 40 | 51 | 43 | 8 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 99 | 67 | 32 | 62 | 45 | 17 | 54 | 40 | 14 | 37 | 23 | 15 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 94 | 52 | 41 | 64 | 25 | 39 | 51 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 27 | 3 |
| $10,000 AND OVER | 152 | 85 | 67 | 97 | 48 | 49 | 80 | 46 | 34 | 56 | 37 | 19 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 4 895 | 4 936 | 4 842 | 4 765 | 4 763 | 4 767 | 4 799 | 4 743 | 4 895 | 5 270 | 5 310 | 5 159 |
| MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS | 5 228 | 5 316 | 5 115 | 5 067 | 5 135 | 5 000 | 5 125 | 5 154 | 5 088 | 5 668 | 5 648 | 5 727 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNITED STATES | | | METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | CENTRAL CITIES | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | TOTAL | INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS |
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 158 | 1 211 | 947 | 1 581 | 783 | 798 | 1 228 | 681 | 547 | 576 | 427 | 149 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 228 | 5 316 | 5 115 | 5 067 | 5 135 | 5 000 | 5 125 | 5 154 | 5 088 | 5 648 | 5 648 | 5 727 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 308 | 163 | 145 | 207 | 90 | 116 | 150 | 76 | 72 | 102 | 73 | 29 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 5 922 | 5 828 | 6 026 | 5 784 | 5 860 | 5 724 | 5 935 | 5 990 | (B) | 6 202 | (B) | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 290 | 154 | 136 | 195 | 89 | 107 | 142 | 78 | 64 | 95 | 66 | 29 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 5 | 5 | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 775 | 429 | 346 | 537 | 249 | 288 | 390 | 211 | 179 | 238 | 180 | 58 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 6 441 | 6 657 | 6 174 | 6 166 | 6 343 | 6 013 | 6 401 | 6 410 | 6 390 | 7 043 | 7 090 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 40 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 5 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 242 | 130 | 112 | 195 | 97 | 98 | 139 | 81 | 58 | 47 | 33 | 14 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 19 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 8 | 8 | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 249 | 115 | 134 | 169 | 55 | 114 | 114 | 45 | 68 | 80 | 60 | 20 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 225 | 142 | 83 | 144 | 79 | 64 | 117 | 70 | 47 | 82 | 63 | 19 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 1 010 | 589 | 421 | 784 | 420 | 364 | 641 | 367 | 275 | 226 | 169 | 57 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS. | 4 416 | 4 465 | 4 347 | 4 473 | 4 561 | 4 371 | 4 523 | 4 593 | 4 429 | 4 221 | 4 229 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 106 | 75 | 31 | 64 | 41 | 23 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 42 | 34 | 8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 502 | 293 | 209 | 439 | 254 | 185 | 376 | 235 | 141 | 64 | 40 | 24 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 22 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 48 | 16 | 31 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 53 | 47 | 6 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 10 | - | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 34 | 15 | 20 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 20 | 20 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | 7 | - |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 225 | 115 | 110 | 176 | 72 | 103 | 140 | 59 | 81 | 50 | 43 | 7 |
| NO INCOME | 64 | 29 | 34 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 46 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 2 158 | 1 211 | 947 | 1 581 | 783 | 798 | 1 228 | 681 | 547 | 576 | 427 | 149 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 597 | 342 | 255 | 329 | 140 | 189 | 228 | 109 | 119 | 268 | 202 | 66 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 560 | 868 | 692 | 1 252 | 643 | 609 | 1 000 | 572 | 428 | 309 | 225 | 83 |
| PUBLIC | 472 | 286 | 186 | 414 | 264 | 150 | 360 | 235 | 125 | 58 | 22 | 36 |
| PRIVATE | 1 088 | 582 | 506 | 838 | 379 | 459 | 640 | 336 | 304 | 250 | 204 | 47 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 152 | 61 | 91 | 132 | 46 | 86 | 96 | 41 | 55 | 20 | 15 | 5 |

# Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 84 955 | 8 938 | 10.5 | 74 043 | 6 489 | 8.8 | 8 757 | 2 087 | 23.8 |
| SINGLE | 25 484 | 3 671 | 14.4 | 21 021 | 2 357 | 11.2 | 3 709 | 1 146 | 30.9 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 50 665 | 3 864 | 7.6 | 45 858 | 3 161 | 6.9 | 3 577 | 556 | 15.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 2 244 | 405 | 18.0 | 1 591 | 232 | 14.6 | 574 | 153 | 26.6 |
| SEPARATED | 1 568 | 297 | 18.9 | 1 067 | 178 | 16.7 | 482 | 118 | 24.5 |
| OTHER | 677 | 108 | 16.0 | 524 | 54 | 10.4 | 92 | 35 | 37.4 |
| WIDOWED | 1 938 | 345 | 17.8 | 1 601 | 220 | 13.8 | 309 | 116 | 37.5 |
| DIVORCED | 4 624 | 652 | 14.1 | 3 972 | 518 | 13.1 | 588 | 116 | 19.7 |
| 15 TO 44 YEARS | 53 465 | 6 136 | 11.5 | 45 925 | 4 392 | 9.6 | 6 053 | 1 477 | 24.4 |
| SINGLE | 23 915 | 3 399 | 14.2 | 19 667 | 2 140 | 10.9 | 3 533 | 1 098 | 31.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 25 206 | 2 119 | 8.4 | 22 635 | 1 793 | 7.9 | 1 886 | 247 | 13.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 1 407 | 244 | 17.3 | 1 062 | 159 | 14.9 | 297 | 70 | 23.5 |
| SEPARATED | 980 | 171 | 17.4 | 745 | 125 | 16.8 | 224 | 46 | 20.4 |
| OTHER | 427 | 73 | 17.1 | 317 | 34 | 10.7 | 73 | 24 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 68 | 12 | (B) | 52 | 8 | (B) | 11 | 3 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 2 868 | 364 | 12.7 | 2 509 | 292 | 11.6 | 325 | 59 | 18.2 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 9 573 | 1 670 | 17.4 | 7 957 | 1 029 | 12.9 | 1 355 | 564 | 41.6 |
| SINGLE | 9 395 | 1 625 | 17.3 | 7 792 | 988 | 12.7 | 1 349 | 560 | 41.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 123 | 35 | 28.1 | 113 | 31 | 27.7 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 46 | 8 | (B) | 44 | 8 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 9 | 2 | (B) | 9 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 37 | 5 | (B) | 35 | 5 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 9 | 2 | (B) | 9 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 10 379 | 1 309 | 12.6 | 8 823 | 931 | 10.6 | 1 262 | 314 | 24.9 |
| SINGLE | 7 594 | 976 | 12.8 | 6 275 | 649 | 10.3 | 1 076 | 275 | 25.6 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 2 435 | 283 | 11.6 | 2 248 | 239 | 10.6 | 142 | 32 | 22.2 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 190 | 25 | 12.9 | 150 | 19 | 12.7 | 37 | 6 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 111 | 18 | 16.2 | 92 | 14 | 15.3 | 19 | 4 | (B) |
| OTHER | 79 | 7 | 8.4 | 58 | 5 | (B) | 18 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 7 | - | (B) | 7 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 154 | 26 | 16.7 | 143 | 24 | 16.8 | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 10 221 | 1 038 | 10.2 | 8 815 | 773 | 8.8 | 1 143 | 218 | 19.1 |
| SINGLE | 3 909 | 419 | 10.7 | 3 131 | 245 | 7.8 | 647 | 152 | 23.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 5 337 | 486 | 9.1 | 4 836 | 419 | 8.7 | 387 | 48 | 12.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 351 | 66 | 18.7 | 282 | 51 | 17.9 | 61 | 10 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 257 | 39 | 15.2 | 209 | 35 | 16.7 | 46 | 4 | (B) |
| OTHER | 95 | 27 | 28.0 | 73 | 16 | (B) | 15 | 5 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 14 | - | (B) | 9 | - | (B) | 3 | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 610 | 68 | 11.1 | 557 | 58 | 10.4 | 45 | 9 | (B) |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 9 217 | 865 | 9.4 | 7 974 | 666 | 8.4 | 960 | 166 | 17.2 |
| SINGLE | 1 804 | 218 | 12.1 | 1 456 | 147 | 10.1 | 281 | 63 | 22.3 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 6 333 | 485 | 7.7 | 5 627 | 401 | 7.1 | 514 | 68 | 13.2 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 279 | 51 | 18.1 | 206 | 31 | 15.3 | 62 | 16 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 199 | 39 | 19.6 | 150 | 29 | 19.2 | 46 | 10 | (B) |
| OTHER | 80 | 12 | 14.4 | 56 | 3 | (B) | 16 | 6 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 3 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 798 | 111 | 14.0 | 683 | 87 | 12.8 | 104 | 19 | 18.6 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 14 075 | 1 255 | 8.9 | 12 355 | 993 | 8.0 | 1 332 | 216 | 16.2 |
| SINGLE | 1 213 | 161 | 13.3 | 1 013 | 112 | 11.0 | 180 | 48 | 26.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 10 978 | 831 | 7.6 | 9 812 | 703 | 7.2 | 839 | 96 | 11.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 540 | 95 | 17.6 | 381 | 50 | 13.1 | 136 | 39 | 28.6 |
| SEPARATED | 404 | 72 | 17.9 | 286 | 45 | 15.7 | 113 | 27 | 24.0 |
| OTHER | 136 | 23 | 16.6 | 95 | 5 | 5.2 | 23 | 12 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 45 | 12 | (B) | 34 | 8 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 1 298 | 156 | 12.1 | 1 116 | 121 | 10.8 | 169 | 30 | 17.7 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 721 | 859 | 8.0 | 9 417 | 673 | 7.1 | 1 003 | 155 | 15.4 |
| SINGLE | 638 | 102 | 16.0 | 515 | 79 | 15.4 | 106 | 21 | 19.9 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 8 672 | 554 | 6.4 | 7 829 | 449 | 5.7 | 598 | 81 | 13.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 382 | 51 | 13.4 | 233 | 20 | 8.6 | 130 | 29 | 22.1 |
| SEPARATED | 280 | 43 | 15.4 | 149 | 16 | 10.6 | 124 | 27 | 21.6 |
| OTHER | 103 | 8 | 7.7 | 84 | 4 | 5.1 | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 148 | 27 | 18.0 | 109 | 20 | 18.8 | 37 | 6 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 681 | 125 | 14.2 | 731 | 104 | 14.3 | 132 | 18 | 13.7 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 10 253 | 850 | 8.3 | 9 219 | 634 | 6.9 | 856 | 187 | 21.9 |
| SINGLE | 430 | 90 | 20.8 | 373 | 70 | 18.7 | 49 | 19 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 8 719 | 549 | 6.3 | 7 999 | 436 | 5.5 | 560 | 85 | 15.2 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 255 | 54 | 21.0 | 156 | 20 | 13.1 | 97 | 33 | 34.3 |
| SEPARATED | 195 | 44 | 22.6 | 106 | 17 | 16.1 | 88 | 27 | 30.7 |
| OTHER | 61 | 9 | (B) | 50 | 3 | (B) | 9 | 6 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 323 | 60 | 18.5 | 262 | 34 | 13.0 | 59 | 24 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 527 | 98 | 18.6 | 428 | 72 | 16.7 | 92 | 27 | 29.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 10 516 | 1 093 | 10.4 | 9 482 | 790 | 8.3 | 845 | 268 | 31.8 |
| SINGLE | 501 | 81 | 16.2 | 466 | 68 | 14.6 | 21 | 9 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 8 068 | 642 | 8.0 | 7 394 | 480 | 6.5 | 533 | 143 | 26.9 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 200 | 57 | 28.3 | 140 | 33 | 23.6 | 50 | 21 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 113 | 39 | 34.1 | 68 | 20 | (B) | 45 | 19 | (B) |
| OTHER | 87 | 18 | 20.7 | 72 | 13 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 399 | 247 | 17.7 | 1 178 | 158 | 13.4 | 202 | 83 | 41.1 |
| DIVORCED | 347 | 66 | 18.9 | 304 | 51 | 16.6 | 39 | 12 | (B) |

## Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 49 736 | 3 841 | 7.7 | 45 115 | 3 156 | 7.0 | 3 470 | 546 | 15.7 |
| SINGLE | 609 | 94 | 15.5 | 480 | 53 | 11.0 | 98 | 34 | 35.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 47 720 | 3 551 | 7.4 | 43 467 | 2 955 | 6.8 | 3 160 | 467 | 14.8 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 288 | 60 | 20.9 | 210 | 41 | 19.3 | 64 | 18 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 235 | 51 | 21.9 | 174 | 38 | 21.8 | 57 | 14 | (B) |
| OTHER | 53 | 9 | (B) | 36 | 3 | (B) | 7 | 4 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 423 | 47 | 11.1 | 347 | 33 | 9.4 | 68 | 14 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 696 | 89 | 12.7 | 611 | 75 | 12.3 | 79 | 13 | 17.0 |
| 15 TO 44 YEARS | 24 455 | 2 093 | 8.6 | 22 048 | 1 776 | 8.1 | 1 773 | 244 | 13.8 |
| SINGLE | 438 | 77 | 17.5 | 321 | 35 | 10.9 | 91 | 34 | 37.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 23 398 | 1 904 | 8.1 | 21 197 | 1 655 | 7.8 | 1 601 | 184 | 11.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 158 | 43 | 27.3 | 124 | 30 | 24.1 | 31 | 13 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 141 | 38 | 26.8 | 112 | 29 | 25.7 | 26 | 9 | (B) |
| OTHER | 17 | 5 | (B) | 12 | 1 | (B) | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 26 | 5 | (B) | 23 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 435 | 64 | 14.8 | 382 | 52 | 13.5 | 50 | 12 | (B) |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 107 | 34 | 31.7 | 99 | 32 | 31.9 | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| SINGLE | 21 | 5 | (B) | 19 | 4 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 86 | 29 | 34.1 | 81 | 28 | 34.6 | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| SEPARATED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 293 | 257 | 11.2 | 2 127 | 222 | 10.4 | 130 | 28 | 21.7 |
| SINGLE | 148 | 19 | 13.2 | 113 | 6 | 5.5 | 27 | 10 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 2 114 | 234 | 11.1 | 1 984 | 212 | 10.7 | 102 | 18 | 17.6 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 13 | 1 | (B) | 13 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 12 | 1 | (B) | 12 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 18 | 3 | (B) | 17 | 3 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 5 072 | 465 | 9.2 | 4 639 | 407 | 8.8 | 330 | 40 | 12.3 |
| SINGLE | 116 | 19 | 16.0 | 82 | 9 | 10.8 | 25 | 7 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 4 860 | 423 | 8.7 | 4 471 | 379 | 8.5 | 296 | 28 | 9.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 24 | 13 | (B) | 21 | 10 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 19 | 10 | (B) | 18 | 9 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | 5 | 3 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 2 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 70 | 11 | (B) | 62 | 9 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 6 125 | 494 | 8.1 | 5 437 | 398 | 7.3 | 508 | 77 | 15.2 |
| SINGLE | 88 | 26 | 28.9 | 52 | 9 | (B) | 29 | 14 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 5 921 | 438 | 7.4 | 5 287 | 366 | 6.9 | 464 | 56 | 12.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 28 | 10 | (B) | 22 | 7 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 24 | 10 | (B) | 18 | 7 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER | 4 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 86 | 21 | 23.8 | 76 | 16 | 21.4 | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 10 858 | 842 | 7.8 | 9 745 | 718 | 7.4 | 803 | 96 | 11.9 |
| SINGLE | 65 | 8 | (B) | 55 | 7 | (B) | 10 | 1 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 10 417 | 780 | 7.5 | 9 374 | 670 | 7.1 | 737 | 81 | 11.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 93 | 20 | 21.2 | 68 | 12 | (B) | 23 | 8 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 86 | 17 | 20.4 | 63 | 12 | (B) | 20 | 5 | (B) |
| OTHER | 7 | 2 | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 23 | 5 | (B) | 20 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 260 | 30 | 11.4 | 227 | 24 | 10.4 | 33 | 6 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 660 | 540 | 6.2 | 7 832 | 446 | 5.7 | 580 | 69 | 12.0 |
| SINGLE | 48 | 3 | (B) | 42 | 3 | (B) | 4 | - | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 8 308 | 512 | 6.2 | 7 539 | 423 | 5.6 | 535 | 67 | 12.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 76 | 7 | 9.4 | 49 | 4 | (B) | 18 | 1 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 54 | 6 | (B) | 37 | 4 | (B) | 16 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | 22 | 2 | (B) | 11 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 57 | 7 | (B) | 55 | 6 | (B) | 10 | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 160 | 10 | 6.3 | 147 | 9 | 6.1 | 13 | 1 | (B) |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 8 615 | 558 | 6.5 | 7 899 | 448 | 5.7 | 572 | 87 | 15.2 |
| SINGLE | 57 | 9 | (B) | 54 | 9 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 8 331 | 516 | 6.2 | 7 661 | 416 | 5.4 | 531 | 77 | 14.6 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 41 | 6 | (B) | 30 | 3 | (B) | 9 | 3 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 28 | 6 | (B) | 19 | 3 | (B) | 9 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER | 13 | - | (B) | 11 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 112 | 16 | 14.0 | 93 | 9 | 10.1 | 20 | 6 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 74 | 11 | (B) | 61 | 11 | (B) | 10 | - | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 006 | 650 | 8.1 | 7 336 | 486 | 6.6 | 544 | 146 | 26.8 |
| SINGLE | 65 | 5 | (B) | 62 | 5 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 7 683 | 618 | 8.0 | 7 070 | 461 | 6.5 | 493 | 138 | 28.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 14 | 4 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) | 6 | - | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 12 | 2 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) | 6 | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 2 | 2 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 218 | 20 | 9.2 | 175 | 12 | 6.9 | 38 | 7 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 27 | 4 | (B) | 22 | 4 | (B) | 6 | - | (B) |

## Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 |
| SINGLE | 6 702 | 1 322 | 19.7 | 5 845 | 1 037 | 17.7 | 664 | 215 | 32.3 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 1 338 | 283 | 21.2 | 963 | 155 | 16.1 | 326 | 113 | 34.6 |
| SEPARATED | 952 | 208 | 21.9 | 666 | 117 | 17.5 | 272 | 91 | 33.4 |
| OTHER | 385 | 75 | 19.4 | 297 | 39 | 13.0 | 53 | 22 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 353 | 269 | 19.9 | 1 145 | 173 | 15.1 | 193 | 88 | 45.8 |
| DIVORCED | 3 090 | 473 | 15.3 | 2 680 | 372 | 13.9 | 370 | 89 | 24.0 |
| 15 TO 44 YEARS | 8 339 | 1 496 | 17.9 | 7 206 | 1 152 | 16.0 | 915 | 260 | 28.4 |
| SINGLE | 5 702 | 1 106 | 19.4 | 4 975 | 864 | 17.4 | 562 | 176 | 31.3 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 790 | 147 | 18.7 | 605 | 95 | 15.8 | 152 | 40 | 26.3 |
| SEPARATED | 574 | 104 | 18.1 | 453 | 75 | 16.6 | 115 | 29 | 24.8 |
| OTHER | 216 | 44 | 20.2 | 152 | 20 | 13.2 | 37 | 11 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 24 | 6 | (B) | 19 | 4 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 1 823 | 237 | 13.0 | 1 607 | 189 | 11.7 | 197 | 41 | 21.0 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 272 | 162 | 59.5 | 228 | 122 | 53.3 | 20 | 18 | (B) |
| SINGLE | 266 | 160 | 60.0 | 222 | 119 | 53.7 | 20 | 18 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 2 | 2 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 2 | 2 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 4 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 1 892 | 488 | 25.8 | 1 716 | 424 | 24.7 | 118 | 42 | 35.7 |
| SINGLE | 1 764 | 455 | 25.8 | 1 609 | 398 | 24.6 | 101 | 37 | 37.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 59 | 15 | (B) | 43 | 11 | (B) | 13 | 3 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 32 | 12 | (B) | 26 | 8 | (B) | 6 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER | 27 | 3 | (B) | 18 | 3 | (B) | 7 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 68 | 19 | (B) | 62 | 17 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 2 515 | 321 | 12.8 | 2 171 | 227 | 10.5 | 282 | 73 | 25.9 |
| SINGLE | 1 946 | 251 | 12.9 | 1 664 | 172 | 10.4 | 232 | 65 | 28.2 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 189 | 34 | 18.0 | 156 | 25 | 16.2 | 27 | 3 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 143 | 16 | 10.9 | 122 | 16 | 12.8 | 20 | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 46 | 18 | (B) | 34 | 10 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 5 | - | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 373 | 35 | 9.5 | 347 | 30 | 8.6 | 23 | 4 | (B) |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 1 731 | 234 | 13.5 | 1 474 | 175 | 11.9 | 221 | 48 | 21.9 |
| SINGLE | 1 025 | 130 | 12.7 | 873 | 95 | 10.9 | 128 | 29 | 22.7 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 192 | 32 | 16.9 | 149 | 24 | 15.9 | 34 | 5 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 140 | 26 | 18.6 | 112 | 21 | 18.8 | 25 | 5 | (B) |
| OTHER | 52 | 7 | (B) | 37 | 3 | (B) | 9 | 1 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 513 | 71 | 13.9 | 452 | 56 | 12.4 | 59 | 14 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 928 | 291 | 15.1 | 1 617 | 205 | 12.7 | 274 | 78 | 28.3 |
| SINGLE | 699 | 110 | 15.7 | 607 | 83 | 13.6 | 81 | 26 | 32.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 347 | 64 | 18.4 | 254 | 33 | 12.8 | 78 | 28 | 35.9 |
| SEPARATED | 257 | 48 | 18.7 | 190 | 28 | 14.6 | 64 | 20 | (B) |
| OTHER | 90 | 16 | 17.5 | 64 | 5 | (B) | 14 | 7 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 17 | 6 | (B) | 13 | 4 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 865 | 112 | 13.0 | 743 | 86 | 11.6 | 111 | 22 | 19.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 204 | 223 | 18.5 | 924 | 162 | 17.5 | 242 | 58 | 23.8 |
| SINGLE | 343 | 70 | 20.5 | 268 | 54 | 20.1 | 60 | 15 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 218 | 41 | 18.6 | 130 | 16 | 12.2 | 78 | 24 | 31.0 |
| SEPARATED | 160 | 35 | 21.5 | 79 | 12 | 14.6 | 75 | 22 | 30.1 |
| OTHER | 58 | 6 | (B) | 50 | 4 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 64 | 16 | (B) | 43 | 10 | (B) | 21 | 6 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 579 | 97 | 16.7 | 483 | 82 | 17.0 | 82 | 13 | 15.8 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 096 | 237 | 21.6 | 902 | 153 | 17.0 | 183 | 81 | 44.2 |
| SINGLE | 312 | 71 | 22.8 | 283 | 56 | 19.8 | 24 | 14 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 173 | 44 | 25.7 | 116 | 16 | 14.0 | 56 | 28 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 131 | 35 | 26.9 | 83 | 13 | 16.0 | 48 | 22 | (B) |
| OTHER | 42 | 9 | (B) | 33 | 3 | (B) | 9 | 6 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 199 | 40 | 20.0 | 163 | 23 | 14.4 | 34 | 14 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 412 | 81 | 19.6 | 340 | 58 | 16.9 | 68 | 24 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 845 | 391 | 21.2 | 1 602 | 270 | 16.9 | 213 | 107 | 50.2 |
| SINGLE | 345 | 75 | 21.8 | 319 | 62 | 19.6 | 18 | 9 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 157 | 51 | 32.2 | 113 | 28 | 24.5 | 40 | 20 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 87 | 35 | 39.9 | 51 | 17 | (B) | 35 | 18 | (B) |
| OTHER | 70 | 16 | (B) | 62 | 11 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 067 | 208 | 19.5 | 921 | 136 | 14.8 | 133 | 66 | 49.7 |
| DIVORCED | 276 | 58 | 20.9 | 249 | 44 | 17.5 | 23 | 11 | (B) |

## Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 93 145 | 13 874 | 14.9 | 80 066 | 9 640 | 12.0 | 10 687 | 3 828 | 35.8 |
| SINGLE | 21 357 | 4 131 | 19.3 | 16 908 | 2 330 | 13.8 | 3 849 | 1 670 | 43.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 50 665 | 3 864 | 7.6 | 45 828 | 3 165 | 6.9 | 3 489 | 546 | 15.6 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 3 262 | 1 512 | 46.3 | 2 118 | 902 | 42.6 | 1 030 | 574 | 55.8 |
| SEPARATED | 2 630 | 1 294 | 49.2 | 1 658 | 742 | 44.7 | 915 | 528 | 57.7 |
| OTHER | 632 | 217 | 34.4 | 460 | 160 | 34.8 | 115 | 46 | 40.2 |
| WIDOWED | 10 895 | 2 577 | 23.6 | 9 435 | 1 904 | 20.2 | 1 283 | 625 | 48.7 |
| DIVORCED | 6 966 | 1 790 | 25.7 | 5 777 | 1 339 | 23.2 | 1 036 | 413 | 39.8 |
| 15 TO 44 YEARS | 54 708 | 8 501 | 15.5 | 45 961 | 5 637 | 12.3 | 7 047 | 2 570 | 36.5 |
| SINGLE | 19 499 | 3 706 | 19.0 | 15 314 | 2 030 | 13.3 | 3 613 | 1 555 | 43.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 28 307 | 2 385 | 8.4 | 25 346 | 1 997 | 7.9 | 2 039 | 278 | 13.6 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 2 193 | 1 067 | 48.7 | 1 453 | 647 | 44.5 | 660 | 394 | 59.6 |
| SEPARATED | 1 810 | 923 | 51.0 | 1 180 | 541 | 45.9 | 584 | 364 | 62.2 |
| OTHER | 383 | 144 | 37.6 | 273 | 105 | 38.6 | 76 | 30 | 39.3 |
| WIDOWED | 445 | 146 | 32.9 | 321 | 82 | 25.6 | 97 | 55 | 56.1 |
| DIVORCED | 4 263 | 1 196 | 28.1 | 3 527 | 880 | 25.0 | 638 | 288 | 45.2 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 9 447 | 1 775 | 18.8 | 7 784 | 1 134 | 14.6 | 1 409 | 582 | 41.3 |
| SINGLE | 8 828 | 1 612 | 18.3 | 7 220 | 988 | 13.7 | 1 366 | 564 | 41.3 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 516 | 111 | 21.5 | 468 | 95 | 20.3 | 35 | 16 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 80 | 40 | 50.1 | 73 | 39 | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 43 | 25 | (B) | 40 | 23 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | 38 | 16 | (B) | 33 | 16 | (B) | 4 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 23 | 11 | (B) | 23 | 11 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 10 682 | 1 853 | 17.3 | 8 935 | 1 197 | 13.4 | 1 477 | 602 | 40.7 |
| SINGLE | 5 933 | 1 119 | 18.9 | 4 662 | 612 | 13.1 | 1 111 | 477 | 42.9 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 3 949 | 392 | 9.9 | 3 616 | 328 | 9.1 | 243 | 46 | 19.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 388 | 192 | 49.5 | 289 | 129 | 44.7 | 92 | 60 | 65.9 |
| SEPARATED | 301 | 163 | 54.3 | 224 | 110 | 49.1 | 71 | 51 | (B) |
| OTHER | 87 | 29 | 33.1 | 65 | 19 | (B) | 21 | 10 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 19 | 8 | (B) | 12 | 3 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 393 | 142 | 36.2 | 356 | 125 | 35.1 | 26 | 14 | (B) |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 10 416 | 1 634 | 15.7 | 8 731 | 1 108 | 12.7 | 1 349 | 467 | 34.6 |
| SINGLE | 2 579 | 487 | 18.9 | 1 907 | 219 | 11.5 | 575 | 252 | 43.8 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 6 351 | 588 | 9.3 | 5 668 | 498 | 8.8 | 497 | 62 | 12.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 541 | 253 | 46.8 | 343 | 147 | 43.0 | 172 | 95 | 55.2 |
| SEPARATED | 459 | 226 | 49.2 | 292 | 132 | 45.0 | 154 | 90 | 58.1 |
| OTHER | 82 | 27 | 33.0 | 50 | 16 | (B) | 17 | 5 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 50 | 22 | (B) | 39 | 17 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 894 | 284 | 31.8 | 774 | 227 | 29.3 | 98 | 53 | 54.0 |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 9 487 | 1 314 | 13.8 | 7 993 | 900 | 11.3 | 1 168 | 365 | 31.2 |
| SINGLE | 1 230 | 266 | 21.6 | 871 | 128 | 14.7 | 317 | 134 | 42.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 6 701 | 516 | 7.7 | 5 971 | 428 | 7.2 | 489 | 58 | 11.8 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 446 | 220 | 49.4 | 298 | 147 | 49.3 | 132 | 71 | 53.5 |
| SEPARATED | 378 | 196 | 51.9 | 248 | 126 | 51.0 | 124 | 68 | 55.4 |
| OTHER | 68 | 24 | (B) | 49 | 20 | (B) | 9 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 69 | 24 | (B) | 54 | 13 | (B) | 11 | 8 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 1 042 | 288 | 27.7 | 799 | 184 | 23.0 | 219 | 95 | 43.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 14 675 | 1 925 | 13.1 | 12 518 | 1 299 | 10.4 | 1 644 | 554 | 33.7 |
| SINGLE | 929 | 223 | 24.1 | 653 | 84 | 12.8 | 243 | 129 | 53.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 10 789 | 777 | 7.2 | 9 623 | 648 | 6.7 | 775 | 96 | 12.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 738 | 361 | 49.0 | 451 | 184 | 40.9 | 257 | 166 | 64.6 |
| SEPARATED | 629 | 313 | 49.7 | 375 | 149 | 39.8 | 232 | 154 | 66.2 |
| OTHER | 108 | 48 | 44.7 | 75 | 35 | 46.4 | 25 | 13 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 308 | 93 | 30.1 | 217 | 49 | 22.7 | 75 | 37 | 49.5 |
| DIVORCED | 1 912 | 470 | 24.6 | 1 575 | 334 | 21.2 | 294 | 126 | 42.9 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 11 484 | 1 239 | 10.8 | 9 949 | 858 | 8.6 | 1 257 | 341 | 27.1 |
| SINGLE | 517 | 113 | 21.9 | 388 | 58 | 15.0 | 117 | 51 | 43.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 8 535 | 516 | 6.0 | 7 736 | 417 | 5.4 | 601 | 83 | 13.8 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 493 | 171 | 34.7 | 305 | 99 | 32.5 | 172 | 69 | 39.8 |
| SEPARATED | 411 | 156 | 37.9 | 247 | 89 | 36.2 | 158 | 63 | 40.0 |
| OTHER | 82 | 15 | 18.8 | 58 | 10 | (B) | 15 | 6 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 718 | 198 | 27.5 | 545 | 108 | 19.7 | 152 | 79 | 52.2 |
| DIVORCED | 1 221 | 241 | 19.8 | 974 | 176 | 18.1 | 214 | 60 | 27.9 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 11 732 | 1 475 | 12.6 | 10 403 | 1 065 | 10.2 | 1 103 | 374 | 33.9 |
| SINGLE | 512 | 120 | 23.4 | 429 | 76 | 17.8 | 76 | 44 | 57.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 7 936 | 515 | 6.5 | 7 289 | 388 | 5.3 | 503 | 106 | 21.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 350 | 167 | 47.7 | 207 | 93 | 45.1 | 130 | 71 | 54.7 |
| SEPARATED | 274 | 144 | 52.6 | 148 | 76 | 51.5 | 123 | 68 | 55.1 |
| OTHER | 76 | 23 | 30.2 | 58 | 17 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 2 077 | 490 | 23.6 | 1 758 | 367 | 20.8 | 276 | 117 | 42.4 |
| DIVORCED | 857 | 183 | 21.3 | 720 | 142 | 19.7 | 119 | 37 | 31.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 222 | 2 658 | 17.5 | 13 752 | 2 080 | 15.1 | 1 279 | 542 | 42.4 |
| SINGLE | 829 | 192 | 23.1 | 776 | 166 | 21.3 | 43 | 21 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 5 887 | 449 | 7.6 | 5 456 | 363 | 6.7 | 347 | 80 | 23.0 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 226 | 106 | 47.0 | 153 | 63 | 41.2 | 66 | 41 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 135 | 71 | 52.6 | 83 | 35 | 42.4 | 50 | 33 | (B) |
| OTHER | 91 | 35 | 38.6 | 70 | 28 | (B) | 17 | 7 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 7 655 | 1 742 | 22.8 | 6 810 | 1 347 | 19.8 | 758 | 374 | 49.3 |
| DIVORCED | 625 | 170 | 27.1 | 556 | 141 | 25.3 | 65 | 28 | (B) |

## Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 11 657 | 3 672 | 31.5 | 8 292 | 1 962 | 23.7 | 3 060 | 1 612 | 52.7 |
| SINGLE | 1 724 | 935 | 54.2 | 786 | 302 | 38.4 | 899 | 618 | 68.7 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 2 187 | 238 | 10.9 | 1 785 | 150 | 8.4 | 326 | 77 | 23.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 1 765 | 947 | 53.6 | 1 065 | 539 | 50.6 | 646 | 387 | 59.9 |
| SEPARATED | 1 555 | 855 | 55.0 | 917 | 469 | 51.2 | 600 | 370 | 61.7 |
| OTHER | 210 | 92 | 43.7 | 147 | 69 | 47.1 | 46 | 17 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 2 548 | 522 | 20.5 | 1 955 | 270 | 13.8 | 534 | 231 | 43.2 |
| DIVORCED | 3 433 | 1 030 | 30.0 | 2 701 | 701 | 26.0 | 655 | 300 | 45.8 |
| 15 TO 44 YEARS | 6 857 | 2 768 | 40.4 | 4 641 | 1 487 | 32.0 | 2 007 | 1 210 | 60.3 |
| SINGLE | 1 393 | 855 | 61.4 | 562 | 271 | 48.2 | 795 | 569 | 71.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 1 361 | 165 | 12.1 | 1 084 | 106 | 9.8 | 218 | 50 | 23.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 1 304 | 778 | 59.7 | 796 | 457 | 57.4 | 468 | 306 | 65.4 |
| SEPARATED | 1 164 | 699 | 60.0 | 700 | 396 | 56.6 | 433 | 291 | 67.1 |
| OTHER | 139 | 80 | 57.2 | 95 | 61 | 63.5 | 35 | 16 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 337 | 109 | 32.5 | 235 | 58 | 24.6 | 81 | 43 | 52.8 |
| DIVORCED | 2 462 | 859 | 34.9 | 1 964 | 596 | 30.3 | 444 | 241 | 54.3 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 112 | 93 | 83.0 | 66 | 53 | (B) | 43 | 39 | (B) |
| SINGLE | 75 | 69 | 92.7 | 40 | 37 | (B) | 34 | 31 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 22 | 8 | (B) | 12 | 3 | (B) | 8 | 6 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 9 | 9 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 9 | 9 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 6 | 6 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 925 | 512 | 55.4 | 564 | 254 | 45.0 | 331 | 246 | 74.2 |
| SINGLE | 428 | 290 | 67.7 | 183 | 96 | 52.4 | 229 | 188 | 82.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 208 | 29 | 13.8 | 153 | 13 | 8.3 | 45 | 13 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 154 | 113 | 73.5 | 110 | 80 | 72.9 | 44 | 33 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 139 | 104 | 74.8 | 100 | 72 | 71.8 | 39 | 32 | (B) |
| OTHER | 15 | 9 | (B) | 10 | 9 | (B) | 5 | 1 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 8 | 1 | (B) | 7 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 127 | 79 | 62.5 | 111 | 65 | 58.4 | 13 | 12 | (B) |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 1 501 | 698 | 46.5 | 982 | 383 | 39.0 | 474 | 300 | 63.4 |
| SINGLE | 409 | 232 | 56.8 | 154 | 69 | 44.5 | 243 | 159 | 65.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 342 | 47 | 13.6 | 286 | 37 | 12.9 | 45 | 9 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 296 | 197 | 66.3 | 160 | 107 | 67.0 | 124 | 83 | 66.9 |
| SEPARATED | 270 | 181 | 67.0 | 145 | 99 | 68.5 | 116 | 79 | 67.8 |
| OTHER | 26 | 15 | (B) | 15 | 8 | (B) | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 38 | 21 | (B) | 27 | 16 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 416 | 202 | 48.5 | 354 | 155 | 43.6 | 55 | 44 | (B) |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 1 519 | 588 | 38.7 | 1 018 | 323 | 31.7 | 455 | 250 | 55.0 |
| SINGLE | 248 | 143 | 57.6 | 92 | 42 | 45.8 | 154 | 100 | 65.3 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 314 | 35 | 11.1 | 259 | 21 | 8.2 | 38 | 10 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 272 | 162 | 59.5 | 173 | 107 | 62.0 | 91 | 53 | 58.8 |
| SEPARATED | 243 | 146 | 60.0 | 157 | 94 | 59.8 | 82 | 51 | 62.3 |
| OTHER | 29 | 16 | (B) | 16 | 14 | (B) | 9 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 51 | 17 | (B) | 36 | 7 | (B) | 11 | 8 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 634 | 232 | 36.5 | 458 | 145 | 31.7 | 161 | 79 | 48.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 800 | 877 | 31.3 | 2 011 | 474 | 23.6 | 705 | 376 | 53.3 |
| SINGLE | 234 | 122 | 52.0 | 94 | 28 | 29.5 | 136 | 91 | 66.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 475 | 47 | 9.9 | 373 | 33 | 8.7 | 82 | 13 | 15.8 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 572 | 298 | 52.0 | 345 | 154 | 44.8 | 208 | 135 | 65.1 |
| SEPARATED | 503 | 258 | 51.4 | 291 | 124 | 42.6 | 194 | 127 | 65.3 |
| OTHER | 69 | 39 | (B) | 54 | 30 | (B) | 14 | 8 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 240 | 71 | 29.4 | 165 | 35 | 21.3 | 64 | 30 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 1 278 | 341 | 26.6 | 1 034 | 224 | 21.7 | 214 | 106 | 49.7 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 817 | 390 | 21.5 | 1 305 | 199 | 15.2 | 465 | 177 | 38.1 |
| SINGLE | 111 | 40 | 36.4 | 43 | 13 | (B) | 66 | 27 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 300 | 30 | 10.0 | 241 | 14 | 5.7 | 53 | 15 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 328 | 107 | 32.5 | 197 | 55 | 28.0 | 119 | 48 | 40.5 |
| SEPARATED | 280 | 102 | 36.5 | 162 | 52 | 32.1 | 111 | 47 | 41.9 |
| OTHER | 49 | 5 | (B) | 35 | 3 | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 435 | 94 | 21.6 | 331 | 44 | 13.2 | 95 | 44 | 46.9 |
| DIVORCED | 643 | 120 | 18.6 | 492 | 73 | 14.9 | 133 | 43 | 32.5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 393 | 267 | 19.2 | 1 048 | 130 | 12.4 | 318 | 131 | 41.1 |
| SINGLE | 101 | 27 | 26.8 | 69 | 10 | (B) | 30 | 17 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 271 | 23 | 8.6 | 231 | 14 | 6.0 | 34 | 9 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 106 | 52 | 49.1 | 57 | 22 | (B) | 47 | 28 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 89 | 45 | 50.1 | 43 | 17 | (B) | 46 | 28 | (B) |
| OTHER | 17 | 7 | (B) | 13 | 6 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 680 | 127 | 18.7 | 519 | 61 | 11.8 | 148 | 64 | 43.1 |
| DIVORCED | 236 | 37 | 15.9 | 173 | 22 | 12.9 | 59 | 13 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 590 | 246 | 15.5 | 1 298 | 147 | 11.3 | 269 | 94 | 34.8 |
| SINGLE | 120 | 12 | 10.4 | 112 | 8 | 7.1 | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 255 | 19 | 7.5 | 229 | 16 | 7.1 | 22 | 3 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 27 | 9 | (B) | 16 | 5 | (B) | 11 | 5 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 22 | 9 | (B) | 12 | 5 | (B) | 10 | 5 | (B) |
| OTHER | 5 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 097 | 192 | 17.5 | 870 | 108 | 12.4 | 210 | 79 | 37.8 |
| DIVORCED | 92 | 13 | 14.7 | 72 | 10 | (B) | 18 | 2 | (B) |

## Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 |
| SINGLE | 5 161 | 1 219 | 23.6 | 4 522 | 987 | 21.8 | 500 | 186 | 37.1 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 766 | 362 | 47.2 | 554 | 247 | 44.7 | 193 | 106 | 54.9 |
| SEPARATED | 574 | 270 | 47.0 | 407 | 181 | 44.5 | 159 | 84 | 53.0 |
| OTHER | 192 | 92 | 47.8 | 147 | 66 | 45.1 | 34 | 21 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 6 862 | 1 926 | 28.1 | 6 254 | 1 552 | 24.8 | 560 | 353 | 63.2 |
| DIVORCED | 2 635 | 603 | 22.9 | 2 337 | 517 | 22.1 | 246 | 79 | 32.3 |
| 15 TO 44 YEARS | 5 624 | 1 258 | 22.4 | 4 886 | 1 027 | 21.0 | 561 | 179 | 31.9 |
| SINGLE | 4 081 | 909 | 22.3 | 3 548 | 738 | 20.8 | 408 | 131 | 32.2 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 320 | 124 | 38.7 | 248 | 93 | 37.6 | 54 | 23 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 247 | 91 | 37.0 | 201 | 71 | 35.2 | 39 | 16 | (B) |
| OTHER | 73 | 32 | (B) | 48 | 23 | (B) | 15 | 7 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 67 | 23 | (D) | 54 | 16 | (B) | 9 | 6 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 1 156 | 202 | 17.5 | 1 036 | 180 | 17.4 | 91 | 18 | 20.1 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 337 | 236 | 70.0 | 309 | 212 | 68.7 | 17 | 16 | (B) |
| SINGLE | 320 | 221 | 69.2 | 291 | 197 | 67.7 | 17 | 16 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 12 | 10 | (B) | 12 | 10 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 5 | 3 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 7 | 7 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 5 | 5 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 1 709 | 462 | 27.1 | 1 535 | 391 | 25.5 | 138 | 57 | 41.3 |
| SINGLE | 1 531 | 405 | 26.5 | 1 373 | 342 | 24.9 | 127 | 52 | 40.8 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 51 | 25 | (B) | 43 | 20 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 32 | 16 | (B) | 28 | 14 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 19 | 8 | (B) | 15 | 6 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 4 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 123 | 30 | 24.6 | 118 | 29 | 24.7 | 2 | - | (B) |
| 25 TO 29 YEARS | 1 582 | 219 | 13.9 | 1 367 | 164 | 12.0 | 153 | 41 | 27.0 |
| SINGLE | 1 195 | 151 | 12.6 | 1 021 | 103 | 10.1 | 127 | 36 | 28.4 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 92 | 25 | 27.1 | 76 | 21 | 27.7 | 10 | 1 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 75 | 16 | 22.0 | 66 | 15 | (B) | 8 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | 17 | 8 | (B) | 10 | 6 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 7 | 1 | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 288 | 43 | 14.8 | 264 | 38 | 14.5 | 16 | 4 | (B) |
| 30 TO 34 YEARS | 960 | 123 | 12.9 | 822 | 103 | 12.6 | 113 | 15 | 13.0 |
| SINGLE | 601 | 69 | 11.5 | 505 | 58 | 11.5 | 80 | 8 | 9.5 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 81 | 27 | 33.6 | 65 | 20 | (B) | 15 | 7 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 73 | 25 | (B) | 56 | 18 | (B) | 15 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER | 8 | 2 | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 12 | 5 | (B) | 12 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 266 | 22 | 8.4 | 241 | 20 | 8.3 | 19 | - | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 037 | 217 | 20.9 | 854 | 157 | 18.4 | 141 | 50 | 35.3 |
| SINGLE | 434 | 63 | 14.4 | 358 | 38 | 10.5 | 57 | 20 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 84 | 37 | 44.1 | 52 | 22 | (B) | 24 | 13 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 63 | 30 | (B) | 45 | 20 | (B) | 15 | 8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 22 | 7 | (B) | 7 | 2 | (B) | 9 | 4 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 45 | 15 | (B) | 36 | 10 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 474 | 102 | 21.6 | 408 | 88 | 21.5 | 54 | 14 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 040 | 317 | 30.5 | 845 | 227 | 26.8 | 172 | 84 | 48.9 |
| SINGLE | 223 | 62 | 28.0 | 183 | 40 | 21.6 | 35 | 21 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 110 | 53 | 48.2 | 78 | 35 | 45.3 | 32 | 18 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 92 | 44 | 47.6 | 64 | 30 | (B) | 27 | 14 | (B) |
| OTHER | 18 | 9 | (B) | 14 | 5 | (B) | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 219 | 88 | 40.3 | 170 | 57 | 33.5 | 43 | 29 | (B) |
| DIVORCED | 488 | 113 | 23.2 | 414 | 95 | 22.9 | 62 | 17 | (B) |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 2 198 | 651 | 29.6 | 1 933 | 527 | 27.3 | 245 | 117 | 47.8 |
| SINGLE | 285 | 76 | 26.6 | 251 | 57 | 22.8 | 30 | 18 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 180 | 93 | 51.8 | 120 | 63 | 52.8 | 59 | 29 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 141 | 78 | 55.3 | 87 | 53 | 61.0 | 55 | 25 | (B) |
| OTHER | 38 | 15 | (B) | 33 | 10 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 1 208 | 343 | 28.4 | 1 096 | 290 | 26.4 | 106 | 49 | 46.0 |
| DIVORCED | 526 | 139 | 26.5 | 466 | 117 | 25.2 | 50 | 21 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 561 | 1 884 | 28.7 | 6 003 | 1 522 | 25.4 | 519 | 344 | 66.3 |
| SINGLE | 572 | 172 | 30.0 | 539 | 152 | 28.2 | 27 | 15 | (B) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 156 | 92 | 58.7 | 108 | 56 | 51.4 | 48 | 36 | (B) |
| SEPARATED | 93 | 56 | 60.2 | 55 | 28 | (B) | 38 | 29 | (B) |
| OTHER | 63 | 35 | (B) | 53 | 28 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| WIDOWED | 5 368 | 1 472 | 27.4 | 4 934 | 1 189 | 24.1 | 401 | 270 | 67.2 |
| DIVORCED | 465 | 149 | 32.0 | 422 | 125 | 29.7 | 43 | 24 | (B) |

## Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **16 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 899 | 6 448 | 23.1 | 24 291 | 5 032 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 |
| LIVING ALONE | 19 250 | 4 045 | 21.0 | 16 901 | 3 181 | 18.8 | 2 056 | 803 | 39.1 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 8 649 | 2 403 | 27.8 | 7 390 | 1 851 | 25.0 | 995 | 426 | 42.8 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 8 267 | 2 245 | 27.2 | 7 099 | 1 754 | 24.7 | 943 | 394 | 41.8 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 383 | 158 | 41.4 | 291 | 97 | 33.2 | 52 | 32 | (B) |
| **16 TO 21 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 662 | 777 | 46.7 | 1 495 | 668 | 44.7 | 96 | 62 | 63.9 |
| LIVING ALONE | 408 | 130 | 31.9 | 372 | 113 | 30.3 | 34 | 16 | (B) |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 253 | 647 | 51.6 | 1 123 | 556 | 49.5 | 63 | 46 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 222 | 625 | 51.2 | 1 104 | 545 | 49.4 | 61 | 44 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 32 | 22 | (B) | 19 | 11 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| **22 TO 34 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 327 | 1 461 | 15.7 | 8 116 | 1 140 | 14.0 | 965 | 249 | 25.9 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 513 | 506 | 11.2 | 3 873 | 374 | 9.7 | 529 | 114 | 21.6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 4 814 | 955 | 19.8 | 4 243 | 766 | 18.0 | 436 | 135 | 31.0 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 4 705 | 932 | 19.8 | 4 167 | 758 | 18.2 | 419 | 130 | 31.1 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 108 | 23 | 20.8 | 76 | 8 | 10.1 | 17 | 5 | (B) |
| **35 TO 54 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 210 | 1 048 | 20.1 | 4 240 | 750 | 17.7 | 830 | 269 | 32.4 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 611 | 627 | 17.4 | 2 978 | 460 | 15.4 | 541 | 154 | 28.5 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 599 | 422 | 26.4 | 1 262 | 291 | 23.0 | 289 | 115 | 39.8 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 502 | 391 | 26.1 | 1 187 | 271 | 22.9 | 273 | 107 | 39.3 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 97 | 31 | 31.5 | 76 | 19 | 25.7 | 15 | 7 | (B) |
| **55 TO 64 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 294 | 887 | 26.9 | 2 835 | 681 | 24.0 | 428 | 196 | 46.3 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 862 | 710 | 24.8 | 2 527 | 576 | 22.8 | 306 | 126 | 41.3 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 433 | 178 | 41.1 | 307 | 105 | 34.1 | 122 | 71 | 58.6 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 387 | 146 | 37.8 | 277 | 89 | 32.1 | 107 | 56 | 52.8 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 46 | 32 | (B) | 30 | 16 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) |
| **65 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 406 | 2 275 | 27.1 | 7 605 | 1 792 | 23.6 | 732 | 451 | 61.6 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 856 | 2 074 | 26.4 | 7 150 | 1 658 | 23.2 | 647 | 392 | 60.7 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 550 | 202 | 36.7 | 455 | 134 | 29.5 | 85 | 59 | 68.5 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 450 | 150 | 33.3 | 364 | 91 | 25.0 | 83 | 56 | 67.5 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 100 | 52 | 52.2 | 91 | 43 | 47.6 | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | |
| **16 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 481 | 2 345 | 18.8 | 10 631 | 1 735 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 451 | 1 191 | 16.0 | 6 372 | 886 | 13.9 | 936 | 277 | 29.6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 5 030 | 1 154 | 22.9 | 4 258 | 849 | 19.9 | 617 | 228 | 36.9 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 4 843 | 1 096 | 22.6 | 4 140 | 834 | 20.1 | 571 | 200 | 35.0 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 187 | 58 | 30.9 | 119 | 16 | 13.1 | 46 | 28 | (B) |
| **16 TO 21 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 768 | 338 | 44.0 | 685 | 277 | 40.5 | 39 | 27 | (B) |
| LIVING ALONE | 200 | 71 | 35.7 | 184 | 62 | 33.7 | 14 | 8 | (B) |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 568 | 266 | 46.9 | 501 | 215 | 43.0 | 25 | 19 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 558 | 260 | 46.5 | 498 | 214 | 43.0 | 25 | 19 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 10 | 7 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| **22 TO 34 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 640 | 865 | 15.3 | 4 900 | 667 | 13.6 | 602 | 155 | 25.8 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 659 | 314 | 11.8 | 2 271 | 231 | 10.2 | 331 | 71 | 21.4 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 2 980 | 551 | 18.5 | 2 629 | 436 | 16.6 | 271 | 84 | 31.1 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 2 903 | 537 | 18.5 | 2 577 | 432 | 16.8 | 257 | 80 | 31.0 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 77 | 14 | 18.0 | 52 | 4 | (B) | 15 | 5 | (B) |
| **35 TO 54 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 132 | 514 | 16.4 | 2 542 | 367 | 14.4 | 516 | 135 | 26.2 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 076 | 296 | 14.3 | 1 722 | 222 | 12.9 | 306 | 73 | 23.7 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 057 | 218 | 20.6 | 819 | 145 | 17.7 | 210 | 63 | 29.8 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 004 | 202 | 20.2 | 786 | 140 | 17.8 | 195 | 55 | 28.3 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 53 | 15 | (B) | 33 | 4 | (B) | 15 | 7 | (B) |

## Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 096 | 237 | 21.6 | 902 | 153 | 17.0 | 183 | 81 | 44.2 |
| LIVING ALONE | 892 | 177 | 19.8 | 773 | 133 | 17.2 | 109 | 42 | 38.8 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 204 | 60 | 29.3 | 129 | 20 | 15.9 | 74 | 39 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 184 | 42 | 22.9 | 124 | 18 | 14.2 | 59 | 24 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 20 | 18 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 845 | 391 | 21.2 | 1 602 | 270 | 16.9 | 213 | 107 | 50.2 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 624 | 333 | 20.5 | 1 421 | 237 | 16.7 | 176 | 84 | 47.5 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 221 | 59 | 26.6 | 180 | 33 | 18.2 | 37 | 23 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 194 | 55 | 28.3 | 154 | 29 | 19.1 | 37 | 23 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 27 | 4 | (B) | 27 | 3 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 418 | 4 104 | 26.6 | 13 660 | 3 297 | 24.1 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 |
| LIVING ALONE | 11 799 | 2 854 | 24.2 | 10 529 | 2 295 | 21.8 | 1 120 | 526 | 47.0 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 3 619 | 1 249 | 34.5 | 3 131 | 1 002 | 32.0 | 378 | 198 | 52.4 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 3 424 | 1 149 | 33.5 | 2 959 | 921 | 31.1 | 371 | 194 | 52.2 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 196 | 101 | 51.4 | 173 | 81 | 47.0 | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 894 | 439 | 49.1 | 809 | 391 | 48.3 | 58 | 35 | (B) |
| LIVING ALONE | 208 | 59 | 28.2 | 188 | 51 | 27.1 | 20 | 8 | (B) |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 686 | 380 | 55.5 | 622 | 340 | 54.7 | 38 | 27 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 664 | 365 | 55.1 | 606 | 331 | 54.6 | 36 | 25 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 22 | 15 | (B) | 16 | 10 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| 22 TO 34 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 687 | 596 | 16.2 | 3 216 | 473 | 14.7 | 362 | 94 | 26.0 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 853 | 192 | 10.4 | 1 602 | 143 | 8.9 | 198 | 43 | 22.0 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 834 | 404 | 22.0 | 1 614 | 330 | 20.4 | 165 | 51 | 30.9 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 802 | 395 | 21.9 | 1 590 | 326 | 20.5 | 163 | 51 | 31.2 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 31 | 9 | (B) | 24 | 4 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| 35 TO 54 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 077 | 534 | 25.7 | 1 699 | 384 | 22.6 | 313 | 134 | 42.8 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 535 | 330 | 21.5 | 1 256 | 238 | 18.9 | 235 | 82 | 34.9 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 542 | 204 | 37.6 | 443 | 146 | 32.9 | 79 | 52 | 66.3 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 499 | 189 | 37.9 | 400 | 131 | 32.7 | 79 | 52 | 66.3 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 44 | 15 | (B) | 43 | 15 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 198 | 651 | 29.6 | 1 933 | 527 | 27.3 | 245 | 117 | 47.8 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 970 | 533 | 27.0 | 1 754 | 443 | 25.3 | 197 | 84 | 42.8 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 229 | 118 | 51.6 | 178 | 84 | 47.4 | 48 | 33 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 203 | 104 | 51.3 | 153 | 71 | 46.6 | 48 | 33 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 26 | 14 | (B) | 25 | 13 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 561 | 1 884 | 28.7 | 6 003 | 1 522 | 25.4 | 519 | 344 | 66.3 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 232 | 1 741 | 27.9 | 5 729 | 1 420 | 24.8 | 471 | 309 | 65.6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 329 | 143 | 43.5 | 274 | 102 | 37.0 | 48 | 35 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 257 | 95 | 37.0 | 210 | 62 | 29.4 | 46 | 33 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 72 | 48 | (B) | 64 | 40 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |

# Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | | | TOTAL | IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | | | TOTAL | IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | | |
| | | | TOTAL | PUBLICLY OWNED | SUBSIDIZED | | | TOTAL | PUBLICLY OWNED | SUBSIDIZED | | | TOTAL | PUBLICLY OWNED | SUBSIDIZED |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 44 475 | 16 918 | 1 337 | 593 | 7 512 | 3 092 | 4 421 | 761 | 344 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 26.1 | 56.9 | 58.0 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 41 145 | 28 627 | 12 518 | 1 053 | 452 | 4 578 | 1 427 | 3 151 | 619 | 265 | 11.1 | 5.0 | 25.2 | 58.8 | 58.7 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 3 701 | 1 622 | 2 079 | 467 | 77 | 1 333 | 271 | 1 062 | 350 | 68 | 36.0 | 16.7 | 51.1 | 75.0 | 88.2 |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 37 444 | 27 005 | 10 439 | 586 | 375 | 3 245 | 1 156 | 2 089 | 269 | 197 | 8.7 | 4.3 | 20.0 | 45.8 | 52.6 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 16 218 | 9 392 | 6 825 | 793 | 238 | 2 709 | 615 | 2 095 | 502 | 150 | 16.7 | 6.5 | 30.7 | 63.3 | 62.9 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 558 | 896 | 1 662 | 412 | 63 | 1 077 | 174 | 902 | 311 | 54 | 42.1 | 19.4 | 54.3 | 75.4 | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 13 660 | 8 496 | 5 163 | 381 | 175 | 1 633 | 440 | 1 192 | 191 | 96 | 12.0 | 5.2 | 23.1 | 50.2 | 54.7 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 24 928 | 19 235 | 5 693 | 260 | 213 | 1 869 | 812 | 1 057 | 117 | 115 | 7.5 | 4.2 | 18.6 | 44.9 | 54.0 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 143 | 726 | 417 | 55 | 14 | 256 | 97 | 160 | 39 | 14 | 22.4 | 13.3 | 38.3 | (B) | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 23 785 | 18 509 | 5 276 | 205 | 199 | 1 612 | 716 | 897 | 77 | 101 | 6.8 | 3.9 | 17.0 | 37.8 | 50.8 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 20 248 | 15 848 | 4 400 | 284 | 142 | 2 934 | 1 665 | 1 269 | 143 | 79 | 14.5 | 10.5 | 28.9 | 50.2 | 55.9 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 6 960 | 5 352 | 1 609 | 98 | 38 | 1 490 | 885 | 605 | 53 | 27 | 21.4 | 16.5 | 37.6 | 54.0 | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 13 288 | 10 496 | 2 792 | 186 | 104 | 1 444 | 780 | 664 | 90 | 53 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 23.8 | 48.2 | 50.7 |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 44 475 | 16 918 | 1 337 | 593 | 7 512 | 3 092 | 4 421 | 761 | 344 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 26.1 | 56.9 | 58.0 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 3 436 | 886 | 2 550 | 192 | 144 | 896 | 90 | 806 | 131 | 93 | 26.1 | 10.1 | 31.6 | 68.3 | 64.8 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 217 | 7 774 | 6 443 | 504 | 227 | 2 245 | 540 | 1 704 | 306 | 143 | 15.8 | 7.0 | 26.5 | 60.6 | 62.9 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 13 658 | 10 262 | 3 397 | 273 | 115 | 1 720 | 795 | 925 | 153 | 56 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 27.2 | 56.1 | 48.6 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 476 | 8 668 | 1 808 | 148 | 41 | 930 | 487 | 443 | 88 | 23 | 8.9 | 5.6 | 24.5 | 59.2 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 277 | 4 569 | 708 | 31 | 20 | 424 | 261 | 163 | 16 | 12 | 8.0 | 5.7 | 23.1 | (B) | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 732 | 4 127 | 605 | 44 | 12 | 401 | 272 | 129 | 20 | 9 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 21.3 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 8 189 | 1 408 | 145 | 34 | 897 | 647 | 249 | 48 | 8 | 9.3 | 7.9 | 17.7 | 33.1 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 44.5 | 48.8 | 34.2 | 34.4 | 31.7 | 38.6 | 47.5 | 33.2 | 33.2 | 30.5 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **SIZE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 44 475 | 16 918 | 1 337 | 593 | 7 512 | 3 092 | 4 421 | 761 | 344 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 26.1 | 56.9 | 58.0 |
| 2 PERSONS | 24 392 | 17 425 | 6 966 | 430 | 238 | 2 438 | 1 131 | 1 308 | 208 | 119 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 18.8 | 48.4 | 50.0 |
| 3 PERSONS | 14 189 | 9 792 | 4 397 | 373 | 173 | 1 715 | 571 | 1 144 | 203 | 109 | 12.1 | 5.8 | 26.0 | 54.5 | 63.4 |
| 4 PERSONS | 13 039 | 9 971 | 3 068 | 257 | 105 | 1 413 | 547 | 867 | 152 | 64 | 10.8 | 5.5 | 28.2 | 59.3 | 60.8 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 970 | 4 508 | 1 462 | 146 | 48 | 958 | 409 | 549 | 99 | 28 | 16.1 | 9.1 | 37.6 | 67.8 | (B) |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 329 | 1 748 | 581 | 76 | 22 | 508 | 217 | 291 | 49 | 19 | 21.8 | 12.4 | 50.0 | 64.6 | (B) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 475 | 1 031 | 445 | 56 | 8 | 479 | 217 | 262 | 50 | 5 | 32.5 | 21.1 | 59.0 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.29 | 3.19 | 3.46 | 3.09 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 3.68 | 3.19 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES | 61 393 | 44 475 | 16 918 | 1 337 | 593 | 7 512 | 3 092 | 4 421 | 761 | 344 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 26.1 | 56.9 | 58.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 28 828 | 22 723 | 6 105 | 264 | 107 | 1 800 | 1 173 | 627 | 77 | 26 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 10.3 | 29.0 | 24.5 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 565 | 21 752 | 10 813 | 1 073 | 486 | 5 712 | 1 919 | 3 793 | 685 | 318 | 17.5 | 8.8 | 35.1 | 63.8 | 65.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.89 | 1.89 | 1.89 | 2.13 | 1.88 | 2.30 | 2.38 | 2.26 | 2.32 | 2.00 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 13 536 | 8 704 | 4 832 | 374 | 209 | 1 815 | 540 | 1 274 | 203 | 121 | 13.4 | 6.2 | 26.4 | 54.3 | 57.9 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 11 894 | 8 373 | 3 521 | 359 | 161 | 1 768 | 589 | 1 179 | 217 | 107 | 14.9 | 7.0 | 33.5 | 60.5 | 66.4 |
| 3 OR MORE CHILDREN | 7 135 | 4 675 | 2 460 | 341 | 116 | 2 129 | 790 | 1 339 | 265 | 90 | 29.8 | 16.9 | 54.4 | 77.7 | 77.5 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 140 | 8 762 | 6 378 | 604 | 302 | 3 239 | 857 | 2 381 | 425 | 199 | 21.4 | 9.8 | 37.3 | 70.3 | 65.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.35 | 1.38 | 1.45 | 1.37 | 1.49 | 1.48 | 1.49 | 1.48 | 1.41 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 9 469 | 4 427 | 5 043 | 794 | 370 | 3 434 | 847 | 2 587 | 579 | 268 | 36.3 | 19.1 | 51.3 | 72.9 | 72.5 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 072 | 2 105 | 967 | 77 | 27 | 375 | 204 | 171 | 35 | 6 | 12.2 | 9.7 | 17.6 | 45.7 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 397 | 2 322 | 4 076 | 716 | 344 | 3 059 | 642 | 2 417 | 544 | 263 | 47.8 | 27.7 | 59.3 | 75.9 | 76.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.87 | 1.81 | 1.90 | 2.14 | 1.86 | 2.19 | 2.31 | 2.16 | 2.30 | 1.98 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 2 917 | 1 113 | 1 804 | 244 | 156 | 1 028 | 185 | 842 | 158 | 102 | 35.2 | 16.7 | 46.7 | 64.7 | 65.3 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 2 016 | 741 | 1 275 | 237 | 106 | 989 | 209 | 780 | 175 | 89 | 49.1 | 28.3 | 61.2 | 74.0 | 83.7 |
| 3 OR MORE CHILDREN | 1 465 | 468 | 997 | 236 | 81 | 1 042 | 247 | 794 | 211 | 72 | 71.1 | 52.8 | 79.7 | 89.3 | 88.4 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 678 | 665 | 2 013 | 396 | 189 | 1 672 | 257 | 1 414 | 333 | 149 | 62.4 | 38.7 | 70.2 | 84.1 | 79.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.34 | 1.33 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 1.44 | 1.52 | 1.42 | 1.40 | 1.39 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **NUMBER OF WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 60 730 | 44 255 | 16 474 | 1 293 | 549 | 7 493 | 3 092 | 4 401 | 758 | 340 | 12.3 | 7.0 | 26.7 | 58.7 | 61.8 |
| NO WORKERS | 8 958 | 6 055 | 2 903 | 541 | 211 | 3 036 | 1 047 | 1 989 | 421 | 182 | 33.9 | 17.3 | 68.5 | 77.8 | 86.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 3 629 | 1 575 | 2 054 | 420 | 185 | 2 347 | 550 | 1 797 | 382 | 176 | 64.7 | 34.9 | 87.5 | 91.2 | 95.6 |
| 1 WORKER | 18 484 | 12 601 | 5 883 | 489 | 240 | 2 872 | 1 117 | 1 755 | 252 | 134 | 15.5 | 8.9 | 29.8 | 51.4 | 55.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 14 662 | 9 763 | 4 899 | 401 | 205 | 2 218 | 819 | 1 398 | 198 | 110 | 15.1 | 8.4 | 28.5 | 49.4 | 54.0 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 9 794 | 6 952 | 2 842 | 175 | 86 | 618 | 288 | 331 | 35 | 20 | 6.3 | 4.1 | 11.6 | 20.0 | 23.3 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 3 823 | 2 838 | 984 | 89 | 36 | 654 | 298 | 356 | 54 | 23 | 17.1 | 10.5 | 36.2 | 60.6 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 2 166 | 1 441 | 725 | 73 | 31 | 556 | 235 | 321 | 48 | 21 | 25.7 | 16.3 | 44.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 2 WORKERS | 25 003 | 18 281 | 6 722 | 224 | 95 | 1 253 | 703 | 551 | 65 | 23 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 8.2 | 28.9 | 24.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 24 177 | 17 617 | 6 560 | 205 | 89 | 1 149 | 649 | 501 | 57 | 23 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 7.6 | 27.8 | 25.4 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 17 466 | 13 279 | 4 187 | 95 | 38 | 430 | 325 | 104 | 7 | 2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 7.4 | (B) |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 19 640 | 14 327 | 5 314 | 127 | 62 | 794 | 471 | 323 | 32 | 14 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 24.9 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 826 | 665 | 161 | 20 | 6 | 104 | 54 | 50 | 8 | - | 12.6 | 8.1 | 30.8 | (B) | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 514 | 398 | 116 | 18 | 6 | 82 | 40 | 41 | 6 | - | 15.9 | 10.2 | 35.5 | (B) | (B) |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 401 | 331 | 70 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 2 | - | 8.5 | 5.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 8 284 | 7 318 | 967 | 38 | 3 | 331 | 224 | 107 | 21 | 1 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 11.0 | (B) | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 8 008 | 7 107 | 901 | 28 | 2 | 293 | 210 | 84 | 13 | - | 3.7 | 2.9 | 9.3 | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 6 179 | 5 627 | 553 | 8 | - | 135 | 114 | 21 | 3 | - | 2.2 | 2.0 | 3.8 | (B) | (B) |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 296 | 5 694 | 602 | 11 | - | 176 | 142 | 34 | 4 | - | 2.8 | 2.5 | 5.6 | (B) | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 277 | 211 | 65 | 10 | 1 | 38 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 13.8 | 7.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 204 | 145 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 17.5 | 10.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | | | | IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | | | | IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | | |
| | TOTAL | | TOTAL | PUBLICLY OWNED | SUBSIDIZED | TOTAL | | TOTAL | PUBLICLY OWNED | SUBSIDIZED | TOTAL | | TOTAL | PUBLICLY OWNED | SUBSIDIZED |
| **FAMILIES--CONTINUED** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE OF INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 44 475 | 16 918 | 1 337 | 593 | 7 512 | 3 092 | 4 421 | 761 | 344 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 26.1 | 56.9 | 58.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 47 524 | 34 704 | 12 819 | 678 | 340 | 3 676 | 1 679 | 1 997 | 270 | 138 | 7.7 | 4.8 | 15.6 | 39.9 | 40.6 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 42 777 | 30 654 | 12 123 | 664 | 333 | 2 899 | 1 053 | 1 846 | 260 | 132 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 15.2 | 39.2 | 39.7 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 670 | 4 673 | 998 | 36 | 13 | 671 | 491 | 180 | 17 | 8 | 11.8 | 10.5 | 18.0 | (B) | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 652 | 1 476 | 176 | - | 1 | 287 | 254 | 33 | - | 1 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 18.9 | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 49 527 | 37 423 | 12 104 | 1 044 | 470 | 5 477 | 2 191 | 3 286 | 629 | 293 | 11.1 | 5.9 | 27.1 | 60.2 | 62.5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 11 778 | 9 845 | 1 933 | 227 | 70 | 1 264 | 801 | 463 | 91 | 34 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 24.0 | 40.4 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 607 | 390 | 2 216 | 486 | 248 | 2 221 | 277 | 1 944 | 453 | 218 | 85.2 | 71.1 | 87.7 | 93.4 | 87.9 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 742 | 362 | 379 | 64 | 32 | 404 | 175 | 229 | 46 | 18 | 54.5 | 48.4 | 60.4 | (B) | (B) |
| ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME | 44 842 | 35 335 | 9 508 | 513 | 241 | 2 815 | 1 498 | 1 317 | 185 | 103 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 13.9 | 36.1 | 42.7 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 75 | 128 | 18 | 5 | 203 | 75 | 128 | 18 | 5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (B) | (B) |
| **NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE OF RESIDENCE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 525 | 10 020 | 12 505 | 861 | 359 | 4 648 | 1 900 | 2 749 | 404 | 137 | 20.6 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 46.9 | 38.0 |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | 16 248 | 6 367 | 9 881 | 642 | 258 | 2 973 | 950 | 2 022 | 304 | 102 | 18.3 | 14.9 | 20.5 | 47.4 | 39.4 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 942 | 554 | 1 388 | 167 | 18 | 727 | 171 | 556 | 115 | 15 | 37.4 | 30.9 | 40.0 | 68.5 | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 14 306 | 5 813 | 8 493 | 474 | 241 | 2 246 | 779 | 1 466 | 190 | 87 | 15.7 | 13.4 | 17.3 | 40.0 | 36.0 |
| INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 8 592 | 2 728 | 5 864 | 444 | 161 | 1 807 | 444 | 1 363 | 223 | 74 | 21.0 | 16.3 | 23.2 | 50.3 | 46.0 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 1 529 | 358 | 1 172 | 147 | 16 | 577 | 104 | 473 | 98 | 14 | 37.7 | 29.1 | 40.4 | 66.6 | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 7 063 | 2 370 | 4 693 | 297 | 144 | 1 230 | 340 | 890 | 125 | 60 | 17.4 | 14.3 | 19.0 | 42.2 | 41.6 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 7 656 | 3 639 | 4 017 | 198 | 97 | 1 166 | 506 | 659 | 81 | 28 | 15.2 | 13.9 | 16.4 | 41.1 | 28.5 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 413 | 196 | 217 | 20 | 1 | 150 | 67 | 83 | 17 | 1 | 36.4 | 34.2 | 38.3 | (B) | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 7 243 | 3 443 | 3 800 | 177 | 96 | 1 016 | 439 | 576 | 64 | 26 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 15.2 | 36.3 | 27.5 |
| NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 6 276 | 3 653 | 2 624 | 219 | 101 | 1 676 | 950 | 726 | 99 | 35 | 26.7 | 26.0 | 27.7 | 45.3 | 34.4 |
| INSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 2 057 | 1 308 | 748 | 55 | 24 | 785 | 476 | 310 | 32 | 10 | 38.2 | 36.4 | 41.4 | (B) | (B) |
| OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS | 4 220 | 2 344 | 1 876 | 164 | 77 | 890 | 474 | 416 | 67 | 24 | 21.1 | 20.2 | 22.2 | 41.1 | 31.6 |
| **AGE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 9 514 | 3 513 | 6 001 | 204 | 85 | 1 516 | 445 | 1 071 | 83 | 27 | 15.9 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 40.8 | 31.7 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 1 233 | 163 | 1 070 | 15 | 12 | 296 | 36 | 261 | 8 | 3 | 24.0 | 21.8 | 24.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 047 | 872 | 2 175 | 44 | 15 | 321 | 61 | 260 | 14 | 3 | 10.5 | 7.0 | 12.0 | (B) | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 559 | 589 | 970 | 20 | 10 | 201 | 59 | 143 | 14 | 5 | 12.9 | 9.9 | 14.7 | (B) | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 954 | 401 | 553 | 14 | 9 | 157 | 46 | 111 | 4 | 3 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 20.0 | (B) | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 490 | 202 | 288 | 7 | 12 | 84 | 22 | 63 | 3 | 7 | 17.2 | 10.8 | 21.8 | (B) | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 196 | 97 | 100 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 23.2 | 12.5 | 33.6 | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 316 | 142 | 174 | 12 | 3 | 61 | 23 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 19.5 | 16.3 | 22.0 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 718 | 1 048 | 670 | 86 | 24 | 348 | 187 | 162 | 30 | 4 | 20.3 | 17.8 | 24.2 | 35.1 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 38.1 | 48.3 | 33.9 | 60.8 | 52.2 | 42.0 | 59.9 | 36.0 | 59.3 | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| FEMALE | 13 011 | 6 507 | 6 504 | 657 | 275 | 3 133 | 1 455 | 1 678 | 321 | 110 | 24.1 | 22.4 | 25.8 | 48.8 | 40.0 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 1 026 | 49 | 977 | 22 | 10 | 222 | 10 | 212 | 5 | 4 | 21.7 | (B) | 21.7 | (B) | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 840 | 338 | 1 501 | 8 | 15 | 175 | 17 | 158 | 2 | 4 | 9.5 | 4.9 | 10.6 | (B) | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 803 | 299 | 504 | 22 | 8 | 126 | 24 | 102 | 7 | 7 | 15.7 | 8.1 | 20.2 | (B) | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 924 | 456 | 468 | 37 | 11 | 258 | 104 | 154 | 22 | 7 | 27.9 | 22.8 | 32.9 | (B) | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 804 | 508 | 296 | 39 | 4 | 211 | 109 | 102 | 28 | 4 | 26.2 | 21.4 | 34.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 438 | 289 | 148 | 23 | 11 | 134 | 82 | 51 | 15 | 9 | 30.6 | 28.4 | 34.7 | (B) | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 822 | 586 | 236 | 30 | 21 | 230 | 145 | 86 | 22 | 12 | 28.0 | 24.7 | 36.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 356 | 3 982 | 2 374 | 476 | 195 | 1 777 | 964 | 812 | 219 | 64 | 28.0 | 24.2 | 34.2 | 46.1 | 33.0 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 64.5 | 65+ | 50.8 | 65+ | 65+ | 65+ | 65+ | 64.1 | 65+ | 65+ | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **LIVING ARRANGEMENTS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 525 | 10 020 | 12 505 | 861 | 359 | 4 648 | 1 900 | 2 749 | 404 | 137 | 20.6 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 46.9 | 38.0 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 3 275 | 952 | 2 323 | 30 | 22 | 603 | 134 | 469 | 15 | 7 | 18.4 | 14.1 | 20.2 | (B) | (B) |
| LIVING ALONE | 19 250 | 9 067 | 10 183 | 831 | 337 | 4 046 | 1 766 | 2 280 | 389 | 130 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 22.4 | 46.8 | 38.5 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 7 856 | 4 868 | 2 988 | 555 | 220 | 2 074 | 1 118 | 955 | 248 | 69 | 26.4 | 23.0 | 32.0 | 44.8 | 31.3 |
| **WORKER STATUS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIANS | 22 525 | 10 020 | 12 505 | 861 | 359 | 4 648 | 1 900 | 2 749 | 404 | 137 | 20.6 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 46.9 | 38.0 |
| WORKER | 13 364 | 4 700 | 8 663 | 160 | 91 | 1 371 | 348 | 1 023 | 26 | 25 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 11.8 | 16.2 | 27.0 |
| NONWORKER | 9 161 | 5 319 | 3 842 | 701 | 268 | 3 277 | 1 552 | 1 725 | 378 | 112 | 35.8 | 29.2 | 44.9 | 53.9 | 41.8 |
| 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 7 063 | 4 397 | 2 666 | 537 | 204 | 2 033 | 1 113 | 919 | 245 | 63 | 28.8 | 25.3 | 34.5 | 45.7 | 30.9 |
| **TYPE OF INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 525 | 10 020 | 12 505 | 861 | 359 | 4 648 | 1 900 | 2 749 | 404 | 137 | 20.6 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 46.9 | 38.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 13 364 | 4 700 | 8 663 | 160 | 91 | 1 371 | 348 | 1 023 | 26 | 25 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 11.8 | 16.2 | 27.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 12 522 | 4 200 | 8 322 | 153 | 91 | 1 176 | 252 | 924 | 23 | 24 | 9.4 | 6.0 | 11.1 | 15.1 | 26.7 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 250 | 610 | 640 | 13 | 2 | 236 | 95 | 141 | 3 | 2 | 18.9 | 15.6 | 22.0 | (B) | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 155 | 114 | 41 | - | - | 46 | 31 | 14 | - | - | 29.6 | 27.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 19 059 | 9 169 | 9 890 | 802 | 339 | 3 886 | 1 712 | 2 174 | 385 | 127 | 20.4 | 18.7 | 22.0 | 48.0 | 37.6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 678 | 5 393 | 3 285 | 607 | 245 | 2 333 | 1 250 | 1 082 | 283 | 89 | 26.9 | 23.2 | 33.0 | 46.7 | 36.3 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 392 | 78 | 314 | 40 | 24 | 303 | 64 | 239 | 34 | 15 | 77.3 | 82.7 | 76.0 | (B) | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 179 | 454 | 725 | 187 | 79 | 890 | 364 | 526 | 143 | 39 | 75.5 | 80.2 | 72.5 | 76.5 | 49.2 |
| ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME | 16 356 | 8 023 | 8 333 | 440 | 199 | 2 054 | 927 | 1 127 | 133 | 51 | 12.6 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 30.3 | 25.8 |
| NO INCOME | 227 | 73 | 154 | 10 | 4 | 227 | 73 | 154 | 10 | 4 | 100.0 | (B) | 100.0 | (B) | (B) |

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

## Table 24. Employment Status in March 1983—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 46 470 | 3 981 | 8.6 | 40 908 | 2 894 | 7.1 | 4 404 | 965 | 21.9 | 2 595 | 483 | 18.6 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 663 | 20 | 3.0 | 561 | 13 | 2.4 | 68 | 4 | (B) | 38 | 3 | (B) |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 45 807 | 3 961 | 8.6 | 40 347 | 2 881 | 7.1 | 4 336 | 961 | 22.2 | 2 557 | 480 | 18.8 |
| EMPLOYED | 41 815 | 2 774 | 6.6 | 37 168 | 2 113 | 5.7 | 3 652 | 577 | 15.8 | 2 228 | 343 | 15.4 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 3 992 | 1 187 | 29.7 | 3 179 | 768 | 24.1 | 684 | 384 | 56.1 | 329 | 137 | 41.6 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 8.7 | 30.0 | (X) | 7.9 | 26.7 | (X) | 15.8 | 40.0 | (X) | 12.9 | 28.5 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 14 923 | 3 531 | 23.7 | 12 498 | 2 224 | 17.8 | 2 126 | 1 192 | 56.1 | 774 | 434 | 56.0 |
| **FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 657 | 3 672 | 31.5 | 8 292 | 1 962 | 23.7 | 3 060 | 1 612 | 52.7 | 906 | 453 | 50.0 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 6 991 | 1 441 | 20.6 | 5 041 | 747 | 14.8 | 1 749 | 649 | 37.1 | 447 | 123 | 27.6 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 6 991 | 1 441 | 20.6 | 5 041 | 747 | 14.8 | 1 749 | 649 | 37.1 | 447 | 123 | 27.6 |
| EMPLOYED | 6 093 | 887 | 14.6 | 4 544 | 493 | 10.8 | 1 382 | 368 | 26.7 | 388 | 86 | 22.1 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 898 | 554 | 61.7 | 497 | 255 | 51.2 | 366 | 280 | 76.5 | 59 | 38 | (B) |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 12.8 | 38.4 | (X) | 9.9 | 34.1 | (X) | 21.0 | 43.2 | (X) | 13.3 | 30.5 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 666 | 2 230 | 47.8 | 3 250 | 1 215 | 37.4 | 1 311 | 963 | 73.5 | 459 | 330 | 71.9 |
| **ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 736 | 3 841 | 7.7 | 45 115 | 3 156 | 7.0 | 3 470 | 546 | 15.7 | 2 463 | 463 | 18.8 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 39 479 | 2 540 | 6.4 | 35 867 | 2 147 | 6.0 | 2 655 | 317 | 11.9 | 2 148 | 359 | 16.7 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 663 | 20 | 3.0 | 561 | 13 | 2.4 | 68 | 4 | (B) | 38 | 3 | (B) |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 38 816 | 2 520 | 6.5 | 35 306 | 2 133 | 6.0 | 2 588 | 313 | 12.1 | 2 110 | 357 | 16.9 |
| EMPLOYED | 35 722 | 1 887 | 5.3 | 32 624 | 1 620 | 5.0 | 2 270 | 209 | 9.2 | 1 841 | 257 | 14.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 3 094 | 633 | 20.5 | 2 682 | 513 | 19.1 | 318 | 104 | 32.7 | 270 | 99 | 36.8 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 8.0 | 25.1 | (X) | 7.6 | 24.1 | (X) | 12.3 | 33.2 | (X) | 12.8 | 27.6 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 257 | 1 301 | 12.7 | 9 248 | 1 009 | 10.9 | 814 | 229 | 28.1 | 315 | 104 | 33.0 |
| **ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 6 458 | 23.1 | 24 300 | 5 041 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 | 1 018 | 358 | 35.1 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 17 174 | 2 492 | 14.5 | 14 916 | 1 983 | 13.3 | 1 858 | 418 | 22.5 | 709 | 158 | 22.3 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | 2 | 1.6 | 109 | 2 | 1.6 | 28 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 17 034 | 2 489 | 14.6 | 14 807 | 1 982 | 13.4 | 1 831 | 418 | 22.8 | 707 | 158 | 22.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 15 377 | 1 791 | 11.7 | 13 521 | 1 500 | 11.1 | 1 507 | 228 | 15.2 | 605 | 105 | 17.3 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 657 | 698 | 42.1 | 1 286 | 482 | 37.5 | 324 | 190 | 58.6 | 102 | 54 | 52.6 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 9.7 | 28.0 | (X) | 8.7 | 24.3 | (X) | 17.7 | 45.4 | (X) | 14.4 | 33.9 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 734 | 3 966 | 36.9 | 9 384 | 3 057 | 32.6 | 1 193 | 811 | 68.0 | 309 | 199 | 64.5 |
| **MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 | 559 | 167 | 29.9 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 615 | 1 320 | 13.7 | 8 292 | 1 015 | 12.2 | 1 110 | 253 | 22.8 | 459 | 109 | 23.7 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 148 | 2 | 1.6 | 109 | 2 | 1.6 | 28 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 9 475 | 1 318 | 13.9 | 8 183 | 1 013 | 12.4 | 1 082 | 253 | 23.4 | 458 | 109 | 23.8 |
| EMPLOYED | 8 342 | 859 | 10.3 | 7 304 | 699 | 9.6 | 858 | 125 | 14.6 | 385 | 72 | 18.7 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 133 | 460 | 40.5 | 879 | 314 | 35.8 | 224 | 128 | 57.4 | 73 | 37 | (B) |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 12.0 | 34.9 | (X) | 10.7 | 31.0 | (X) | 20.7 | 50.7 | (X) | 15.9 | 34.0 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 868 | 1 027 | 35.8 | 2 342 | 722 | 30.8 | 444 | 251 | 56.7 | 100 | 58 | 58.2 |
| **FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 | 459 | 191 | 41.5 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 7 559 | 1 171 | 15.5 | 6 624 | 968 | 14.6 | 749 | 165 | 22.0 | 249 | 49 | 19.7 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 7 559 | 1 171 | 15.5 | 6 624 | 968 | 14.6 | 749 | 165 | 22.0 | 249 | 49 | 19.7 |
| EMPLOYED | 7 035 | 933 | 13.3 | 6 217 | 801 | 12.9 | 649 | 103 | 16.0 | 220 | 33 | 14.8 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 524 | 238 | 45.5 | 407 | 168 | 41.2 | 100 | 61 | 61.3 | 29 | 16 | (B) |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 6.9 | 20.4 | (X) | 6.1 | 17.3 | (X) | 13.3 | 37.2 | (X) | 11.6 | (B) | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 866 | 2 939 | 37.4 | 7 042 | 2 335 | 33.2 | 749 | 560 | 74.7 | 209 | 141 | 67.5 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| NUMBER OF WORKERS | ALL RACES | | | | | WHITE | | | | | BLACK | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS |
| **ALL INCOME LEVELS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 60 730 | 46 847 | 33 440 | 13 883 | 6 513 | 52 846 | 41 420 | 29 946 | 11 426 | 4 840 | 6 462 | 4 295 | 2 698 | 2 167 | 1 497 |
| NO WORKERS | 8 958 | - | - | 8 958 | 3 629 | 7 381 | - | - | 7 381 | 2 534 | 1 411 | - | - | 1 411 | 993 |
| 1 WORKER | 18 484 | 14 662 | 9 794 | 3 823 | 2 166 | 15 821 | 12 638 | 8 626 | 3 183 | 1 761 | 2 249 | 1 694 | 945 | 555 | 357 |
| 2 WORKERS | 25 003 | 24 177 | 17 466 | 826 | 514 | 22 228 | 21 575 | 15 691 | 653 | 393 | 2 155 | 2 008 | 1 355 | 147 | 102 |
| 3 WORKERS | 5 528 | 5 314 | 4 056 | 214 | 157 | 4 930 | 4 760 | 3 685 | 170 | 122 | 454 | 414 | 265 | 39 | 32 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 2 757 | 2 694 | 2 123 | 63 | 47 | 2 486 | 2 447 | 1 944 | 39 | 30 | 194 | 179 | 133 | 15 | 13 |
| **MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 261 | 39 658 | 29 123 | 9 603 | 3 678 | 44 703 | 36 126 | 26 670 | 8 577 | 3 164 | 3 423 | 2 592 | 1 765 | 832 | 412 |
| NO WORKERS | 6 222 | - | - | 6 222 | 1 570 | 5 673 | - | - | 5 673 | 1 372 | 433 | - | - | 433 | 140 |
| 1 WORKER | 13 324 | 10 673 | 7 525 | 2 651 | 1 595 | 12 163 | 9 860 | 6 998 | 2 304 | 1 368 | 870 | 578 | 351 | 292 | 196 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 2 100 | - | - | 2 100 | 1 372 | 1 799 | - | - | 1 799 | 1 162 | 252 | - | - | 252 | 184 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 986 | - | - | 986 | 716 | 836 | - | - | 836 | 605 | 132 | - | - | 132 | 100 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 11 224 | 10 673 | 7 525 | 551 | 222 | 10 364 | 9 860 | 6 998 | 504 | 207 | 618 | 578 | 351 | 39 | 12 |
| 2 WORKERS | 22 255 | 21 717 | 15 891 | 538 | 365 | 20 080 | 19 632 | 14 423 | 448 | 304 | 1 641 | 1 566 | 1 101 | 75 | 50 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 20 041 | 19 640 | 14 317 | 401 | 299 | 18 033 | 17 703 | 12 946 | 330 | 245 | 1 518 | 1 457 | 1 027 | 61 | 48 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 9 348 | 9 112 | 6 899 | 236 | 186 | 8 213 | 8 015 | 6 080 | 198 | 159 | 869 | 836 | 613 | 34 | 25 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 2 214 | 2 076 | 1 574 | 138 | 66 | 2 047 | 1 929 | 1 477 | 118 | 59 | 123 | 109 | 74 | 15 | 3 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 7 460 | 7 268 | 5 706 | 192 | 149 | 6 787 | 6 635 | 5 249 | 153 | 119 | 479 | 447 | 313 | 32 | 26 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 453 | 6 296 | 4 932 | 156 | 126 | 5 857 | 5 727 | 4 515 | 129 | 106 | 422 | 399 | 286 | 23 | 19 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 3 091 | 3 004 | 2 398 | 87 | 71 | 2 731 | 2 659 | 2 130 | 72 | 59 | 246 | 234 | 176 | 12 | 11 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 1 007 | 971 | 775 | 36 | 23 | 930 | 907 | 734 | 23 | 12 | 56 | 48 | 27 | 9 | 7 |
| **OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 000 | 1 539 | 1 040 | 461 | 203 | 1 636 | 1 268 | 891 | 368 | 152 | 305 | 224 | 125 | 81 | 46 |
| NO WORKERS | 250 | - | - | 250 | 126 | 199 | - | - | 199 | 91 | 46 | - | - | 46 | 32 |
| 1 WORKER | 877 | 717 | 452 | 161 | 65 | 694 | 564 | 375 | 130 | 50 | 160 | 134 | 68 | 26 | 13 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 872 | 822 | 589 | 50 | 12 | 743 | 704 | 517 | 39 | 11 | 98 | 90 | 57 | 8 | 1 |
| **OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 5 650 | 3 277 | 3 820 | 2 632 | 6 507 | 4 026 | 2 385 | 2 481 | 1 525 | 2 734 | 1 480 | 808 | 1 254 | 1 039 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 486 | - | - | 2 486 | 1 933 | 1 509 | - | - | 1 509 | 1 070 | 931 | - | - | 931 | 822 |
| 1 WORKER | 4 283 | 3 271 | 1 817 | 1 011 | 506 | 2 963 | 2 214 | 1 254 | 749 | 342 | 1 219 | 982 | 526 | 237 | 148 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 2 700 | 2 378 | 1 459 | 322 | 193 | 2 034 | 1 812 | 1 131 | 223 | 112 | 583 | 498 | 283 | 86 | 70 |
| **FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 043 | 28 008 | 20 413 | 4 035 | 3 547 | 26 688 | 24 155 | 17 941 | 2 533 | 2 226 | 4 409 | 3 045 | 1 890 | 1 363 | 1 191 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 438 | - | - | 2 438 | 2 244 | 1 399 | - | - | 1 399 | 1 285 | 955 | - | - | 955 | 875 |
| 1 WORKER | 10 807 | 9 744 | 6 760 | 1 063 | 907 | 8 890 | 8 124 | 5 810 | 766 | 676 | 1 625 | 1 360 | 771 | 265 | 203 |
| 2 WORKERS | 13 751 | 13 379 | 9 874 | 372 | 268 | 11 947 | 11 685 | 8 722 | 262 | 184 | 1 387 | 1 294 | 857 | 92 | 70 |
| 3 WORKERS | 3 272 | 3 150 | 2 432 | 122 | 91 | 2 856 | 2 772 | 2 180 | 84 | 60 | 311 | 274 | 174 | 37 | 30 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 1 774 | 1 734 | 1 347 | 40 | 36 | 1 596 | 1 573 | 1 229 | 23 | 20 | 130 | 117 | 88 | 13 | 13 |
| **MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 768 | 23 160 | 17 624 | 1 608 | 1 362 | 21 969 | 20 765 | 15 927 | 1 205 | 1 053 | 2 035 | 1 709 | 1 181 | 326 | 238 |
| NO WORKERS | 527 | - | - | 527 | 430 | 367 | - | - | 367 | 309 | 116 | - | - | 116 | 78 |
| 1 WORKER | 7 049 | 6 314 | 4 844 | 735 | 657 | 6 342 | 5 763 | 4 458 | 579 | 535 | 506 | 372 | 244 | 134 | 102 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 616 | - | - | 616 | 578 | 480 | - | - | 480 | 462 | 113 | - | - | 113 | 97 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 305 | - | - | 305 | 285 | 235 | - | - | 235 | 227 | 61 | - | - | 61 | 51 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 6 433 | 6 314 | 4 844 | 119 | 79 | 5 862 | 5 763 | 4 458 | 99 | 73 | 393 | 372 | 244 | 21 | 5 |
| 2 WORKERS | 12 614 | 12 383 | 9 256 | 231 | 181 | 11 145 | 10 970 | 8 260 | 176 | 142 | 1 087 | 1 041 | 724 | 46 | 33 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 11 442 | 11 280 | 8 391 | 162 | 140 | 10 090 | 9 968 | 7 458 | 121 | 105 | 1 004 | 968 | 675 | 35 | 31 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 4 523 | 4 422 | 3 355 | 101 | 91 | 3 741 | 3 660 | 2 801 | 81 | 73 | 588 | 570 | 403 | 18 | 16 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 1 172 | 1 103 | 866 | 69 | 41 | 1 056 | 1 001 | 802 | 55 | 36 | 83 | 73 | 49 | 11 | 2 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 4 578 | 4 463 | 3 524 | 115 | 95 | 4 115 | 4 032 | 3 208 | 83 | 68 | 326 | 296 | 212 | 30 | 26 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 3 910 | 3 818 | 2 998 | 91 | 78 | 3 491 | 3 423 | 2 704 | 68 | 59 | 293 | 270 | 199 | 23 | 19 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 1 802 | 1 749 | 1 402 | 54 | 50 | 1 556 | 1 514 | 1 221 | 42 | 38 | 167 | 156 | 114 | 12 | 11 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 668 | 645 | 526 | 23 | 17 | 623 | 609 | 504 | 15 | 9 | 33 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| **OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 878 | 746 | 503 | 131 | 88 | 682 | 598 | 415 | 84 | 55 | 175 | 131 | 79 | 44 | 32 |
| NO WORKERS | 88 | - | - | 88 | 74 | 56 | - | - | 56 | 46 | 31 | - | - | 31 | 27 |
| 1 WORKER | 507 | 487 | 300 | 20 | 12 | 392 | 378 | 238 | 14 | 7 | 105 | 99 | 58 | 6 | 4 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 283 | 260 | 203 | 23 | 3 | 234 | 220 | 177 | 14 | 2 | 39 | 32 | 21 | 7 | 1 |
| **OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 397 | 4 101 | 2 286 | 2 296 | 2 096 | 4 037 | 2 793 | 1 599 | 1 244 | 1 119 | 2 199 | 1 205 | 630 | 994 | 921 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 823 | - | - | 1 823 | 1 740 | 976 | - | - | 976 | 931 | 809 | - | - | 809 | 771 |
| 1 WORKER | 3 251 | 2 944 | 1 617 | 308 | 239 | 2 156 | 1 983 | 1 114 | 173 | 135 | 1 015 | 889 | 469 | 126 | 96 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 1 323 | 1 158 | 669 | 165 | 117 | 905 | 810 | 486 | 95 | 53 | 376 | 316 | 161 | 59 | 54 |

## Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| NUMBER OF WORKERS | ALL RACES | | | | | WHITE | | | | | BLACK | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 788 | 12 805 | 9 040 | 1 983 | 1 845 | 12 067 | 10 893 | 7 867 | 1 174 | 1 098 | 2 264 | 1 522 | 893 | 741 | 684 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 344 | - | - | 1 344 | 1 307 | 744 | - | - | 744 | 722 | 557 | - | - | 557 | 542 |
| 1 WORKER | 5 762 | 5 311 | 3 650 | 450 | 406 | 4 823 | 4 515 | 3 204 | 308 | 287 | 776 | 650 | 348 | 126 | 104 |
| 2 WORKERS | 6 795 | 6 657 | 4 792 | 138 | 93 | 5 843 | 5 748 | 4 196 | 95 | 64 | 752 | 713 | 451 | 39 | 25 |
| 3 WORKERS | 630 | 595 | 431 | 36 | 26 | 458 | 436 | 334 | 22 | 19 | 137 | 124 | 69 | 13 | 8 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 256 | 242 | 166 | 14 | 13 | 199 | 194 | 133 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 35 | 25 | 6 | 5 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 830 | 11 118 | 8 191 | 712 | 650 | 10 392 | 9 862 | 7 349 | 529 | 502 | 1 060 | 915 | 589 | 146 | 112 |
| NO WORKERS | 268 | - | - | 268 | 250 | 189 | - | - | 189 | 182 | 52 | - | - | 52 | 42 |
| 1 WORKER | 4 315 | 3 982 | 3 011 | 333 | 314 | 3 919 | 3 660 | 2 798 | 259 | 251 | 279 | 213 | 134 | 66 | 55 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 303 | - | - | 303 | 294 | 239 | - | - | 239 | 234 | 55 | - | - | 55 | 53 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 138 | - | - | 138 | 135 | 109 | - | - | 109 | 108 | 27 | - | - | 27 | 26 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 4 012 | 3 982 | 3 011 | 30 | 21 | 3 680 | 3 660 | 2 798 | 20 | 18 | 223 | 213 | 134 | 11 | 2 |
| 2 WORKERS | 6 499 | 6 418 | 4 651 | 81 | 61 | 5 691 | 5 629 | 4 120 | 62 | 50 | 619 | 601 | 391 | 18 | 11 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 219 | 6 169 | 4 477 | 50 | 42 | 5 462 | 5 426 | 3 971 | 36 | 32 | 583 | 569 | 373 | 14 | 11 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 2 102 | 2 064 | 1 525 | 38 | 34 | 1 706 | 1 676 | 1 260 | 31 | 29 | 304 | 297 | 194 | 7 | 5 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 280 | 249 | 175 | 31 | 19 | 230 | 203 | 150 | 27 | 19 | 36 | 32 | 18 | 4 | - |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 748 | 718 | 529 | 30 | 24 | 592 | 573 | 430 | 19 | 18 | 111 | 101 | 65 | 10 | 5 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 617 | 589 | 437 | 28 | 23 | 477 | 459 | 345 | 18 | 17 | 97 | 88 | 58 | 10 | 5 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 300 | 285 | 217 | 15 | 13 | 217 | 205 | 156 | 12 | 11 | 52 | 49 | 35 | 2 | 2 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 131 | 129 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 115 | 114 | 85 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 6 | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 280 | 229 | 121 | 52 | 36 | 201 | 173 | 89 | 27 | 19 | 73 | 50 | 27 | 23 | 17 |
| NO WORKERS | 32 | - | - | 32 | 30 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 13 |
| 1 WORKER | 178 | 169 | 81 | 10 | 5 | 139 | 134 | 61 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 70 | 60 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 40 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 678 | 1 459 | 728 | 1 219 | 1 158 | 1 475 | 857 | 430 | 618 | 577 | 1 130 | 557 | 276 | 573 | 555 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 044 | - | - | 1 044 | 1 027 | 537 | - | - | 537 | 525 | 491 | - | - | 491 | 486 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 268 | 1 161 | 559 | 108 | 87 | 765 | 722 | 345 | 43 | 33 | 460 | 404 | 196 | 56 | 47 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 366 | 298 | 169 | 67 | 45 | 173 | 136 | 85 | 37 | 18 | 179 | 154 | 80 | 25 | 21 |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 493 | 3 660 | 1 183 | 3 833 | 3 021 | 5 105 | 2 751 | 962 | 2 354 | 1 785 | 2 153 | 810 | 192 | 1 343 | 1 123 |
| NO WORKERS | 3 036 | - | - | 3 036 | 2 347 | 1 867 | - | - | 1 867 | 1 361 | 1 072 | - | - | 1 072 | 902 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 872 | 2 218 | 618 | 654 | 556 | 1 985 | 1 558 | 458 | 427 | 374 | 806 | 602 | 146 | 204 | 167 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 253 | 1 149 | 430 | 104 | 82 | 1 007 | 961 | 385 | 46 | 38 | 203 | 158 | 32 | 45 | 33 |
| 3 WORKERS | 253 | 220 | 102 | 34 | 31 | 178 | 165 | 87 | 13 | 12 | 65 | 47 | 11 | 18 | 17 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 78 | 74 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 67 | 67 | 32 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 769 | 2 265 | 925 | 1 504 | 943 | 3 091 | 1 957 | 829 | 1 134 | 716 | 539 | 244 | 77 | 295 | 169 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 075 | - | - | 1 075 | 571 | 828 | - | - | 828 | 436 | 188 | - | - | 188 | 87 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 450 | 1 092 | 412 | 358 | 312 | 1 188 | 920 | 355 | 268 | 244 | 217 | 138 | 49 | 79 | 61 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 282 | - | - | 282 | 256 | 205 | - | - | 205 | 193 | 67 | - | - | 67 | 56 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 69 | - | - | 69 | 69 | 48 | - | - | 48 | 48 | 19 | - | - | 19 | 19 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 1 168 | 1 092 | 412 | 76 | 56 | 983 | 920 | 355 | 63 | 51 | 150 | 138 | 49 | 12 | 5 |
| 2 WORKERS | 980 | 928 | 385 | 52 | 41 | 852 | 823 | 357 | 28 | 27 | 104 | 84 | 21 | 20 | 13 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 828 | 794 | 326 | 34 | 30 | 730 | 712 | 306 | 18 | 18 | 75 | 63 | 13 | 13 | 11 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 195 | 180 | 125 | 15 | 13 | 178 | 168 | 121 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 152 | 134 | 59 | 18 | 11 | 121 | 111 | 51 | 10 | 8 | 28 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 265 | 245 | 127 | 20 | 19 | 223 | 213 | 118 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 189 | 176 | 94 | 13 | 13 | 163 | 155 | 87 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 62 | 55 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 51 | 46 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 76 | 69 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 59 | 58 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 290 | 148 | 34 | 142 | 110 | 201 | 102 | 29 | 99 | 75 | 79 | 39 | 4 | 41 | 34 |
| NO WORKERS | 110 | - | - | 110 | 86 | 77 | - | - | 77 | 57 | 32 | - | - | 32 | 28 |
| 1 WORKER | 139 | 116 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 96 | 79 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 39 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 40 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 434 | 1 247 | 224 | 2 187 | 1 968 | 1 813 | 692 | 104 | 1 120 | 995 | 1 535 | 527 | 111 | 1 008 | 920 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 851 | - | - | 1 851 | 1 690 | 962 | - | - | 962 | 867 | 852 | - | - | 852 | 787 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 283 | 1 009 | 186 | 274 | 222 | 702 | 559 | 86 | 143 | 113 | 550 | 431 | 95 | 119 | 100 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 299 | 238 | 38 | 62 | 56 | 149 | 133 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 133 | 96 | 16 | 37 | 33 |

## Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| NUMBER OF WORKERS | ALL RACES | | | | | WHITE | | | | | BLACK | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | TOTAL | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 692 | 3 056 | 977 | 2 637 | 2 458 | 3 696 | 2 250 | 767 | 1 446 | 1 367 | 1 815 | 726 | 183 | 1 089 | 994 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 105 | - | - | 2 105 | 1 981 | 1 141 | - | - | 1 141 | 1 080 | 887 | - | - | 887 | 826 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 330 | 1 920 | 540 | 411 | 378 | 1 572 | 1 318 | 387 | 254 | 243 | 695 | 552 | 140 | 143 | 124 |
| 2 WORKERS | 963 | 875 | 317 | 88 | 67 | 763 | 724 | 277 | 39 | 33 | 166 | 129 | 31 | 37 | 25 |
| 3 WORKERS | 226 | 197 | 89 | 29 | 27 | 160 | 148 | 75 | 12 | 12 | 58 | 41 | 11 | 17 | 15 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 68 | 64 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 59 | 29 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 450 | 1 788 | 742 | 661 | 595 | 1 991 | 1 541 | 651 | 450 | 423 | 356 | 197 | 73 | 159 | 122 |
| NO WORKERS | 375 | - | - | 375 | 332 | 257 | - | - | 257 | 234 | 77 | - | - | 77 | 55 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 084 | 859 | 345 | 225 | 212 | 881 | 719 | 290 | 162 | 158 | 168 | 112 | 47 | 56 | 48 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 183 | - | - | 183 | 180 | 130 | - | - | 130 | 130 | 46 | - | - | 46 | 43 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 58 | - | - | 58 | 58 | 38 | - | - | 38 | 38 | 18 | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 901 | 859 | 345 | 42 | 32 | 750 | 719 | 290 | 31 | 28 | 122 | 112 | 47 | 10 | 5 |
| 2 WORKERS | 758 | 714 | 285 | 44 | 34 | 656 | 633 | 259 | 22 | 22 | 83 | 65 | 20 | 18 | 10 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 625 | 596 | 230 | 29 | 25 | 549 | 533 | 213 | 15 | 15 | 59 | 49 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 133 | 118 | 76 | 15 | 13 | 118 | 108 | 72 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 133 | 118 | 54 | 15 | 9 | 107 | 100 | 46 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 233 | 216 | 112 | 18 | 17 | 198 | 189 | 102 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 169 | 156 | 81 | 13 | 13 | 145 | 137 | 74 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 57 | 50 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 47 | 43 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 64 | 60 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 53 | 52 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 184 | 97 | 23 | 87 | 68 | 120 | 66 | 18 | 54 | 40 | 58 | 27 | 3 | 31 | 27 |
| NO WORKERS | 71 | - | - | 71 | 58 | 43 | - | - | 43 | 33 | 27 | - | - | 27 | 24 |
| 1 WORKER | 91 | 83 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 63 | 57 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 22 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 059 | 1 170 | 213 | 1 888 | 1 796 | 1 584 | 642 | 98 | 942 | 904 | 1 401 | 502 | 107 | 899 | 846 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 659 | - | - | 1 659 | 1 591 | 842 | - | - | 842 | 812 | 784 | - | - | 784 | 746 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 155 | 978 | 181 | 177 | 158 | 629 | 543 | 85 | 86 | 79 | 501 | 417 | 92 | 85 | 74 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 244 | 192 | 31 | 52 | 46 | 114 | 100 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 116 | 86 | 16 | 30 | 26 |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 221 | 1 714 | 554 | 1 507 | 1 450 | 2 071 | 1 266 | 435 | 805 | 785 | 1 057 | 406 | 104 | 651 | 616 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 252 | - | - | 1 252 | 1 219 | 675 | - | - | 675 | 658 | 538 | - | - | 538 | 522 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 361 | 1 159 | 355 | 202 | 188 | 933 | 825 | 264 | 108 | 106 | 387 | 301 | 80 | 86 | 74 |
| 2 WORKERS | 525 | 485 | 172 | 40 | 31 | 410 | 391 | 149 | 19 | 18 | 103 | 85 | 18 | 18 | 10 |
| 3 WORKERS | 62 | 52 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 37 | 34 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 21 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 466 | 1 090 | 440 | 376 | 349 | 1 188 | 930 | 383 | 258 | 251 | 223 | 133 | 47 | 90 | 71 |
| NO WORKERS | 226 | - | - | 226 | 211 | 159 | - | - | 159 | 153 | 42 | - | - | 42 | 32 |
| 1 WORKER | 734 | 608 | 256 | 126 | 120 | 599 | 513 | 217 | 86 | 86 | 110 | 73 | 32 | 37 | 31 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 111 | - | - | 111 | 111 | 79 | - | - | 79 | 79 | 30 | - | - | 30 | 30 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 31 | - | - | 31 | 31 | 19 | - | - | 19 | 19 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| 2 WORKERS | 623 | 608 | 256 | 15 | 9 | 520 | 513 | 217 | 8 | 7 | 81 | 73 | 32 | 7 | 2 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 447 | 427 | 160 | 20 | 15 | 380 | 371 | 144 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 51 | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 387 | 376 | 136 | 10 | 9 | 336 | 333 | 127 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 39 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 68 | 61 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 61 | 57 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 60 | 51 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 44 | 38 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 3 | - |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 59 | 55 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 49 | 46 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 34 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 10 | 10 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| | 25 | 25 | 8 | - | - | 23 | 23 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 84 | 46 | 10 | 38 | 34 | 51 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 16 |
| NO WORKERS | 32 | - | - | 32 | 30 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 15 | 15 | - | - | 15 | 13 |
| 1 WORKER | 46 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 672 | 579 | 105 | 1 093 | 1 066 | 833 | 306 | 46 | 527 | 516 | 804 | 260 | 53 | 544 | 529 |
| NO WORKERS | 993 | - | - | 993 | 979 | 499 | - | - | 499 | 489 | 481 | - | - | 481 | 477 |
| 1 WORKER | 582 | 509 | 93 | 72 | 64 | 302 | 283 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 263 | 216 | 47 | 47 | 41 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 97 | 69 | 12 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 60 | 44 | 6 | 16 | 12 |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 3 660 | 7.8 | 41 420 | 2 751 | 6.6 | 4 295 | 810 | 18.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 35 291 | 1 456 | 4.1 | 31 555 | 1 150 | 3.6 | 2 900 | 266 | 9.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 066 | 344 | 8.5 | 3 559 | 254 | 7.1 | 410 | 78 | 18.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 895 | 499 | 17.2 | 2 498 | 370 | 14.8 | 311 | 119 | 38.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 688 | 641 | 23.8 | 2 251 | 460 | 20.4 | 374 | 164 | 43.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 907 | 720 | 37.8 | 1 557 | 517 | 33.2 | 300 | 183 | 61.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.6 | 34.6 | (X) | 46.9 | 35.2 | (X) | 44.2 | 32.4 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 42 393 | 2 658 | 6.3 | 37 620 | 2 067 | 5.5 | 3 726 | 518 | 13.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 33 440 | 1 183 | 3.5 | 29 946 | 962 | 3.2 | 2 698 | 192 | 7.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 440 | 250 | 7.3 | 3 018 | 198 | 6.6 | 342 | 45 | 13.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 294 | 343 | 14.9 | 1 994 | 266 | 13.3 | 224 | 72 | 32.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 007 | 418 | 20.8 | 1 675 | 298 | 17.8 | 277 | 106 | 38.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 212 | 465 | 38.3 | 987 | 343 | 34.8 | 185 | 103 | 55.7 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 998 | 182 | 18.3 | 801 | 118 | 14.8 | 176 | 61 | 34.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 686 | 299 | 43.6 | 548 | 215 | 39.3 | 116 | 78 | 67.2 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 374 | 92 | 24.6 | 334 | 69 | 20.6 | 22 | 16 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 6 880 | 1 327 | 19.3 | 5 870 | 991 | 16.9 | 849 | 310 | 36.5 |
| OTHER | 2 617 | 304 | 11.6 | 2 312 | 208 | 9.0 | 233 | 80 | 34.6 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 004 | 132 | 13.1 | 875 | 93 | 10.6 | 110 | 37 | 33.2 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 553 | 339 | 13.3 | 2 211 | 261 | 11.8 | 272 | 73 | 26.8 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 190 | 481 | 21.9 | 1 842 | 333 | 18.1 | 299 | 135 | 45.2 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 722 | 590 | 34.2 | 1 411 | 447 | 31.7 | 264 | 129 | 48.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 13 883 | 3 833 | 27.6 | 11 426 | 2 354 | 20.6 | 2 167 | 1 343 | 62.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 025 | 924 | 30.6 | 2 389 | 583 | 24.4 | 582 | 319 | 54.9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 529 | 1 394 | 55.1 | 1 801 | 818 | 45.4 | 658 | 535 | 81.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 276 | 143 | 51.9 | 194 | 83 | 43.1 | 54 | 35 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 048 | 731 | 69.7 | 647 | 389 | 60.1 | 378 | 324 | 85.8 |
| RETIRED | 6 869 | 602 | 8.8 | 6 296 | 458 | 7.3 | 468 | 121 | 25.8 |
| OTHER | 136 | 38 | 27.9 | 99 | 22 | 21.9 | 27 | 9 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 663 | 20 | 3.0 | 561 | 13 | 2.4 | 68 | 4 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 565 | 5 712 | 17.5 | 27 118 | 3 709 | 13.7 | 4 470 | 1 819 | 40.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 28 008 | 3 056 | 10.9 | 24 155 | 2 250 | 9.3 | 3 045 | 726 | 23.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 21 187 | 1 184 | 5.6 | 18 566 | 906 | 4.9 | 2 011 | 241 | 12.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 432 | 293 | 12.0 | 2 089 | 221 | 10.6 | 277 | 66 | 23.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 768 | 438 | 24.8 | 1 480 | 325 | 22.0 | 234 | 107 | 45.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 544 | 521 | 33.7 | 1 227 | 360 | 29.3 | 279 | 148 | 53.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 076 | 620 | 57.6 | 793 | 437 | 55.2 | 244 | 164 | 67.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.8 | 34.3 | (X) | 47.2 | 34.9 | (X) | 43.6 | 32.5 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 25 929 | 2 239 | 8.6 | 22 518 | 1 699 | 7.5 | 2 659 | 477 | 17.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 20 413 | 977 | 4.8 | 17 941 | 767 | 4.3 | 1 890 | 183 | 9.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 167 | 226 | 10.4 | 1 875 | 184 | 9.8 | 234 | 38 | 16.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 417 | 293 | 20.7 | 1 202 | 228 | 19.0 | 170 | 62 | 36.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 204 | 348 | 28.9 | 961 | 238 | 24.8 | 210 | 99 | 46.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 727 | 395 | 54.3 | 538 | 282 | 52.4 | 155 | 95 | 61.0 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 570 | 148 | 26.0 | 434 | 91 | 21.0 | 119 | 54 | 44.9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 551 | 283 | 51.3 | 423 | 201 | 47.4 | 109 | 77 | 70.2 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 207 | 73 | 35.2 | 179 | 52 | 29.3 | 18 | 15 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 554 | 1 136 | 24.9 | 3 811 | 847 | 22.2 | 630 | 267 | 42.4 |
| OTHER | 938 | 231 | 24.7 | 742 | 153 | 20.6 | 158 | 72 | 45.7 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 666 | 123 | 18.5 | 569 | 85 | 15.0 | 84 | 35 | 42.4 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 686 | 310 | 18.4 | 1 445 | 238 | 16.5 | 196 | 68 | 34.5 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 478 | 414 | 28.0 | 1 205 | 283 | 23.5 | 237 | 121 | 50.9 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 151 | 490 | 42.6 | 914 | 371 | 40.6 | 200 | 106 | 53.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 035 | 2 637 | 65.3 | 2 533 | 1 446 | 57.1 | 1 363 | 1 089 | 79.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 971 | 524 | 54.0 | 624 | 284 | 45.5 | 325 | 226 | 69.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 613 | 1 253 | 77.7 | 1 007 | 716 | 71.1 | 553 | 500 | 90.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 188 | 122 | 64.6 | 135 | 76 | 56.6 | 34 | 26 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 782 | 620 | 79.3 | 437 | 313 | 71.7 | 327 | 291 | 88.8 |
| RETIRED | 417 | 91 | 21.9 | 295 | 44 | 14.8 | 107 | 42 | 39.0 |
| OTHER | 63 | 27 | (B) | 36 | 14 | (B) | 18 | 6 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 522 | 20 | 3.8 | 431 | 13 | 3.1 | 61 | 4 | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 140 | 3 239 | 21.4 | 12 345 | 2 082 | 16.9 | 2 310 | 1 062 | 45.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 12 805 | 1 714 | 13.4 | 10 893 | 1 266 | 11.6 | 1 522 | 406 | 26.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 314 | 641 | 6.9 | 8 077 | 491 | 6.1 | 949 | 131 | 13.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 222 | 182 | 14.9 | 1 031 | 142 | 13.8 | 153 | 34 | 22.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 936 | 258 | 27.6 | 793 | 202 | 25.5 | 116 | 55 | 47.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 777 | 289 | 37.2 | 602 | 200 | 33.2 | 156 | 83 | 53.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 557 | 345 | 62.0 | 391 | 231 | 59.3 | 148 | 104 | 69.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.2 | 34.3 | (X) | 46.7 | 35.2 | (X) | 42.4 | 31.4 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11 922 | 1 321 | 11.1 | 10 226 | 1 002 | 9.8 | 1 331 | 285 | 21.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 040 | 554 | 6.1 | 7 867 | 435 | 5.5 | 893 | 104 | 11.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 100 | 147 | 13.3 | 935 | 122 | 13.1 | 132 | 20 | 15.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 782 | 189 | 24.2 | 668 | 147 | 22.0 | 92 | 41 | 44.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 625 | 208 | 33.4 | 492 | 145 | 29.5 | 118 | 59 | 50.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 375 | 223 | 59.4 | 264 | 152 | 57.6 | 95 | 61 | 64.2 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 270 | 72 | 26.8 | 186 | 38 | 20.3 | 73 | 33 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 319 | 173 | 54.1 | 238 | 124 | 51.9 | 68 | 47 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 118 | 51 | 43.0 | 98 | 36 | 37.1 | 17 | 13 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 352 | 650 | 27.6 | 1 982 | 496 | 25.0 | 316 | 141 | 44.5 |
| OTHER | 432 | 128 | 29.6 | 313 | 82 | 26.0 | 100 | 42 | 42.3 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 367 | 81 | 22.2 | 310 | 58 | 18.8 | 47 | 22 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 839 | 182 | 21.7 | 728 | 146 | 20.0 | 94 | 33 | 35.5 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 805 | 247 | 30.6 | 663 | 177 | 26.7 | 127 | 68 | 53.7 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 579 | 260 | 45.0 | 458 | 198 | 43.3 | 102 | 54 | 53.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 983 | 1 507 | 76.0 | 1 174 | 805 | 68.6 | 741 | 651 | 87.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 297 | 184 | 62.0 | 186 | 99 | 53.0 | 108 | 85 | 78.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 002 | 849 | 84.7 | 586 | 467 | 79.7 | 385 | 362 | 94.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 110 | 71 | 64.9 | 75 | 45 | 59.5 | 20 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 426 | 353 | 82.9 | 232 | 172 | 74.1 | 183 | 170 | 93.0 |
| RETIRED | 114 | 30 | 26.5 | 79 | 14 | 18.1 | 32 | 16 | (B) |
| OTHER | 36 | 20 | (B) | 17 | 9 | (B) | 14 | 6 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 352 | 18 | 5.0 | 278 | 11 | 4.0 | 47 | 4 | (B) |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 852 | 6 266 | 12.3 | 44 022 | 4 276 | 9.7 | 5 549 | 1 787 | 32.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 43 930 | 3 414 | 7.8 | 38 780 | 2 581 | 6.7 | 4 072 | 741 | 18.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 33 677 | 1 373 | 4.1 | 30 071 | 1 085 | 3.6 | 2 795 | 249 | 8.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 769 | 325 | 8.6 | 3 288 | 239 | 7.3 | 393 | 74 | 18.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 641 | 467 | 17.7 | 2 266 | 345 | 15.2 | 292 | 115 | 39.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 325 | 587 | 25.3 | 1 941 | 426 | 22.0 | 328 | 146 | 44.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 519 | 661 | 43.5 | 1 214 | 485 | 39.9 | 264 | 158 | 60.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.1 | 34.8 | (X) | 47.4 | 35.3 | (X) | 44.7 | 33.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 40 645 | 2 509 | 6.2 | 36 030 | 1 964 | 5.5 | 3 606 | 479 | 13.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 32 326 | 1 128 | 3.5 | 28 927 | 920 | 3.2 | 2 622 | 179 | 6.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 286 | 238 | 7.2 | 2 876 | 188 | 6.5 | 335 | 43 | 12.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 151 | 318 | 14.8 | 1 863 | 248 | 13.3 | 216 | 67 | 31.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 828 | 390 | 21.3 | 1 515 | 278 | 18.3 | 264 | 101 | 38.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 054 | 437 | 41.4 | 849 | 331 | 38.9 | 168 | 89 | 53.1 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 890 | 174 | 19.6 | 714 | 113 | 15.9 | 156 | 58 | 37.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 626 | 266 | 42.5 | 512 | 200 | 39.0 | 95 | 61 | 64.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 337 | 74 | 22.1 | 302 | 55 | 18.1 | 19 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 6 575 | 1 260 | 19.2 | 5 605 | 940 | 16.8 | 818 | 295 | 36.1 |
| OTHER | 1 825 | 266 | 14.6 | 1 576 | 187 | 11.9 | 190 | 67 | 35.0 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 930 | 115 | 12.4 | 809 | 80 | 10.0 | 105 | 32 | 30.8 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 431 | 316 | 13.0 | 2 104 | 242 | 11.5 | 263 | 70 | 26.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 089 | 453 | 21.7 | 1 764 | 319 | 18.1 | 280 | 124 | 44.4 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 646 | 564 | 34.3 | 1 344 | 428 | 31.9 | 255 | 122 | 48.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 6 305 | 2 834 | 44.9 | 4 723 | 1 682 | 35.6 | 1 411 | 1 042 | 73.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 915 | 659 | 34.4 | 1 504 | 425 | 28.3 | 375 | 219 | 58.5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 845 | 1 206 | 65.4 | 1 245 | 698 | 56.1 | 541 | 471 | 87.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 255 | 128 | 50.1 | 180 | 73 | 40.6 | 46 | 30 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 975 | 678 | 69.6 | 608 | 365 | 60.1 | 347 | 296 | 85.5 |
| RETIRED | 1 200 | 132 | 11.0 | 1 104 | 104 | 9.5 | 78 | 18 | 23.0 |
| OTHER | 116 | 31 | 26.4 | 83 | 16 | 19.2 | 25 | 8 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 617 | 19 | 3.0 | 518 | 13 | 2.5 | 66 | 4 | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 363 | 5 197 | 16.6 | 26 305 | 3 433 | 13.1 | 4 114 | 1 590 | 38.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 27 501 | 2 901 | 10.5 | 23 771 | 2 154 | 9.1 | 2 943 | 670 | 22.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 20 915 | 1 146 | 5.5 | 18 339 | 880 | 4.8 | 1 974 | 231 | 11.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 389 | 283 | 11.8 | 2 053 | 213 | 10.4 | 273 | 64 | 23.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 718 | 417 | 24.3 | 1 438 | 310 | 21.5 | 227 | 102 | 44.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 469 | 482 | 32.8 | 1 184 | 339 | 28.6 | 250 | 131 | 52.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 010 | 572 | 56.6 | 757 | 412 | 54.4 | 219 | 143 | 65.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.9 | 34.7 | (X) | 47.3 | 35.2 | (X) | 44.1 | 33.1 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 25 538 | 2 138 | 8.4 | 22 209 | 1 638 | 7.4 | 2 591 | 439 | 17.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 20 173 | 946 | 4.7 | 17 740 | 747 | 4.2 | 1 855 | 173 | 9.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 129 | 217 | 10.2 | 1 843 | 176 | 9.6 | 232 | 36 | 15.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 380 | 278 | 20.1 | 1 171 | 218 | 18.6 | 165 | 57 | 34.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 161 | 327 | 28.2 | 930 | 224 | 24.0 | 199 | 93 | 46.5 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 694 | 371 | 53.4 | 524 | 273 | 52.2 | 140 | 81 | 57.7 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 555 | 145 | 26.2 | 425 | 90 | 21.2 | 114 | 52 | 45.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 507 | 250 | 49.4 | 401 | 185 | 46.1 | 90 | 60 | 66.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 190 | 58 | 30.6 | 165 | 41 | 24.8 | 16 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 440 | 1 085 | 24.4 | 3 723 | 809 | 21.7 | 608 | 253 | 41.7 |
| OTHER | 894 | 215 | 24.1 | 718 | 149 | 20.7 | 141 | 61 | 43.6 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 644 | 108 | 16.8 | 554 | 74 | 13.4 | 78 | 31 | 39.8 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 643 | 294 | 17.9 | 1 409 | 227 | 16.1 | 193 | 64 | 33.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 432 | 394 | 27.5 | 1 176 | 273 | 23.2 | 222 | 111 | 50.0 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 118 | 466 | 41.7 | 890 | 354 | 39.8 | 191 | 99 | 52.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 358 | 2 278 | 67.8 | 2 121 | 1 267 | 59.7 | 1 111 | 917 | 82.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 822 | 437 | 53.1 | 548 | 248 | 45.2 | 251 | 175 | 69.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 436 | 1 112 | 77.4 | 896 | 636 | 71.0 | 490 | 442 | 90.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 174 | 108 | 61.7 | 127 | 68 | 53.7 | 28 | 20 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 732 | 574 | 78.4 | 413 | 291 | 70.5 | 302 | 267 | 88.3 |
| RETIRED | 137 | 25 | 18.0 | 108 | 13 | 12.5 | 22 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER | 57 | 23 | (B) | 29 | 10 | (B) | 18 | 6 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 503 | 19 | 3.7 | 413 | 13 | 3.1 | 60 | 4 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 445 | 2 879 | 19.9 | 11 872 | 1 886 | 15.9 | 2 105 | 906 | 43.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 12 437 | 1 577 | 12.7 | 10 607 | 1 181 | 11.1 | 1 449 | 357 | 24.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 133 | 612 | 6.7 | 7 921 | 473 | 6.0 | 925 | 120 | 13.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 185 | 173 | 14.6 | 1 000 | 135 | 13.5 | 150 | 32 | 21.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 893 | 237 | 26.5 | 758 | 186 | 24.6 | 112 | 50 | 45.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 721 | 254 | 35.3 | 568 | 178 | 31.4 | 133 | 70 | 52.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 504 | 301 | 59.7 | 360 | 207 | 57.6 | 129 | 85 | 66.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.4 | 35.0 | (X) | 46.8 | 35.8 | (X) | 43.1 | 32.2 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11 623 | 1 228 | 10.6 | 9 988 | 948 | 9.5 | 1 278 | 248 | 19.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 872 | 528 | 6.0 | 7 723 | 420 | 5.4 | 869 | 93 | 10.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 066 | 138 | 12.9 | 905 | 115 | 12.7 | 130 | 17 | 13.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 748 | 174 | 23.3 | 640 | 137 | 21.4 | 87 | 36 | 41.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 590 | 188 | 31.8 | 466 | 130 | 28.0 | 109 | 53 | 48.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 347 | 200 | 57.6 | 253 | 145 | 57.2 | 82 | 48 | 58.2 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 259 | 70 | 26.9 | 179 | 36 | 20.3 | 69 | 31 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 281 | 142 | 50.5 | 218 | 108 | 49.7 | 52 | 32 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 101 | 36 | 35.7 | 84 | 25 | 29.5 | 14 | 10 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 248 | 600 | 26.7 | 1 900 | 460 | 24.2 | 298 | 127 | 42.7 |
| OTHER | 414 | 118 | 28.5 | 306 | 78 | 25.6 | 92 | 37 | 40.2 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 345 | 67 | 19.4 | 295 | 48 | 16.4 | 42 | 18 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 799 | 168 | 21.0 | 693 | 134 | 19.4 | 92 | 31 | 34.2 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 763 | 227 | 29.7 | 635 | 167 | 26.3 | 115 | 58 | 50.6 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 549 | 237 | 43.1 | 437 | 181 | 41.4 | 93 | 48 | 51.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 674 | 1 286 | 76.8 | 1 002 | 695 | 69.3 | 610 | 545 | 89.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 237 | 152 | 64.0 | 157 | 86 | 55.0 | 77 | 65 | 84.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 872 | 731 | 83.8 | 510 | 402 | 78.7 | 334 | 312 | 93.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 104 | 65 | 62.9 | 73 | 42 | (B) | 17 | 9 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 383 | 313 | 81.6 | 209 | 151 | 72.2 | 164 | 152 | 92.4 |
| RETIRED | 48 | 10 | (B) | 42 | 8 | (B) | 5 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | 30 | 16 | (B) | 11 | 5 | (B) | 14 | 6 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 334 | 16 | 4.8 | 262 | 10 | 3.9 | 45 | 4 | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 650 | 1 247 | 22.1 | 4 026 | 692 | 17.2 | 1 480 | 527 | 35.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 746 | 365 | 9.7 | 2 737 | 181 | 6.6 | 915 | 169 | 18.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 537 | 108 | 20.1 | 375 | 53 | 14.1 | 145 | 54 | 36.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 459 | 189 | 41.2 | 316 | 108 | 34.1 | 128 | 77 | 60.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 467 | 263 | 56.4 | 301 | 152 | 50.6 | 153 | 106 | 69.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 441 | 322 | 73.0 | 297 | 199 | 66.9 | 139 | 120 | 86.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.8 | 30.5 | (X) | 44.2 | 28.8 | (X) | 42.5 | 32.4 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 506 | 720 | 16.0 | 3 203 | 395 | 12.3 | 1 182 | 309 | 26.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 277 | 224 | 6.8 | 2 385 | 104 | 4.4 | 808 | 111 | 13.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 414 | 63 | 15.1 | 293 | 36 | 12.4 | 110 | 26 | 23.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 289 | 99 | 34.1 | 197 | 61 | 31.0 | 81 | 36 | 45.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 286 | 153 | 53.4 | 167 | 78 | 46.9 | 109 | 71 | 65.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 240 | 182 | 75.8 | 161 | 115 | 71.2 | 74 | 64 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 183 | 64 | 34.9 | 100 | 28 | 27.6 | 77 | 36 | 46.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 441 | 268 | 60.8 | 335 | 189 | 56.5 | 98 | 75 | 76.2 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 86 | 38 | 44.6 | 65 | 24 | (B) | 14 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 910 | 406 | 44.6 | 597 | 216 | 36.3 | 291 | 185 | 63.5 |
| OTHER | 283 | 105 | 37.2 | 192 | 54 | 28.0 | 84 | 50 | 59.8 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 183 | 78 | 42.5 | 128 | 47 | 36.5 | 53 | 31 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 388 | 145 | 37.5 | 279 | 97 | 34.6 | 96 | 49 | 50.7 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 305 | 156 | 51.1 | 184 | 70 | 38.0 | 114 | 84 | 73.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 250 | 170 | 68.0 | 155 | 93 | 60.1 | 91 | 75 | 82.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 820 | 2 187 | 57.2 | 2 481 | 1 120 | 45.2 | 1 254 | 1 008 | 80.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 733 | 371 | 50.6 | 426 | 154 | 36.1 | 298 | 211 | 70.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 983 | 1 267 | 63.9 | 1 342 | 728 | 54.2 | 590 | 504 | 85.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 115 | 82 | 71.6 | 76 | 50 | 65.4 | 33 | 27 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 423 | 379 | 89.4 | 157 | 129 | 82.1 | 258 | 241 | 93.5 |
| RETIRED | 545 | 78 | 14.4 | 461 | 51 | 11.1 | 75 | 25 | 33.7 |
| OTHER | 20 | 10 | (B) | 19 | 9 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 397 | 3 059 | 47.8 | 4 037 | 1 584 | 39.3 | 2 199 | 1 401 | 63.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 101 | 1 170 | 28.5 | 2 793 | 642 | 23.0 | 1 205 | 502 | 41.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 593 | 339 | 13.1 | 1 827 | 168 | 9.2 | 701 | 157 | 22.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 389 | 96 | 24.6 | 257 | 45 | 17.5 | 117 | 50 | 42.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 366 | 180 | 49.3 | 242 | 103 | 42.5 | 113 | 74 | 65.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 377 | 245 | 65.0 | 228 | 137 | 60.3 | 142 | 103 | 72.7 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 376 | 311 | 82.6 | 239 | 189 | 79.3 | 132 | 118 | 89.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.7 | 30.3 | (X) | 43.3 | 28.7 | (X) | 41.3 | 32.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 257 | 679 | 20.8 | 2 211 | 366 | 16.5 | 961 | 299 | 31.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 286 | 213 | 9.3 | 1 599 | 98 | 6.1 | 630 | 107 | 17.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 299 | 55 | 18.5 | 202 | 32 | 15.8 | 86 | 23 | 27.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 229 | 92 | 40.3 | 151 | 56 | 37.3 | 69 | 34 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 231 | 141 | 61.2 | 123 | 69 | 56.1 | 102 | 70 | 68.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 213 | 177 | 83.1 | 134 | 110 | 81.9 | 74 | 64 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 139 | 60 | 43.5 | 67 | 25 | (B) | 67 | 35 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 368 | 255 | 69.3 | 268 | 178 | 66.2 | 92 | 74 | 80.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 76 | 38 | 49.5 | 58 | 23 | (B) | 13 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 737 | 383 | 52.0 | 456 | 202 | 44.4 | 264 | 176 | 66.7 |
| OTHER | 188 | 96 | 50.9 | 115 | 46 | 39.8 | 68 | 49 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 140 | 75 | 53.5 | 95 | 43 | 45.6 | 42 | 31 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 329 | 141 | 42.9 | 232 | 94 | 40.6 | 89 | 47 | 52.9 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 245 | 148 | 60.3 | 133 | 64 | 48.0 | 107 | 82 | 75.9 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 213 | 159 | 74.9 | 125 | 87 | 70.2 | 84 | 70 | 82.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 296 | 1 888 | 82.2 | 1 244 | 942 | 75.7 | 994 | 899 | 90.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 352 | 270 | 76.7 | 142 | 94 | 66.2 | 205 | 171 | 83.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 363 | 1 161 | 85.2 | 813 | 659 | 81.0 | 509 | 471 | 92.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 101 | 75 | 74.2 | 71 | 48 | (B) | 27 | 24 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 382 | 349 | 91.4 | 138 | 119 | 85.7 | 235 | 222 | 94.4 |
| RETIRED | 85 | 24 | 28.2 | 67 | 13 | (B) | 17 | 11 | (B) |
| OTHER | 14 | 10 | (B) | 13 | 9 | (B) | - | - | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 678 | 1 672 | 62.4 | 1 475 | 833 | 56.4 | 1 130 | 804 | 71.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 459 | 579 | 39.7 | 857 | 306 | 35.7 | 557 | 260 | 46.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 807 | 148 | 18.3 | 478 | 64 | 13.4 | 304 | 76 | 24.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 141 | 42 | 29.8 | 75 | 17 | 22.5 | 56 | 24 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 147 | 88 | 59.9 | 95 | 55 | 57.7 | 49 | 33 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 181 | 131 | 72.3 | 101 | 71 | 70.1 | 76 | 58 | 76.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 183 | 170 | 92.9 | 108 | 100 | 92.1 | 73 | 69 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.0 | 28.8 | (X) | 40.0 | 26.6 | (X) | 39.8 | 30.7 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 148 | 356 | 31.0 | 664 | 184 | 27.8 | 450 | 164 | 36.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 728 | 105 | 14.4 | 430 | 46 | 10.7 | 276 | 53 | 19.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 108 | 26 | 23.8 | 60 | 14 | (B) | 42 | 11 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 88 | 48 | 54.4 | 51 | 28 | (B) | 33 | 19 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 117 | 80 | 68.5 | 61 | 40 | (B) | 53 | 40 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 108 | 98 | 90.4 | 62 | 56 | (B) | 45 | 41 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 58 | 25 | (B) | 19 | 7 | (B) | 37 | 19 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 199 | 155 | 77.8 | 141 | 109 | 77.1 | 52 | 44 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 36 | 24 | (B) | 22 | 11 | (B) | 13 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 285 | 180 | 63.1 | 163 | 97 | 59.7 | 116 | 82 | 70.4 |
| OTHER | 74 | 47 | (B) | 35 | 18 | (B) | 35 | 28 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 67 | 47 | (B) | 44 | 28 | (B) | 20 | 19 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 125 | 62 | 49.6 | 89 | 44 | 49.6 | 35 | 18 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 103 | 81 | 78.6 | 55 | 41 | (B) | 48 | 40 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 86 | 70 | 80.9 | 41 | 36 | (B) | 42 | 33 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 219 | 1 093 | 89.6 | 618 | 527 | 85.3 | 573 | 544 | 95.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 119 | 89 | 74.9 | 44 | 24 | (B) | 75 | 65 | 87.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 841 | 777 | 92.3 | 465 | 421 | 90.4 | 349 | 336 | 96.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 48 | 38 | (B) | 34 | 28 | (B) | 14 | 10 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 188 | 180 | 96.0 | 51 | 46 | (B) | 134 | 132 | 98.2 |
| RETIRED | 18 | 3 | (B) | 18 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 5 | 5 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 845 | 2 972 | 37.9 | 5 284 | 1 564 | 29.6 | 2 358 | 1 333 | 56.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 367 | 1 154 | 21.5 | 3 838 | 645 | 16.8 | 1 392 | 483 | 34.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 613 | 341 | 9.4 | 2 639 | 168 | 6.4 | 883 | 159 | 18.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 509 | 101 | 19.9 | 357 | 49 | 13.7 | 136 | 51 | 37.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 433 | 176 | 40.6 | 296 | 99 | 33.4 | 123 | 74 | 60.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 423 | 246 | 58.0 | 278 | 144 | 51.9 | 134 | 97 | 72.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 388 | 290 | 74.8 | 267 | 185 | 69.3 | 116 | 102 | 88.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.1 | 30.8 | (X) | 44.5 | 28.8 | (X) | 43.1 | 33.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 349 | 663 | 15.2 | 3 101 | 372 | 12.0 | 1 131 | 276 | 24.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 193 | 205 | 6.4 | 2 327 | 96 | 4.1 | 785 | 100 | 12.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 399 | 56 | 14.1 | 281 | 32 | 11.5 | 107 | 24 | 22.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 272 | 89 | 32.9 | 184 | 55 | 30.1 | 76 | 33 | 43.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 267 | 145 | 54.3 | 157 | 75 | 47.8 | 101 | 67 | 66.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 218 | 167 | 76.6 | 152 | 113 | 74.0 | 62 | 52 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 163 | 63 | 38.3 | 91 | 28 | 30.4 | 66 | 35 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 397 | 237 | 59.5 | 311 | 174 | 55.9 | 79 | 60 | 75.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 76 | 33 | 44.0 | 59 | 21 | (B) | 13 | 10 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 877 | 384 | 43.7 | 578 | 206 | 35.6 | 278 | 173 | 62.3 |
| OTHER | 240 | 97 | 40.4 | 160 | 49 | 30.5 | 73 | 47 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 167 | 66 | 39.4 | 117 | 39 | 33.2 | 48 | 27 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 373 | 138 | 37.0 | 266 | 89 | 33.6 | 96 | 49 | 50.7 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 293 | 147 | 50.3 | 182 | 70 | 38.3 | 104 | 75 | 72.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 235 | 159 | 67.8 | 146 | 89 | 60.8 | 85 | 68 | 80.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 477 | 1 819 | 73.4 | 1 446 | 919 | 63.5 | 966 | 850 | 87.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 444 | 272 | 61.3 | 241 | 115 | 47.9 | 197 | 151 | 76.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 452 | 1 101 | 75.9 | 916 | 625 | 68.2 | 492 | 446 | 90.8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 98 | 68 | 69.9 | 67 | 42 | (B) | 25 | 21 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 391 | 348 | 89.0 | 148 | 120 | 81.4 | 234 | 218 | 93.3 |
| RETIRED | 82 | 23 | 28.4 | 64 | 11 | (B) | 17 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER | 11 | 6 | (B) | 11 | 5 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 912 | 2 730 | 46.2 | 3 762 | 1 429 | 38.0 | 1 995 | 1 233 | 61.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 963 | 1 081 | 27.3 | 2 717 | 600 | 22.1 | 1 145 | 458 | 40.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 543 | 316 | 12.4 | 1 795 | 157 | 8.8 | 684 | 147 | 21.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 380 | 89 | 23.5 | 253 | 41 | 16.2 | 112 | 48 | 42.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 350 | 170 | 48.5 | 230 | 96 | 41.8 | 110 | 71 | 64.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 348 | 228 | 65.3 | 214 | 130 | 60.4 | 127 | 93 | 73.7 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 342 | 279 | 81.5 | 225 | 176 | 78.1 | 112 | 100 | 89.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.1 | 30.6 | (X) | 43.5 | 28.7 | (X) | 42.0 | 32.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 176 | 626 | 19.7 | 2 172 | 346 | 15.9 | 920 | 266 | 28.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 249 | 196 | 8.7 | 1 580 | 92 | 5.8 | 613 | 97 | 15.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 293 | 49 | 16.8 | 198 | 28 | 14.1 | 84 | 21 | 24.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 219 | 85 | 38.6 | 145 | 53 | 36.3 | 66 | 31 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 217 | 134 | 61.7 | 116 | 66 | 56.7 | 96 | 66 | 68.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 198 | 162 | 81.9 | 132 | 108 | 81.6 | 62 | 52 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 131 | 59 | 44.9 | 65 | 25 | (B) | 62 | 33 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 333 | 224 | 67.2 | 252 | 162 | 64.4 | 74 | 59 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 71 | 33 | (B) | 55 | 20 | (B) | 12 | 10 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 706 | 361 | 51.1 | 438 | 192 | 43.8 | 250 | 164 | 65.5 |
| OTHER | 180 | 90 | 49.9 | 112 | 43 | 38.4 | 62 | 45 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 126 | 63 | 49.5 | 87 | 36 | 40.8 | 37 | 27 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 318 | 134 | 42.1 | 220 | 87 | 39.4 | 89 | 47 | 52.9 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 233 | 139 | 59.7 | 131 | 64 | 48.7 | 97 | 73 | 75.0 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 199 | 149 | 74.8 | 117 | 83 | 71.3 | 77 | 63 | 81.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 949 | 1 648 | 84.6 | 1 045 | 829 | 79.4 | 850 | 775 | 91.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 282 | 222 | 78.6 | 119 | 84 | 70.2 | 158 | 133 | 84.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 200 | 1 031 | 85.9 | 711 | 585 | 82.2 | 452 | 419 | 92.7 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 89 | 63 | 70.7 | 64 | 42 | (B) | 22 | 18 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 351 | 320 | 91.0 | 132 | 112 | 85.1 | 211 | 199 | 94.3 |
| RETIRED | 17 | 7 | (B) | 10 | 2 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) |
| OTHER | 9 | 6 | (B) | 9 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 366 | 1 427 | 60.3 | 1 304 | 715 | 54.8 | 994 | 682 | 68.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 341 | 494 | 36.9 | 795 | 266 | 33.5 | 504 | 217 | 43.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 764 | 128 | 16.8 | 454 | 56 | 12.3 | 287 | 65 | 22.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 134 | 36 | 26.7 | 71 | 13 | (B) | 52 | 22 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 132 | 77 | 58.4 | 84 | 48 | 56.9 | 46 | 30 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 158 | 114 | 71.9 | 91 | 63 | 69.2 | 62 | 48 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 153 | 140 | 91.5 | 95 | 86 | 91.0 | 57 | 52 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.8 | 29.2 | (X) | 40.5 | 26.8 | (X) | 41.0 | 31.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 072 | 303 | 28.3 | 628 | 165 | 26.3 | 410 | 132 | 32.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 693 | 88 | 12.7 | 412 | 40 | 9.7 | 260 | 43 | 16.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 101 | 19 | 19.0 | 56 | 10 | (B) | 40 | 9 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 78 | 40 | 51.4 | 46 | 25 | (B) | 30 | 15 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 107 | 73 | 68.3 | 56 | 37 | (B) | 48 | 36 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 93 | 83 | 88.9 | 60 | 54 | (B) | 33 | 29 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 51 | 24 | (B) | 16 | 7 | (B) | 33 | 17 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 169 | 125 | 74.4 | 126 | 93 | 74.3 | 38 | 30 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 31 | 19 | (B) | 19 | 8 | (B) | 12 | 10 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 259 | 157 | 60.8 | 148 | 87 | 58.4 | 104 | 69 | 67.0 |
| OTHER | 67 | 41 | (B) | 32 | 15 | (B) | 31 | 25 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 53 | 35 | (B) | 37 | 20 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 114 | 55 | 48.1 | 78 | 37 | 47.5 | 35 | 18 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 93 | 72 | 78.3 | 53 | 41 | (B) | 39 | 31 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 76 | 59 | 78.2 | 37 | 32 | (B) | 36 | 26 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 025 | 932 | 91.0 | 509 | 449 | 88.1 | 490 | 465 | 94.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 93 | 73 | 79.1 | 34 | 22 | (B) | 59 | 51 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 723 | 668 | 92.5 | 396 | 360 | 91.0 | 304 | 292 | 96.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 42 | 33 | (B) | 32 | 26 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 164 | 157 | 95.5 | 45 | 40 | (B) | 117 | 114 | 98.0 |
| RETIRED | 2 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 | 1 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 306 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 41 197 | 2 413 | 5.9 | 37 394 | 2 059 | 5.5 | 2 815 | 283 | 10.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 31 545 | 1 091 | 3.5 | 28 819 | 969 | 3.4 | 1 985 | 97 | 4.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 529 | 236 | 6.7 | 3 184 | 201 | 6.3 | 265 | 24 | 9.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 436 | 310 | 12.7 | 2 181 | 262 | 12.0 | 183 | 42 | 22.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 221 | 378 | 17.0 | 1 950 | 308 | 15.8 | 221 | 57 | 25.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 465 | 398 | 27.2 | 1 260 | 319 | 25.3 | 161 | 63 | 39.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.0 | 36.7 | (X) | 47.2 | 37.4 | (X) | 45.2 | 32.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 37 887 | 1 938 | 5.1 | 34 417 | 1 672 | 4.9 | 2 544 | 209 | 8.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 30 163 | 959 | 3.2 | 27 562 | 858 | 3.1 | 1 890 | 81 | 4.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 026 | 187 | 6.2 | 2 725 | 162 | 5.9 | 232 | 19 | 8.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 004 | 244 | 12.2 | 1 798 | 204 | 11.4 | 144 | 36 | 24.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 721 | 265 | 15.4 | 1 508 | 220 | 14.6 | 168 | 35 | 20.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 972 | 283 | 29.1 | 826 | 229 | 27.7 | 111 | 39 | 34.9 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 815 | 118 | 14.5 | 701 | 91 | 13.0 | 98 | 25 | 25.0 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 245 | 31 | 12.7 | 213 | 26 | 12.2 | 17 | 3 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 288 | 53 | 18.6 | 268 | 44 | 16.5 | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 5 971 | 921 | 15.4 | 5 273 | 774 | 14.7 | 558 | 124 | 22.3 |
| OTHER | 2 334 | 198 | 8.5 | 2 120 | 154 | 7.3 | 149 | 30 | 20.4 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 821 | 54 | 6.6 | 747 | 47 | 6.2 | 57 | 6 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 165 | 194 | 9.0 | 1 932 | 164 | 8.5 | 176 | 24 | 13.6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 885 | 325 | 17.2 | 1 658 | 263 | 15.9 | 185 | 52 | 28.0 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 472 | 419 | 28.5 | 1 256 | 354 | 28.2 | 173 | 54 | 31.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 064 | 1 646 | 16.4 | 8 945 | 1 233 | 13.8 | 913 | 335 | 36.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 292 | 553 | 24.1 | 1 963 | 429 | 21.9 | 283 | 109 | 38.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 545 | 128 | 23.4 | 459 | 91 | 19.7 | 68 | 31 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 161 | 61 | 37.9 | 117 | 34 | 28.6 | 21 | 9 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 625 | 352 | 56.3 | 490 | 260 | 53.1 | 120 | 83 | 69.1 |
| RETIRED | 6 325 | 524 | 8.3 | 5 836 | 407 | 7.0 | 394 | 96 | 24.4 |
| OTHER | 116 | 28 | 24.5 | 80 | 13 | 15.8 | 26 | 6 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 663 | 20 | 3.0 | 561 | 13 | 2.4 | 68 | 4 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 168 | 2 654 | 10.1 | 23 082 | 2 125 | 9.2 | 2 271 | 419 | 18.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 23 907 | 1 885 | 7.9 | 21 362 | 1 607 | 7.5 | 1 840 | 224 | 12.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 18 594 | 845 | 4.5 | 16 739 | 738 | 4.4 | 1 310 | 84 | 6.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 044 | 197 | 9.6 | 1 832 | 176 | 9.6 | 161 | 16 | 10.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 402 | 257 | 18.3 | 1 237 | 222 | 18.0 | 120 | 33 | 27.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 167 | 276 | 23.7 | 1 000 | 223 | 22.3 | 137 | 45 | 32.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 700 | 310 | 44.2 | 554 | 248 | 44.8 | 112 | 46 | 40.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.5 | 36.8 | (X) | 47.7 | 37.4 | (X) | 45.2 | 33.5 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 22 671 | 1 561 | 6.9 | 20 307 | 1 334 | 6.6 | 1 698 | 178 | 10.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 18 128 | 765 | 4.2 | 16 342 | 669 | 4.1 | 1 260 | 76 | 6.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 868 | 171 | 9.2 | 1 673 | 152 | 9.1 | 148 | 15 | 10.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 189 | 201 | 16.9 | 1 051 | 171 | 16.3 | 101 | 28 | 27.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 973 | 207 | 21.2 | 838 | 169 | 20.2 | 108 | 29 | 26.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 514 | 218 | 42.4 | 404 | 172 | 42.6 | 81 | 30 | 37.3 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 431 | 88 | 20.3 | 366 | 66 | 18.1 | 52 | 19 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 184 | 28 | 15.3 | 155 | 23 | 14.9 | 17 | 3 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 131 | 35 | 26.9 | 121 | 29 | 23.9 | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 3 817 | 753 | 19.7 | 3 355 | 644 | 19.2 | 366 | 91 | 24.9 |
| OTHER | 750 | 136 | 18.1 | 627 | 107 | 17.1 | 89 | 23 | 26.2 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 526 | 48 | 9.2 | 474 | 42 | 8.8 | 41 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 357 | 169 | 12.4 | 1 213 | 144 | 11.9 | 108 | 21 | 19.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 232 | 266 | 21.6 | 1 072 | 219 | 20.4 | 130 | 39 | 30.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 938 | 331 | 35.3 | 789 | 284 | 36.0 | 116 | 36 | 31.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 739 | 749 | 43.0 | 1 289 | 504 | 39.1 | 370 | 191 | 51.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 619 | 254 | 41.0 | 482 | 190 | 39.4 | 120 | 55 | 46.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 250 | 92 | 36.7 | 193 | 57 | 29.4 | 44 | 28 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 87 | 46 | 53.5 | 64 | 28 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 401 | 272 | 67.8 | 298 | 194 | 65.1 | 92 | 69 | 74.5 |
| RETIRED | 333 | 67 | 20.3 | 228 | 30 | 13.2 | 90 | 31 | 34.6 |
| OTHER | 50 | 17 | (B) | 23 | 4 | (B) | 17 | 5 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 522 | 20 | 3.8 | 431 | 13 | 3.1 | 61 | 4 | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 462 | 1 567 | 12.6 | 10 871 | 1 250 | 11.5 | 1 180 | 258 | 21.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 11 346 | 1 136 | 10.0 | 10 036 | 960 | 9.6 | 965 | 146 | 15.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 508 | 493 | 5.8 | 7 599 | 427 | 5.6 | 645 | 55 | 8.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 081 | 140 | 12.9 | 956 | 125 | 13.1 | 98 | 10 | 10.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 789 | 170 | 21.6 | 698 | 147 | 21.1 | 67 | 22 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 596 | 158 | 26.5 | 501 | 129 | 25.8 | 80 | 24 | 30.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 374 | 175 | 46.8 | 282 | 132 | 46.6 | 75 | 35 | 46.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.9 | 37.1 | (X) | 47.2 | 38.0 | (X) | 44.0 | 32.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 10 774 | 965 | 9.0 | 9 562 | 817 | 8.5 | 881 | 121 | 13.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 312 | 450 | 5.4 | 7 437 | 389 | 5.2 | 616 | 50 | 8.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 993 | 121 | 12.2 | 875 | 108 | 12.4 | 90 | 8 | 9.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 695 | 141 | 20.4 | 616 | 118 | 19.2 | 59 | 22 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 508 | 128 | 25.3 | 430 | 105 | 24.4 | 65 | 19 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 267 | 125 | 46.9 | 202 | 96 | 47.6 | 50 | 21 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 212 | 47 | 22.2 | 167 | 31 | 18.6 | 36 | 14 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 120 | 18 | 15.0 | 97 | 15 | 15.3 | 16 | 3 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 82 | 27 | 33.1 | 76 | 25 | 32.8 | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 067 | 470 | 22.7 | 1 819 | 399 | 21.9 | 200 | 59 | 29.5 |
| OTHER | 357 | 81 | 22.6 | 278 | 63 | 22.8 | 64 | 14 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 300 | 34 | 11.3 | 265 | 30 | 11.5 | 27 | 3 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 713 | 120 | 16.8 | 639 | 102 | 15.9 | 59 | 15 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 702 | 165 | 23.6 | 608 | 136 | 22.4 | 79 | 28 | 35.5 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 492 | 190 | 38.7 | 417 | 162 | 38.8 | 60 | 22 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 764 | 414 | 54.2 | 556 | 278 | 50.0 | 169 | 107 | 63.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 178 | 95 | 53.3 | 142 | 75 | 52.7 | 34 | 20 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 161 | 72 | 45.0 | 120 | 46 | 38.3 | 36 | 26 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 62 | 33 | (B) | 41 | 16 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 238 | 172 | 72.5 | 181 | 126 | 69.5 | 49 | 38 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 95 | 27 | 28.0 | 61 | 11 | (B) | 31 | 15 | (B) |
| OTHER | 31 | 15 | (B) | 12 | 4 | (B) | 13 | 5 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 352 | 18 | 5.0 | 278 | 11 | 4.0 | 47 | 4 | (B) |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 43 008 | 3 293 | 7.7 | 38 738 | 2 712 | 7.0 | 3 191 | 454 | 14.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 38 563 | 2 260 | 5.9 | 34 943 | 1 936 | 5.5 | 2 680 | 258 | 9.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 30 063 | 1 032 | 3.4 | 27 432 | 917 | 3.3 | 1 912 | 90 | 4.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 260 | 224 | 6.9 | 2 931 | 190 | 6.5 | 257 | 22 | 8.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 207 | 291 | 13.2 | 1 969 | 247 | 12.5 | 169 | 40 | 23.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 902 | 342 | 18.0 | 1 663 | 282 | 17.0 | 194 | 49 | 25.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 131 | 371 | 32.8 | 947 | 300 | 31.6 | 148 | 56 | 38.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.5 | 36.9 | (X) | 47.7 | 37.5 | (X) | 45.5 | 32.9 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 36 295 | 1 846 | 5.1 | 32 929 | 1 592 | 4.8 | 2 475 | 202 | 8.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 29 133 | 923 | 3.2 | 26 600 | 823 | 3.1 | 1 837 | 79 | 4.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 887 | 181 | 6.3 | 2 595 | 156 | 6.0 | 229 | 19 | 8.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 879 | 228 | 12.2 | 1 679 | 192 | 11.5 | 140 | 34 | 24.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 560 | 244 | 15.7 | 1 358 | 203 | 14.9 | 162 | 33 | 20.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 836 | 270 | 32.3 | 697 | 218 | 31.3 | 106 | 37 | 34.8 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 727 | 112 | 15.4 | 623 | 86 | 13.8 | 89 | 23 | 25.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 228 | 29 | 12.9 | 201 | 26 | 12.8 | 16 | 1 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 261 | 41 | 15.7 | 243 | 34 | 13.9 | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 5 698 | 876 | 15.4 | 5 027 | 735 | 14.6 | 540 | 122 | 22.6 |
| OTHER | 1 585 | 170 | 10.7 | 1 416 | 139 | 9.8 | 117 | 20 | 17.1 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 763 | 49 | 6.5 | 692 | 42 | 6.0 | 57 | 6 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 058 | 177 | 8.6 | 1 838 | 152 | 8.3 | 167 | 21 | 12.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 796 | 306 | 17.0 | 1 581 | 249 | 15.8 | 176 | 49 | 27.9 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 411 | 405 | 28.7 | 1 198 | 340 | 28.3 | 170 | 54 | 31.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 828 | 1 015 | 26.5 | 3 277 | 763 | 23.3 | 445 | 193 | 43.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 471 | 387 | 26.3 | 1 263 | 310 | 24.5 | 177 | 68 | 38.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 393 | 105 | 26.7 | 329 | 73 | 22.3 | 50 | 25 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 157 | 59 | 37.7 | 113 | 32 | 28.0 | 21 | 9 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 584 | 331 | 56.6 | 460 | 245 | 53.3 | 113 | 78 | 69.1 |
| RETIRED | 1 118 | 108 | 9.7 | 1 041 | 93 | 9.0 | 60 | 6 | (B) |
| OTHER | 105 | 25 | 23.7 | 72 | 10 | (B) | 24 | 7 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 617 | 19 | 3.0 | 518 | 13 | 2.5 | 66 | 4 | (B) |

## Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1982 of Family Householder, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 451 | 2 467 | 9.7 | 22 543 | 2 004 | 8.9 | 2 119 | 357 | 16.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 23 538 | 1 819 | 7.7 | 21 053 | 1 554 | 7.4 | 1 798 | 212 | 11.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 18 373 | 830 | 4.5 | 16 544 | 723 | 4.4 | 1 290 | 84 | 6.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 009 | 193 | 9.6 | 1 800 | 173 | 9.6 | 161 | 16 | 10.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 368 | 247 | 18.0 | 1 208 | 214 | 17.7 | 117 | 31 | 26.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 121 | 255 | 22.7 | 969 | 209 | 21.6 | 123 | 37 | 30.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 669 | 294 | 43.9 | 532 | 236 | 44.4 | 107 | 43 | 39.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.6 | 37.2 | (X) | 47.8 | 37.7 | (X) | 45.4 | 34.2 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 22 362 | 1 513 | 6.8 | 20 037 | 1 292 | 6.4 | 1 671 | 173 | 10.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 17 924 | 750 | 4.2 | 16 161 | 655 | 4.1 | 1 242 | 76 | 6.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 836 | 167 | 9.1 | 1 645 | 148 | 9.0 | 148 | 15 | 10.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 162 | 194 | 16.7 | 1 026 | 165 | 16.1 | 99 | 26 | 26.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 944 | 193 | 20.5 | 814 | 158 | 19.4 | 104 | 27 | 26.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 496 | 208 | 42.0 | 392 | 166 | 42.3 | 78 | 29 | 36.6 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 424 | 86 | 20.4 | 359 | 65 | 18.0 | 52 | 19 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 174 | 27 | 15.4 | 150 | 23 | 15.4 | 16 | 1 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 119 | 26 | 21.5 | 110 | 21 | 18.9 | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 3 734 | 725 | 19.4 | 3 284 | 617 | 18.8 | 358 | 89 | 25.0 |
| OTHER | 714 | 125 | 17.6 | 605 | 106 | 17.4 | 78 | 16 | 20.8 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 517 | 45 | 8.8 | 467 | 39 | 8.3 | 41 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 326 | 160 | 12.1 | 1 188 | 140 | 11.8 | 104 | 17 | 16.8 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 199 | 254 | 21.2 | 1 044 | 209 | 20.0 | 125 | 38 | 30.4 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 919 | 318 | 34.6 | 773 | 271 | 35.1 | 113 | 36 | 32.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 410 | 629 | 44.6 | 1 076 | 437 | 40.6 | 261 | 142 | 54.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 540 | 215 | 39.8 | 429 | 164 | 38.3 | 94 | 42 | 44.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 236 | 81 | 34.3 | 185 | 52 | 27.9 | 38 | 23 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 85 | 45 | 52.4 | 62 | 26 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 381 | 254 | 66.8 | 281 | 179 | 63.7 | 91 | 68 | 74.4 |
| RETIRED | 120 | 18 | 14.8 | 98 | 12 | 12.0 | 15 | 2 | (B) |
| OTHER | 48 | 17 | (B) | 21 | 4 | (B) | 17 | 5 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 503 | 19 | 3.7 | 413 | 13 | 3.1 | 60 | 4 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 079 | 1 452 | 12.0 | 10 568 | 1 171 | 11.1 | 1 110 | 223 | 20.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 11 096 | 1 082 | 9.8 | 9 812 | 915 | 9.3 | 945 | 140 | 14.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 370 | 484 | 5.8 | 7 468 | 417 | 5.6 | 638 | 55 | 8.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 051 | 137 | 13.0 | 929 | 122 | 13.2 | 98 | 10 | 10.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 761 | 160 | 21.0 | 674 | 138 | 20.5 | 66 | 21 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 563 | 140 | 25.0 | 477 | 115 | 24.2 | 71 | 21 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 352 | 161 | 45.9 | 265 | 121 | 45.7 | 73 | 33 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.1 | 37.7 | (X) | 47.3 | 38.5 | (X) | 44.2 | 33.1 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 10 551 | 924 | 8.8 | 9 360 | 783 | 8.4 | 867 | 116 | 13.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 179 | 440 | 5.4 | 7 311 | 380 | 5.2 | 609 | 50 | 8.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 964 | 118 | 12.3 | 850 | 105 | 12.4 | 90 | 8 | 9.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 670 | 134 | 20.0 | 595 | 112 | 18.9 | 58 | 21 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 484 | 115 | 23.8 | 410 | 94 | 22.8 | 61 | 17 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 254 | 117 | 46.1 | 194 | 91 | 47.1 | 49 | 19 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 207 | 46 | 22.0 | 163 | 30 | 18.3 | 36 | 14 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 113 | 17 | 14.8 | 92 | 15 | 16.1 | 14 | 1 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 70 | 17 | (B) | 65 | 17 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 989 | 442 | 22.2 | 1 751 | 373 | 21.3 | 194 | 58 | 29.7 |
| OTHER | 347 | 77 | 22.1 | 274 | 63 | 23.0 | 61 | 12 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 292 | 32 | 10.9 | 258 | 28 | 10.9 | 27 | 3 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 684 | 113 | 16.5 | 615 | 97 | 15.9 | 57 | 13 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 671 | 154 | 23.0 | 582 | 126 | 21.7 | 75 | 27 | 35.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 473 | 178 | 37.5 | 400 | 149 | 37.2 | 57 | 22 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 649 | 354 | 54.5 | 493 | 246 | 50.0 | 120 | 79 | 66.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 144 | 78 | 54.2 | 123 | 64 | 52.3 | 19 | 14 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 149 | 62 | 41.6 | 114 | 41 | 36.2 | 30 | 20 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 62 | 33 | (B) | 41 | 16 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 219 | 156 | 71.2 | 164 | 111 | 67.7 | 48 | 37 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 46 | 10 | (B) | 40 | 8 | (B) | 5 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER | 29 | 15 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) | 13 | 5 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 334 | 16 | 4.8 | 262 | 10 | 3.9 | 45 | 4 | (B) |

## Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 6 458 | 23.1 | 24 300 | 5 041 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 17 621 | 2 407 | 13.7 | 15 413 | 1 982 | 12.9 | 1 807 | 338 | 18.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 743 | 605 | 5.2 | 10 362 | 522 | 5.0 | 1 156 | 69 | 5.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 941 | 238 | 12.2 | 1 704 | 199 | 11.7 | 180 | 31 | 17.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 459 | 348 | 23.9 | 1 286 | 304 | 23.7 | 145 | 39 | 27.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 448 | 612 | 42.2 | 1 224 | 495 | 40.5 | 171 | 89 | 52.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 031 | 604 | 58.6 | 836 | 461 | 55.2 | 155 | 110 | 71.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.5 | 29.4 | (X) | 44.7 | 30.1 | (X) | 43.2 | 26.7 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 14 625 | 1 276 | 8.7 | 12 789 | 1 062 | 8.3 | 1 518 | 170 | 11.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10 534 | 328 | 3.1 | 9 288 | 287 | 3.1 | 1 050 | 32 | 3.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 504 | 101 | 6.7 | 1 312 | 92 | 7.0 | 149 | 7 | 4.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 074 | 203 | 18.9 | 925 | 166 | 18.0 | 127 | 35 | 27.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 975 | 345 | 35.4 | 823 | 279 | 33.9 | 122 | 59 | 47.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 538 | 298 | 55.5 | 441 | 238 | 54.0 | 69 | 38 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 474 | 121 | 25.4 | 381 | 94 | 24.7 | 82 | 25 | 30.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 280 | 106 | 37.9 | 266 | 93 | 35.1 | 10 | 9 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 895 | 403 | 45.0 | 806 | 354 | 43.8 | 50 | 28 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 957 | 862 | 29.2 | 2 466 | 671 | 27.2 | 411 | 167 | 40.6 |
| OTHER | 1 272 | 310 | 24.4 | 1 131 | 248 | 21.9 | 98 | 41 | 41.8 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 555 | 131 | 23.6 | 505 | 121 | 24.0 | 30 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 194 | 243 | 20.4 | 1 011 | 196 | 19.4 | 143 | 41 | 28.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 943 | 313 | 33.2 | 775 | 238 | 30.7 | 147 | 65 | 44.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 751 | 406 | 54.1 | 605 | 308 | 50.9 | 126 | 86 | 67.9 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 147 | 4 049 | 39.9 | 8 779 | 3 057 | 34.8 | 1 216 | 891 | 73.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 265 | 1 305 | 57.6 | 1 755 | 910 | 51.9 | 479 | 379 | 79.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 014 | 760 | 37.7 | 1 859 | 636 | 34.2 | 142 | 113 | 79.8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 394 | 285 | 72.3 | 282 | 197 | 69.6 | 54 | 39 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 456 | 384 | 84.2 | 308 | 248 | 80.8 | 141 | 130 | 92.5 |
| RETIRED | 4 788 | 1 168 | 24.4 | 4 375 | 947 | 21.6 | 375 | 207 | 55.2 |
| OTHER | 230 | 147 | 63.8 | 200 | 120 | 59.8 | 24 | 22 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | 2 | 1.6 | 109 | 2 | 1.6 | 28 | - | (B) |
| 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 831 | 3 396 | 19.0 | 15 191 | 2 571 | 16.9 | 2 222 | 716 | 32.2 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 15 155 | 1 761 | 11.6 | 13 147 | 1 412 | 10.7 | 1 652 | 283 | 17.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10 527 | 464 | 4.4 | 9 245 | 397 | 4.3 | 1 078 | 56 | 5.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 645 | 177 | 10.7 | 1 422 | 144 | 10.1 | 170 | 27 | 15.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 192 | 248 | 20.8 | 1 030 | 206 | 20.0 | 135 | 39 | 29.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 084 | 430 | 39.7 | 908 | 343 | 37.8 | 134 | 66 | 49.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 708 | 442 | 62.4 | 542 | 322 | 59.5 | 135 | 96 | 71.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.5 | 29.8 | (X) | 45.8 | 30.7 | (X) | 43.7 | 26.4 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 13 212 | 995 | 7.5 | 11 486 | 809 | 7.0 | 1 440 | 158 | 11.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 744 | 276 | 2.8 | 8 562 | 240 | 2.8 | 1 002 | 30 | 3.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 335 | 80 | 6.0 | 1 150 | 71 | 6.1 | 144 | 7 | 4.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 932 | 154 | 16.5 | 791 | 118 | 15.0 | 122 | 35 | 28.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 793 | 258 | 32.5 | 659 | 200 | 30.4 | 111 | 53 | 47.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 407 | 228 | 56.0 | 325 | 180 | 55.4 | 62 | 33 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 399 | 105 | 26.3 | 319 | 81 | 25.5 | 69 | 22 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 194 | 79 | 40.9 | 182 | 68 | 37.6 | 9 | 7 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 584 | 201 | 34.4 | 528 | 176 | 33.3 | 29 | 15 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 590 | 691 | 26.7 | 2 121 | 515 | 24.3 | 392 | 153 | 39.0 |
| OTHER | 861 | 220 | 25.6 | 752 | 174 | 23.2 | 76 | 31 | 40.8 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 434 | 76 | 17.6 | 390 | 70 | 18.0 | 29 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 026 | 171 | 16.7 | 857 | 134 | 15.7 | 133 | 31 | 23.0 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 823 | 242 | 29.4 | 665 | 172 | 25.9 | 139 | 61 | 43.9 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 641 | 337 | 52.6 | 506 | 249 | 49.1 | 115 | 76 | 65.9 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 566 | 1 634 | 63.7 | 1 963 | 1 157 | 59.0 | 542 | 433 | 79.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 977 | 661 | 67.6 | 708 | 454 | 64.1 | 259 | 202 | 78.0 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 417 | 272 | 65.2 | 353 | 216 | 61.1 | 59 | 51 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 203 | 119 | 58.7 | 136 | 74 | 54.6 | 36 | 21 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 394 | 342 | 86.8 | 258 | 216 | 83.7 | 129 | 122 | 94.0 |
| RETIRED | 434 | 137 | 31.5 | 388 | 114 | 29.5 | 43 | 22 | (B) |
| OTHER | 141 | 103 | 73.1 | 120 | 83 | 69.2 | 15 | 15 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 110 | 2 | 2.0 | 81 | 2 | 2.0 | 28 | - | (B) |

## Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 677 | 1 247 | 12.9 | 8 401 | 989 | 11.8 | 1 061 | 205 | 19.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 333 | 291 | 4.6 | 5 584 | 250 | 4.5 | 636 | 34 | 5.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 079 | 94 | 8.7 | 939 | 82 | 8.8 | 113 | 10 | 8.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 849 | 180 | 21.2 | 734 | 147 | 20.0 | 95 | 29 | 30.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 884 | 351 | 39.7 | 738 | 272 | 36.9 | 118 | 60 | 51.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 531 | 330 | 62.1 | 405 | 238 | 58.7 | 99 | 72 | 72.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.3 | 28.2 | (X) | 44.7 | 29.3 | (X) | 42.2 | 24.4 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 389 | 710 | 8.5 | 7 301 | 568 | 7.8 | 915 | 114 | 12.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 878 | 181 | 3.1 | 5 184 | 156 | 3.0 | 592 | 18 | 3.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 879 | 34 | 3.8 | 756 | 31 | 4.1 | 102 | 1 | 1.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 677 | 114 | 16.9 | 574 | 84 | 14.6 | 87 | 29 | 33.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 650 | 205 | 31.7 | 545 | 162 | 29.6 | 90 | 40 | 44.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 306 | 175 | 57.3 | 242 | 135 | 56.0 | 44 | 25 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 228 | 56 | 24.8 | 178 | 41 | 23.3 | 49 | 14 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 32 | 10 | (B) | 31 | 10 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 496 | 198 | 39.9 | 446 | 167 | 37.6 | 25 | 15 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 943 | 535 | 27.5 | 1 591 | 399 | 25.0 | 293 | 117 | 40.0 |
| OTHER | 644 | 156 | 24.2 | 571 | 121 | 21.2 | 57 | 25 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 287 | 46 | 16.0 | 259 | 42 | 16.4 | 17 | - | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 724 | 106 | 14.6 | 599 | 74 | 12.4 | 100 | 27 | 27.0 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 682 | 218 | 32.0 | 556 | 164 | 29.4 | 107 | 47 | 43.4 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 486 | 256 | 52.7 | 385 | 188 | 48.9 | 84 | 58 | 68.6 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 667 | 1 098 | 41.2 | 2 124 | 747 | 35.2 | 465 | 300 | 64.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 642 | 341 | 53.0 | 467 | 221 | 47.4 | 164 | 113 | 69.0 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 21 | 9 | (B) | 18 | 7 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 210 | 145 | 69.2 | 137 | 96 | 69.8 | 31 | 16 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 282 | 244 | 86.4 | 189 | 158 | 83.7 | 89 | 84 | 94.4 |
| RETIRED | 1 426 | 302 | 21.2 | 1 243 | 222 | 17.9 | 165 | 71 | 42.9 |
| OTHER | 85 | 58 | 67.9 | 70 | 42 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | 2 | 1.6 | 109 | 2 | 1.6 | 28 | - | (B) |
| 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 868 | 1 616 | 16.4 | 8 344 | 1 187 | 14.2 | 1 301 | 371 | 28.5 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 8 691 | 982 | 11.3 | 7 500 | 765 | 10.2 | 1 000 | 178 | 17.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 843 | 240 | 4.1 | 5 132 | 208 | 4.0 | 606 | 27 | 4.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 964 | 72 | 7.4 | 828 | 60 | 7.2 | 110 | 10 | 8.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 748 | 144 | 19.3 | 636 | 112 | 17.7 | 94 | 29 | 31.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 722 | 261 | 36.1 | 603 | 200 | 33.3 | 97 | 45 | 46.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 415 | 265 | 63.9 | 301 | 185 | 61.4 | 93 | 67 | 72.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.9 | 28.4 | (X) | 45.4 | 29.7 | (X) | 42.5 | 23.9 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 7 730 | 572 | 7.4 | 6 698 | 449 | 6.7 | 879 | 106 | 12.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 518 | 153 | 2.8 | 4 851 | 132 | 2.7 | 572 | 16 | 2.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 796 | 25 | 3.2 | 676 | 23 | 3.4 | 99 | 1 | 1.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 620 | 95 | 15.3 | 520 | 66 | 12.7 | 86 | 29 | 33.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 546 | 157 | 28.7 | 453 | 116 | 25.5 | 81 | 36 | 44.7 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 250 | 143 | 57.2 | 197 | 112 | 57.2 | 40 | 22 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 202 | 52 | 25.9 | 158 | 38 | 24.2 | 43 | 13 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 29 | 9 | (B) | 28 | 9 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 357 | 113 | 31.6 | 327 | 101 | 30.8 | 14 | 6 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 759 | 446 | 25.4 | 1 414 | 316 | 22.3 | 288 | 113 | 39.3 |
| OTHER | 500 | 121 | 24.2 | 440 | 94 | 21.3 | 47 | 19 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 252 | 28 | 11.2 | 227 | 27 | 12.0 | 17 | - | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 637 | 72 | 11.3 | 524 | 50 | 9.6 | 92 | 19 | 20.3 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 615 | 177 | 28.8 | 494 | 126 | 25.6 | 104 | 44 | 42.5 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 431 | 220 | 51.2 | 331 | 154 | 46.5 | 83 | 56 | 68.1 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 067 | 631 | 59.2 | 762 | 420 | 55.2 | 274 | 193 | 70.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 423 | 240 | 56.9 | 294 | 157 | 53.5 | 125 | 81 | 64.5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 | 7 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 126 | 67 | 52.8 | 78 | 40 | 51.7 | 28 | 13 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 256 | 228 | 89.1 | 169 | 147 | 87.3 | 83 | 79 | 95.2 |
| RETIRED | 192 | 47 | 24.3 | 163 | 38 | 23.2 | 27 | 9 | (B) |
| OTHER | 64 | 42 | (B) | 54 | 33 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 110 | 2 | 2.0 | 81 | 2 | 2.0 | 28 | - | (B) |

## Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1982 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7 945 | 1 160 | 14.6 | 7 012 | 993 | 14.2 | 747 | 133 | 17.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 410 | 314 | 5.8 | 4 778 | 272 | 5.7 | 521 | 35 | 6.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 862 | 143 | 16.6 | 765 | 117 | 15.2 | 67 | 21 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 610 | 168 | 27.6 | 552 | 158 | 28.6 | 50 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 564 | 261 | 46.2 | 486 | 223 | 45.9 | 54 | 29 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 499 | 274 | 54.9 | 431 | 223 | 51.9 | 56 | 38 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.8 | 30.7 | (X) | 44.8 | 30.9 | (X) | 44.7 | 30.2 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 6 236 | 565 | 9.1 | 5 487 | 494 | 9.0 | 603 | 56 | 9.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 656 | 147 | 3.2 | 4 104 | 131 | 3.2 | 458 | 14 | 3.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 625 | 67 | 10.8 | 556 | 60 | 10.8 | 47 | 6 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 397 | 89 | 22.4 | 351 | 83 | 23.5 | 40 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 325 | 138 | 42.6 | 278 | 117 | 42.3 | 32 | 18 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 232 | 123 | 53.1 | 199 | 102 | 51.5 | 25 | 13 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 246 | 64 | 26.0 | 203 | 53 | 26.0 | 33 | 11 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 248 | 96 | 38.6 | 234 | 83 | 35.2 | 9 | 9 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 399 | 205 | 51.2 | 361 | 186 | 51.6 | 25 | 13 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 014 | 328 | 32.3 | 875 | 272 | 31.2 | 118 | 50 | 42.1 |
| OTHER | 628 | 154 | 24.5 | 560 | 127 | 22.6 | 42 | 16 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 268 | 85 | 31.7 | 246 | 79 | 31.9 | 13 | 3 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 470 | 138 | 29.3 | 411 | 121 | 29.5 | 43 | 14 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 261 | 95 | 36.2 | 219 | 74 | 33.8 | 40 | 19 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 265 | 150 | 56.7 | 220 | 120 | 54.5 | 42 | 28 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 7 480 | 2 950 | 39.4 | 6 655 | 2 310 | 34.7 | 751 | 591 | 78.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 623 | 965 | 59.5 | 1 288 | 689 | 53.5 | 315 | 266 | 84.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 993 | 751 | 37.7 | 1 841 | 629 | 34.2 | 140 | 111 | 79.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 184 | 139 | 75.7 | 145 | 101 | 69.5 | 23 | 23 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 174 | 140 | 80.5 | 119 | 90 | 76.1 | 52 | 46 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 3 361 | 866 | 25.8 | 3 133 | 724 | 23.1 | 210 | 136 | 64.8 |
| OTHER | 145 | 89 | 61.4 | 130 | 77 | 59.3 | 11 | 9 | (B) |
| 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 963 | 1 781 | 22.4 | 6 848 | 1 384 | 20.2 | 921 | 345 | 37.5 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 464 | 779 | 12.0 | 5 647 | 647 | 11.5 | 653 | 105 | 16.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 683 | 224 | 4.8 | 4 113 | 189 | 4.6 | 472 | 28 | 6.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 681 | 105 | 15.4 | 595 | 85 | 14.2 | 60 | 17 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 444 | 104 | 23.3 | 394 | 93 | 23.7 | 41 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 362 | 169 | 46.8 | 305 | 142 | 46.7 | 37 | 21 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 294 | 177 | 60.3 | 240 | 137 | 57.1 | 42 | 29 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.2 | 31.5 | (X) | 46.3 | 31.9 | (X) | 45.6 | 30.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5 482 | 423 | 7.7 | 4 789 | 360 | 7.5 | 561 | 52 | 9.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 226 | 123 | 2.9 | 3 710 | 108 | 2.9 | 430 | 14 | 3.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 540 | 55 | 10.2 | 474 | 48 | 10.1 | 45 | 6 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 312 | 59 | 18.9 | 271 | 52 | 19.4 | 35 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 247 | 101 | 40.9 | 205 | 85 | 41.3 | 30 | 16 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 157 | 85 | 54.1 | 129 | 68 | 52.6 | 22 | 11 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 197 | 53 | 26.8 | 161 | 43 | 26.7 | 26 | 9 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 165 | 71 | 43.0 | 154 | 60 | 39.0 | 7 | 7 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 227 | 88 | 38.7 | 201 | 75 | 37.2 | 15 | 9 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 831 | 244 | 29.4 | 707 | 199 | 28.2 | 103 | 39 | 38.1 |
| OTHER | 361 | 99 | 27.4 | 312 | 80 | 25.8 | 28 | 12 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 182 | 48 | 26.4 | 163 | 43 | 26.3 | 12 | 3 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 390 | 99 | 25.4 | 333 | 84 | 25.3 | 41 | 12 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 209 | 64 | 30.9 | 171 | 46 | 26.7 | 35 | 17 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 210 | 116 | 55.4 | 175 | 95 | 54.0 | 32 | 19 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 499 | 1 002 | 66.9 | 1 201 | 737 | 61.4 | 268 | 240 | 89.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 555 | 420 | 75.8 | 414 | 296 | 71.6 | 134 | 121 | 90.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 409 | 265 | 64.6 | 348 | 211 | 60.6 | 57 | 49 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 77 | 52 | 68.5 | 58 | 34 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 139 | 114 | 82.4 | 89 | 68 | 76.9 | 46 | 43 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 243 | 90 | 37.2 | 225 | 77 | 34.1 | 16 | 13 | (B) |
| OTHER | 77 | 60 | 78.4 | 67 | 51 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) |

## Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK | BOTH SEXES | | | MALE | | | FEMALE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 21 270 | 3 437 | 16.2 | 11 144 | 1 711 | 15.4 | 10 126 | 1 726 | 17.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 12 489 | 1 806 | 14.5 | 6 378 | 904 | 14.2 | 6 111 | 901 | 14.7 |
| EMPLOYED | 3 265 | 248 | 7.6 | 1 611 | 100 | 6.2 | 1 654 | 147 | 8.9 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 046 | 155 | 14.8 | 581 | 76 | 13.2 | 465 | 78 | 16.8 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 8 178 | 1 404 | 17.2 | 4 186 | 728 | 17.4 | 3 992 | 676 | 16.9 |
| OTHER | 8 728 | 1 632 | 18.7 | 4 713 | 807 | 17.1 | 4 015 | 825 | 20.5 |
| EMPLOYED | 5 797 | 692 | 11.9 | 3 155 | 366 | 11.6 | 2 642 | 326 | 12.3 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 502 | 426 | 28.4 | 968 | 247 | 25.5 | 535 | 179 | 33.5 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 428 | 514 | 36.0 | 590 | 194 | 32.8 | 838 | 320 | 38.1 |
| NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1] | 10 934 | 2 299 | 21.0 | 5 888 | 1 218 | 20.7 | 5 045 | 1 080 | 21.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 8 066 | 1 428 | 17.7 | 4 198 | 733 | 17.5 | 3 868 | 695 | 18.0 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 882 | 156 | 8.3 | 970 | 73 | 7.5 | 912 | 83 | 9.1 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 776 | 121 | 15.6 | 431 | 62 | 14.3 | 345 | 59 | 17.2 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 5 409 | 1 152 | 21.3 | 2 797 | 599 | 21.4 | 2 611 | 553 | 21.2 |
| OTHER | 2 865 | 870 | 30.4 | 1 688 | 485 | 28.7 | 1 177 | 385 | 32.7 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 465 | 279 | 19.0 | 932 | 185 | 19.9 | 533 | 94 | 17.6 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 632 | 248 | 39.2 | 448 | 165 | 36.9 | 184 | 82 | 44.6 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 767 | 344 | 44.8 | 308 | 135 | 43.7 | 459 | 209 | 45.5 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 392 | 1 325 | 17.9 | 3 782 | 679 | 18.0 | 3 610 | 646 | 17.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 6 443 | 1 082 | 16.8 | 3 315 | 558 | 16.8 | 3 128 | 524 | 16.8 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 386 | 96 | 6.9 | 712 | 45 | 6.3 | 676 | 51 | 7.6 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 594 | 73 | 12.3 | 324 | 38 | 11.8 | 270 | 35 | 12.8 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 460 | 913 | 20.5 | 2 279 | 475 | 20.8 | 2 181 | 438 | 20.1 |
| OTHER | 948 | 243 | 25.7 | 465 | 122 | 26.1 | 482 | 122 | 25.2 |
| EMPLOYED | 535 | 84 | 15.6 | 267 | 46 | 17.3 | 268 | 37 | 14.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 147 | 51 | 34.4 | 94 | 35 | 37.1 | 53 | 16 | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 265 | 109 | 41.1 | 104 | 40 | 38.8 | 161 | 68 | 42.6 |
| 18 AND 19 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 414 | 1 186 | 16.0 | 3 655 | 583 | 15.1 | 3 559 | 603 | 16.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 854 | 490 | 12.7 | 1 953 | 236 | 12.1 | 1 901 | 254 | 13.3 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 204 | 91 | 7.6 | 588 | 35 | 6.0 | 616 | 56 | 9.1 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 301 | 55 | 18.3 | 181 | 27 | 14.7 | 120 | 28 | 23.7 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 349 | 343 | 14.6 | 1 184 | 174 | 14.7 | 1 165 | 169 | 14.5 |
| OTHER | 3 544 | 696 | 19.6 | 1 886 | 346 | 18.4 | 1 658 | 350 | 21.1 |
| EMPLOYED | 2 245 | 273 | 12.2 | 1 216 | 157 | 12.9 | 1 029 | 116 | 11.2 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 696 | 215 | 30.8 | 426 | 114 | 26.9 | 271 | 100 | 37.1 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 603 | 208 | 34.5 | 245 | 75 | 30.5 | 358 | 134 | 37.3 |
| NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1] | 2 797 | 692 | 24.7 | 1 586 | 374 | 23.6 | 1 211 | 318 | 26.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 628 | 325 | 20.0 | 892 | 164 | 18.4 | 737 | 161 | 21.9 |
| EMPLOYED | 495 | 57 | 11.5 | 257 | 28 | 10.7 | 236 | 29 | 12.3 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 172 | 44 | 25.9 | 102 | 20 | 19.5 | 70 | 15 | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 962 | 224 | 23.3 | 533 | 117 | 21.9 | 429 | 107 | 25.0 |
| OTHER | 1 169 | 367 | 31.4 | 694 | 210 | 30.2 | 475 | 157 | 33.1 |
| EMPLOYED | 578 | 112 | 19.4 | 384 | 82 | 21.4 | 195 | 30 | 15.4 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 278 | 116 | 41.8 | 187 | 72 | 38.4 | 91 | 44 | 48.8 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 312 | 139 | 44.4 | 123 | 56 | 45.3 | 189 | 83 | 43.7 |
| 20 AND 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 6 464 | 926 | 14.3 | 3 507 | 449 | 12.8 | 2 957 | 477 | 16.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 2 192 | 234 | 10.7 | 1 109 | 110 | 9.9 | 1 083 | 123 | 11.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 672 | 60 | 9.0 | 310 | 21 | 6.6 | 362 | 40 | 11.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 151 | 26 | 17.6 | 75 | 12 | 15.3 | 75 | 15 | 19.8 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 369 | 147 | 10.7 | 724 | 78 | 10.8 | 645 | 69 | 10.6 |
| OTHER | 4 236 | 692 | 16.3 | 2 362 | 339 | 14.3 | 1 875 | 354 | 18.9 |
| EMPLOYED | 3 017 | 335 | 11.1 | 1 673 | 162 | 9.7 | 1 344 | 173 | 12.8 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 659 | 161 | 24.4 | 448 | 98 | 21.8 | 211 | 63 | 29.9 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 560 | 196 | 35.1 | 241 | 78 | 32.6 | 319 | 118 | 36.9 |
| NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1] | 905 | 307 | 33.9 | 596 | 176 | 29.5 | 309 | 131 | 42.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 83 | 32 | 38.8 | 41 | 19 | (B) | 41 | 13 | (B) |
| EMPLOYED | 11 | 4 | (B) | 6 | 1 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| UNEMPLOYED | 13 | 4 | (B) | 9 | 4 | (B) | 5 | - | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 59 | 25 | (B) | 27 | 14 | (B) | 32 | 11 | (B) |
| OTHER | 822 | 275 | 33.5 | 555 | 157 | 28.3 | 268 | 118 | 44.1 |
| EMPLOYED | 397 | 89 | 22.5 | 296 | 57 | 19.3 | 101 | 32 | 32.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 217 | 83 | 38.4 | 171 | 61 | 35.7 | 46 | 22 | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 208 | 103 | 49.2 | 88 | 39 | 44.2 | 120 | 64 | 52.8 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK | BOTH SEXES | | | MALE | | | FEMALE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 17 578 | 2 134 | 12.1 | 9 266 | 1 057 | 11.4 | 8 312 | 1 078 | 13.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 10 237 | 1 058 | 10.3 | 5 252 | 520 | 9.9 | 4 985 | 538 | 10.8 |
| EMPLOYED | 3 027 | 198 | 6.5 | 1 489 | 74 | 5.0 | 1 538 | 124 | 8.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 875 | 98 | 11.2 | 487 | 49 | 10.0 | 388 | 49 | 12.7 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 335 | 762 | 12.0 | 3 275 | 397 | 12.1 | 3 060 | 365 | 11.9 |
| OTHER | 7 291 | 1 076 | 14.8 | 3 964 | 536 | 13.5 | 3 327 | 540 | 16.2 |
| EMPLOYED | 5 136 | 535 | 10.4 | 2 793 | 270 | 9.7 | 2 343 | 265 | 11.3 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 102 | 239 | 21.7 | 714 | 141 | 19.7 | 388 | 98 | 25.2 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 053 | 302 | 28.7 | 456 | 125 | 27.4 | 597 | 177 | 29.7 |
| NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1] | 8 809 | 1 357 | 15.4 | 4 755 | 713 | 15.0 | 4 054 | 644 | 15.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 6 476 | 785 | 12.1 | 3 377 | 399 | 11.8 | 3 099 | 386 | 12.5 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 755 | 120 | 6.8 | 895 | 52 | 5.8 | 860 | 68 | 8.0 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 656 | 75 | 11.4 | 358 | 34 | 9.5 | 298 | 41 | 13.7 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 065 | 590 | 14.5 | 2 124 | 313 | 14.8 | 1 941 | 277 | 14.3 |
| OTHER | 2 330 | 572 | 24.5 | 1 375 | 314 | 22.9 | 956 | 257 | 26.9 |
| EMPLOYED | 1 310 | 216 | 16.5 | 819 | 135 | 16.4 | 491 | 82 | 16.6 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 470 | 161 | 34.3 | 326 | 100 | 30.8 | 143 | 60 | 42.1 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 550 | 194 | 35.3 | 229 | 79 | 34.5 | 321 | 115 | 35.9 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 3 093 | 1 156 | 37.4 | 1 567 | 569 | 36.3 | 1 526 | 587 | 38.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 849 | 647 | 35.0 | 904 | 323 | 35.7 | 945 | 325 | 34.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 192 | 46 | 23.7 | 93 | 23 | 24.6 | 99 | 23 | 22.9 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 149 | 52 | 34.9 | 80 | 23 | 28.4 | 69 | 29 | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 508 | 550 | 36.5 | 732 | 277 | 37.8 | 776 | 273 | 35.2 |
| OTHER | 1 244 | 508 | 40.9 | 663 | 246 | 37.1 | 581 | 262 | 45.1 |
| EMPLOYED | 539 | 141 | 26.2 | 308 | 88 | 28.6 | 231 | 53 | 22.9 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 365 | 173 | 47.4 | 233 | 95 | 41.0 | 132 | 77 | 58.7 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 340 | 194 | 57.1 | 122 | 62 | 51.0 | 218 | 132 | 60.4 |
| NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1] | 1 833 | 852 | 46.4 | 990 | 459 | 46.4 | 843 | 393 | 46.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 356 | 576 | 42.5 | 705 | 300 | 42.5 | 651 | 276 | 42.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 106 | 32 | 30.6 | 63 | 19 | (B) | 43 | 13 | (B) |
| UNEMPLOYED | 102 | 41 | 40.5 | 64 | 23 | (B) | 38 | 19 | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 148 | 502 | 43.7 | 579 | 258 | 44.5 | 569 | 244 | 42.9 |
| OTHER | 477 | 276 | 57.7 | 285 | 159 | 55.9 | 193 | 117 | 60.5 |
| EMPLOYED | 125 | 53 | 42.0 | 99 | 47 | 47.0 | 26 | 6 | (B) |
| UNEMPLOYED | 149 | 80 | 54.2 | 112 | 60 | 53.2 | 36 | 21 | (B) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 204 | 143 | 70.0 | 73 | 53 | (B) | 131 | 90 | 68.8 |

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

## Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 134 | 5 816 | 18.1 | 26 640 | 3 729 | 14.0 | 4 526 | 1 904 | 42.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 20 483 | 2 252 | 11.0 | 17 100 | 1 515 | 8.9 | 2 765 | 679 | 24.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 323 | 701 | 6.2 | 9 320 | 457 | 4.9 | 1 604 | 222 | 13.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 223 | 172 | 7.7 | 1 879 | 117 | 6.2 | 276 | 54 | 19.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 119 | 284 | 13.4 | 1 787 | 184 | 10.3 | 275 | 91 | 32.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 400 | 451 | 18.8 | 2 043 | 294 | 14.4 | 302 | 144 | 47.5 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 419 | 644 | 26.6 | 2 071 | 465 | 22.4 | 308 | 168 | 54.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.3 | 30.1 | (X) | 40.1 | 29.4 | (X) | 41.1 | 31.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 13 487 | 1 255 | 9.3 | 10 848 | 826 | 7.6 | 2 175 | 394 | 18.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 701 | 453 | 5.2 | 6 939 | 287 | 4.1 | 1 432 | 155 | 10.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 376 | 88 | 6.4 | 1 117 | 59 | 5.3 | 206 | 28 | 13.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 122 | 144 | 12.8 | 919 | 97 | 10.6 | 175 | 41 | 23.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 227 | 242 | 19.7 | 1 009 | 148 | 14.7 | 188 | 84 | 45.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 061 | 328 | 30.9 | 863 | 235 | 27.2 | 175 | 86 | 49.1 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 574 | 648 | 14.2 | 4 158 | 517 | 12.4 | 322 | 116 | 36.0 |
| OTHER | 4 587 | 903 | 19.7 | 3 622 | 542 | 15.0 | 340 | 140 | 40.6 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 11 651 | 3 563 | 30.6 | 9 540 | 2 213 | 23.2 | 1 760 | 1 225 | 69.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 9 714 | 2 531 | 26.1 | 8 402 | 1 746 | 20.8 | 1 020 | 691 | 67.8 |
| OTHER | 1 938 | 1 032 | 53.3 | 1 139 | 467 | 41.0 | 741 | 534 | 72.1 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 8 839 | 1 706 | 19.3 | 7 320 | 1 098 | 15.0 | 1 261 | 565 | 44.8 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 281 | 583 | 11.0 | 4 461 | 411 | 9.2 | 675 | 157 | 23.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 293 | 103 | 4.5 | 1 885 | 70 | 3.7 | 322 | 30 | 9.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 630 | 33 | 5.2 | 552 | 28 | 5.1 | 62 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 615 | 69 | 11.2 | 537 | 46 | 8.6 | 63 | 20 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 890 | 147 | 16.5 | 785 | 100 | 12.8 | 97 | 42 | 43.7 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 853 | 231 | 27.1 | 702 | 166 | 23.7 | 131 | 62 | 46.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 36.3 | 23.9 | (X) | 36.2 | 23.4 | (X) | 36.4 | 24.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 383 | 306 | 9.1 | 2 762 | 213 | 7.7 | 507 | 85 | 16.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 765 | 60 | 3.4 | 1 399 | 37 | 2.7 | 292 | 22 | 7.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 430 | 23 | 5.4 | 373 | 21 | 5.6 | 43 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 342 | 39 | 11.4 | 285 | 30 | 10.5 | 47 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 469 | 71 | 15.2 | 412 | 47 | 11.5 | 52 | 21 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 377 | 114 | 30.1 | 293 | 78 | 26.5 | 73 | 33 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 755 | 256 | 14.6 | 1 608 | 211 | 13.1 | 118 | 39 | 33.6 |
| OTHER | 1 233 | 223 | 18.1 | 967 | 130 | 13.4 | 235 | 88 | 37.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 558 | 1 124 | 31.6 | 2 859 | 687 | 24.0 | 587 | 408 | 69.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 944 | 811 | 27.5 | 2 514 | 550 | 21.9 | 336 | 239 | 71.2 |
| OTHER | 614 | 313 | 51.0 | 345 | 137 | 39.6 | 250 | 169 | 67.4 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 6 182 | 1 545 | 25.0 | 4 923 | 996 | 20.2 | 1 038 | 497 | 47.9 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 346 | 530 | 15.8 | 2 613 | 349 | 13.4 | 602 | 170 | 28.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 550 | 153 | 9.9 | 1 168 | 97 | 8.3 | 307 | 53 | 17.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 367 | 40 | 10.9 | 275 | 23 | 8.5 | 68 | 16 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 380 | 69 | 18.1 | 303 | 44 | 14.4 | 67 | 22 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 521 | 110 | 21.2 | 408 | 65 | 16.0 | 96 | 44 | 45.7 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 528 | 158 | 29.9 | 458 | 121 | 26.3 | 63 | 35 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 37.2 | 29.4 | (X) | 36.4 | 28.1 | (X) | 39.4 | 31.9 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 086 | 323 | 15.5 | 1 500 | 198 | 13.2 | 492 | 119 | 24.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 157 | 114 | 9.9 | 818 | 70 | 8.5 | 278 | 41 | 14.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 216 | 20 | 9.5 | 144 | 8 | 5.8 | 56 | 12 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 211 | 34 | 16.3 | 158 | 17 | 10.9 | 50 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 264 | 69 | 26.1 | 184 | 40 | 21.5 | 69 | 29 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 239 | 85 | 35.5 | 197 | 63 | 32.1 | 39 | 21 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 033 | 158 | 15.3 | 916 | 125 | 13.7 | 89 | 30 | 34.0 |
| OTHER | 763 | 219 | 28.7 | 529 | 127 | 24.1 | 205 | 87 | 42.3 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 836 | 1 015 | 35.8 | 2 310 | 647 | 28.0 | 436 | 327 | 75.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 526 | 828 | 32.8 | 2 142 | 572 | 26.7 | 304 | 221 | 72.8 |
| OTHER | 310 | 187 | 60.2 | 168 | 75 | 44.8 | 132 | 106 | 80.6 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 17 113 | 2 565 | 15.0 | 14 398 | 1 634 | 11.4 | 2 227 | 841 | 37.8 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 11 856 | 1 140 | 9.6 | 10 026 | 755 | 7.5 | 1 489 | 352 | 23.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7 479 | 444 | 5.9 | 6 266 | 290 | 4.6 | 974 | 140 | 14.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 226 | 99 | 8.1 | 1 052 | 65 | 6.2 | 147 | 34 | 23.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 124 | 147 | 13.1 | 947 | 94 | 9.9 | 145 | 49 | 33.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 989 | 194 | 19.6 | 851 | 128 | 15.1 | 110 | 58 | 52.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 038 | 255 | 24.6 | 911 | 178 | 19.5 | 113 | 71 | 63.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.0 | 33.7 | (X) | 42.8 | 33.3 | (X) | 43.9 | 34.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 018 | 626 | 7.8 | 6 586 | 415 | 6.3 | 1 176 | 190 | 16.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 779 | 280 | 4.8 | 4 723 | 180 | 3.8 | 862 | 92 | 10.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 730 | 44 | 6.1 | 601 | 30 | 5.0 | 106 | 14 | 13.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 569 | 71 | 12.4 | 476 | 50 | 10.5 | 79 | 19 | 23.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 494 | 102 | 20.5 | 413 | 62 | 14.9 | 67 | 34 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 445 | 130 | 29.2 | 373 | 94 | 25.1 | 62 | 32 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 786 | 234 | 13.1 | 1 634 | 181 | 11.1 | 115 | 46 | 40.0 |
| OTHER | 2 591 | 462 | 17.8 | 2 127 | 284 | 13.4 | 399 | 166 | 41.5 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 5 257 | 1 425 | 27.1 | 4 371 | 879 | 20.1 | 738 | 490 | 66.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 243 | 892 | 21.0 | 3 746 | 624 | 16.7 | 379 | 231 | 60.8 |
| OTHER | 1 014 | 533 | 52.6 | 625 | 255 | 40.8 | 359 | 259 | 72.3 |

## Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| WIVES WITH OWN CHILDREN[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 363 | 2 344 | 9.6 | 21 701 | 1 933 | 8.9 | 1 901 | 311 | 16.4 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 15 585 | 908 | 5.8 | 13 738 | 777 | 5.7 | 1 357 | 101 | 7.4 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 543 | 148 | 27.3 | 412 | 106 | 25.7 | 110 | 36 | 32.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 436 | 329 | 3.9 | 7 272 | 277 | 3.8 | 839 | 42 | 5.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 758 | 75 | 4.3 | 1 565 | 68 | 4.3 | 143 | 7 | 5.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 667 | 81 | 4.9 | 1 480 | 67 | 4.5 | 147 | 10 | 7.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 877 | 159 | 8.5 | 1 704 | 127 | 7.4 | 127 | 23 | 17.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 847 | 265 | 14.3 | 1 716 | 239 | 13.9 | 102 | 18 | 18.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.1 | 31.2 | (X) | 39.7 | 30.9 | (X) | 42.9 | 34.4 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 9 678 | 474 | 4.9 | 8 239 | 399 | 4.8 | 1 079 | 55 | 5.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 176 | 218 | 3.5 | 5 168 | 183 | 3.5 | 743 | 29 | 3.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 013 | 25 | 2.4 | 866 | 23 | 2.7 | 107 | 1 | 1.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 827 | 33 | 4.0 | 718 | 28 | 4.0 | 92 | 3 | 2.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 916 | 78 | 8.5 | 816 | 58 | 7.1 | 79 | 13 | 17.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 746 | 120 | 16.1 | 671 | 107 | 15.9 | 59 | 9 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 004 | 339 | 8.5 | 3 743 | 307 | 8.2 | 179 | 22 | 12.0 |
| OTHER | 3 145 | 241 | 7.7 | 2 722 | 193 | 7.1 | 339 | 37 | 10.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 778 | 1 435 | 16.4 | 7 964 | 1 156 | 14.5 | 544 | 210 | 38.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 954 | 1 215 | 15.3 | 7 334 | 1 005 | 13.7 | 385 | 153 | 39.7 |
| OTHER | 824 | 221 | 26.7 | 630 | 151 | 24.0 | 159 | 57 | 36.0 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 6 517 | 609 | 9.3 | 5 916 | 531 | 9.0 | 408 | 57 | 14.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 054 | 199 | 4.9 | 3 645 | 184 | 5.0 | 300 | 11 | 3.8 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 96 | 26 | 26.9 | 82 | 23 | 28.7 | 14 | 2 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 745 | 32 | 1.8 | 1 515 | 30 | 2.0 | 160 | 2 | 1.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 517 | 16 | 3.1 | 477 | 16 | 3.3 | 30 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 479 | 12 | 2.5 | 437 | 10 | 2.3 | 33 | 2 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 702 | 50 | 7.1 | 650 | 42 | 6.4 | 46 | 6 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 611 | 89 | 14.6 | 566 | 86 | 15.3 | 31 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 36.5 | 21.9 | (X) | 36.1 | 21.8 | (X) | 39.5 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 497 | 82 | 3.3 | 2 172 | 74 | 3.4 | 237 | 5 | 2.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 295 | 14 | 1.1 | 1 089 | 14 | 1.3 | 144 | - | - |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 341 | 9 | 2.7 | 310 | 9 | 2.9 | 21 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 253 | 5 | 1.9 | 220 | 5 | 2.2 | 27 | - | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 361 | 20 | 5.5 | 330 | 14 | 4.3 | 27 | 3 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 247 | 35 | 14.1 | 222 | 32 | 14.4 | 18 | 2 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 485 | 125 | 8.4 | 1 408 | 117 | 8.3 | 54 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER | 824 | 42 | 5.1 | 721 | 37 | 5.2 | 86 | 2 | 2.7 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 463 | 410 | 16.6 | 2 271 | 347 | 15.3 | 108 | 46 | 42.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 264 | 355 | 15.7 | 2 109 | 302 | 14.3 | 83 | 41 | 49.3 |
| OTHER | 200 | 54 | 27.2 | 162 | 45 | 27.8 | 25 | 5 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 4 942 | 729 | 14.8 | 4 253 | 591 | 13.9 | 502 | 104 | 20.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 730 | 258 | 9.4 | 2 270 | 213 | 9.4 | 348 | 38 | 11.0 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 79 | 36 | 45.5 | 55 | 21 | (B) | 20 | 13 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 243 | 82 | 6.6 | 996 | 68 | 6.9 | 184 | 14 | 7.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 304 | 21 | 7.1 | 241 | 18 | 7.7 | 42 | 3 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 313 | 22 | 7.1 | 268 | 19 | 7.2 | 37 | - | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 430 | 49 | 11.4 | 364 | 36 | 9.9 | 52 | 12 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 439 | 83 | 18.9 | 401 | 71 | 17.6 | 33 | 10 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 36.9 | 29.5 | (X) | 36.2 | 29.5 | (X) | 40.1 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 606 | 149 | 9.3 | 1 243 | 117 | 9.4 | 288 | 30 | 10.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 881 | 60 | 6.8 | 665 | 47 | 7.1 | 168 | 13 | 7.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 165 | 7 | 4.0 | 115 | 5 | 4.7 | 35 | 1 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 170 | 10 | 6.0 | 142 | 9 | 6.2 | 26 | - | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 202 | 28 | 13.8 | 155 | 20 | 12.8 | 39 | 8 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 189 | 44 | 23.3 | 167 | 36 | 21.8 | 20 | 7 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 935 | 92 | 9.8 | 852 | 83 | 9.7 | 58 | 6 | (B) |
| OTHER | 552 | 84 | 15.2 | 422 | 62 | 14.6 | 106 | 19 | 17.6 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 213 | 472 | 21.3 | 1 983 | 378 | 19.1 | 153 | 65 | 42.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 048 | 409 | 20.0 | 1 863 | 340 | 18.2 | 118 | 46 | 39.2 |
| OTHER | 165 | 62 | 37.7 | 120 | 38 | 31.9 | 35 | 19 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 12 904 | 1 006 | 7.8 | 11 532 | 811 | 7.0 | 992 | 150 | 15.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 8 802 | 452 | 5.1 | 7 822 | 380 | 4.9 | 709 | 51 | 7.2 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 368 | 87 | 23.5 | 275 | 61 | 22.1 | 77 | 21 | 27.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 448 | 215 | 3.9 | 4 761 | 179 | 3.8 | 494 | 26 | 5.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 938 | 37 | 4.0 | 847 | 33 | 3.9 | 71 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 875 | 47 | 5.4 | 775 | 38 | 4.8 | 77 | 8 | 10.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 745 | 60 | 8.1 | 691 | 49 | 7.1 | 29 | 5 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 797 | 92 | 11.6 | 749 | 81 | 10.9 | 39 | 7 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.7 | 36.3 | (X) | 42.3 | 36.1 | (X) | 45.7 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 5 574 | 243 | 4.4 | 4 824 | 208 | 4.3 | 555 | 21 | 3.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 001 | 144 | 3.6 | 3 415 | 122 | 3.6 | 431 | 16 | 3.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 506 | 9 | 1.7 | 441 | 9 | 2.0 | 50 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 404 | 19 | 4.6 | 356 | 15 | 4.2 | 39 | 3 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 353 | 30 | 8.5 | 330 | 24 | 7.3 | 13 | 2 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 310 | 41 | 13.3 | 282 | 38 | 13.6 | 22 | - | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 584 | 122 | 7.7 | 1 483 | 108 | 7.3 | 67 | 9 | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 770 | 115 | 6.5 | 1 579 | 94 | 5.9 | 148 | 16 | 10.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 102 | 554 | 13.5 | 3 710 | 431 | 11.6 | 283 | 99 | 35.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 642 | 450 | 12.4 | 3 362 | 363 | 10.8 | 184 | 66 | 35.8 |
| OTHER | 460 | 104 | 22.6 | 348 | 68 | 19.4 | 99 | 33 | 33.7 |

[1]EXCLUDES WIVES IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

## Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1982 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH OWN CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 718 | 2 782 | 48.7 | 3 707 | 1 492 | 40.3 | 1 862 | 1 222 | 65.6 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 803 | 1 101 | 29.0 | 2 654 | 617 | 23.2 | 1 051 | 461 | 43.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 400 | 316 | 13.2 | 1 727 | 157 | 9.1 | 614 | 147 | 23.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 358 | 84 | 23.6 | 249 | 42 | 16.8 | 93 | 41 | 44.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 342 | 174 | 50.8 | 234 | 102 | 43.5 | 97 | 68 | 70.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 352 | 234 | 66.4 | 213 | 132 | 61.8 | 132 | 98 | 74.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 351 | 294 | 83.5 | 232 | 184 | 79.5 | 115 | 107 | 92.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.7 | 30.2 | (X) | 43.2 | 28.4 | (X) | 41.1 | 32.1 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 034 | 644 | 21.2 | 2 101 | 348 | 16.6 | 853 | 284 | 33.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 125 | 201 | 9.5 | 1 516 | 92 | 6.1 | 557 | 103 | 18.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 281 | 54 | 19.0 | 197 | 30 | 15.3 | 73 | 23 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 214 | 90 | 41.9 | 144 | 55 | 38.3 | 62 | 33 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 212 | 133 | 62.5 | 113 | 64 | 57.0 | 94 | 66 | 70.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 202 | 168 | 82.9 | 131 | 106 | 81.4 | 67 | 59 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 351 | 246 | 69.9 | 261 | 174 | 66.7 | 83 | 68 | 82.2 |
| OTHER | 1 051 | 540 | 51.3 | 666 | 285 | 42.8 | 354 | 246 | 69.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 915 | 1 681 | 87.8 | 1 053 | 876 | 83.2 | 811 | 761 | 93.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 214 | 1 078 | 88.8 | 726 | 622 | 85.6 | 453 | 430 | 94.8 |
| OTHER | 701 | 602 | 85.9 | 326 | 254 | 77.8 | 358 | 332 | 92.6 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 152 | 715 | 62.1 | 721 | 407 | 56.4 | 404 | 295 | 73.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 676 | 262 | 38.8 | 459 | 164 | 35.7 | 196 | 91 | 46.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 346 | 48 | 14.0 | 242 | 29 | 12.1 | 94 | 16 | 16.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 64 | 14 | (B) | 46 | 11 | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 77 | 41 | 53.1 | 54 | 28 | (B) | 21 | 12 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 91 | 67 | 73.2 | 60 | 42 | (B) | 29 | 22 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 99 | 93 | 93.4 | 58 | 53 | (B) | 40 | 39 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 38.5 | 25.4 | (X) | 39.2 | 25.6 | (X) | 36.5 | 24.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 532 | 161 | 30.3 | 359 | 102 | 28.4 | 160 | 58 | 36.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 316 | 32 | 10.0 | 219 | 19 | 8.7 | 91 | 12 | 13.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 53 | 14 | (B) | 38 | 11 | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 47 | 25 | (B) | 29 | 18 | (B) | 15 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 55 | 37 | (B) | 36 | 22 | (B) | 19 | 14 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 61 | 55 | (B) | 37 | 32 | (B) | 24 | 22 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 114 | 89 | 77.9 | 89 | 68 | 77.3 | 21 | 18 | (B) |
| OTHER | 216 | 125 | 57.8 | 129 | 66 | 51.5 | 80 | 57 | 71.1 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 476 | 452 | 95.1 | 262 | 243 | 92.8 | 208 | 204 | 98.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 336 | 319 | 95.0 | 200 | 187 | 93.8 | 132 | 128 | 96.8 |
| OTHER | 140 | 134 | 95.3 | 62 | 56 | (B) | 76 | 76 | 100.0 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 987 | 697 | 70.6 | 536 | 359 | 67.0 | 422 | 324 | 76.9 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 488 | 228 | 46.7 | 277 | 120 | 43.4 | 192 | 103 | 53.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 265 | 61 | 23.1 | 147 | 26 | 17.8 | 107 | 31 | 29.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 43 | 16 | (B) | 25 | 4 | (B) | 16 | 12 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 51 | 40 | (B) | 30 | 23 | (B) | 20 | 17 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 64 | 50 | (B) | 29 | 23 | (B) | 32 | 27 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 64 | 61 | (B) | 46 | 45 | (B) | 18 | 16 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.6 | 29.8 | (X) | 38.8 | 26.2 | (X) | 40.2 | 33.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 382 | 148 | 38.6 | 203 | 68 | 33.2 | 162 | 76 | 46.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 241 | 49 | 20.1 | 131 | 21 | 16.3 | 98 | 24 | 24.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 33 | 11 | (B) | 19 | 2 | (B) | 13 | 9 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 29 | 20 | (B) | 12 | 7 | (B) | 16 | 13 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 42 | 34 | (B) | 16 | 14 | (B) | 24 | 20 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 37 | 35 | (B) | 24 | 24 | (B) | 12 | 11 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 68 | 54 | (B) | 47 | 38 | (B) | 19 | 16 | (B) |
| OTHER | 155 | 112 | 72.7 | 84 | 56 | 67.1 | 66 | 55 | (B) |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 499 | 469 | 94.0 | 259 | 239 | 92.3 | 230 | 222 | 96.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 393 | 375 | 95.4 | 218 | 207 | 94.6 | 163 | 159 | 97.5 |
| OTHER | 107 | 95 | 88.8 | 40 | 32 | (B) | 66 | 62 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 3 579 | 1 370 | 38.3 | 2 449 | 726 | 29.6 | 1 036 | 603 | 58.2 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 639 | 611 | 23.2 | 1 917 | 332 | 17.3 | 662 | 267 | 40.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 790 | 207 | 11.5 | 1 338 | 102 | 7.6 | 413 | 100 | 24.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 251 | 54 | 21.6 | 178 | 27 | 15.0 | 66 | 27 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 214 | 93 | 43.4 | 150 | 51 | 33.8 | 57 | 39 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 197 | 118 | 59.7 | 124 | 66 | 53.6 | 70 | 49 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 188 | 140 | 74.5 | 127 | 86 | 67.9 | 57 | 52 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.3 | 32.3 | (X) | 44.8 | 30.6 | (X) | 42.8 | 34.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 120 | 335 | 15.8 | 1 538 | 178 | 11.6 | 531 | 150 | 28.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 567 | 121 | 7.7 | 1 166 | 51 | 4.4 | 368 | 68 | 18.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 195 | 29 | 14.7 | 139 | 17 | 12.2 | 48 | 12 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 139 | 45 | 32.7 | 102 | 30 | 29.5 | 32 | 14 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 116 | 62 | 54.0 | 61 | 28 | (B) | 51 | 31 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 104 | 78 | 75.4 | 70 | 51 | (B) | 31 | 26 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 169 | 102 | 60.5 | 125 | 67 | 53.8 | 42 | 34 | (B) |
| OTHER | 680 | 302 | 44.4 | 453 | 163 | 35.9 | 208 | 133 | 64.2 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 940 | 759 | 80.7 | 532 | 394 | 74.0 | 374 | 336 | 89.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 485 | 385 | 79.3 | 308 | 228 | 73.9 | 158 | 142 | 90.3 |
| OTHER | 455 | 374 | 82.3 | 224 | 166 | 74.2 | 216 | 193 | 89.5 |

## Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 59 492 | 13 624 | 22.9 | 48 861 | 8 675 | 17.8 | 8 711 | 4 478 | 51.4 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 36 359 | 5 219 | 14.4 | 30 156 | 3 461 | 11.5 | 5 057 | 1 613 | 31.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 19 458 | 1 639 | 8.4 | 15 877 | 1 041 | 6.6 | 2 843 | 534 | 18.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 978 | 419 | 10.5 | 3 362 | 264 | 7.9 | 499 | 151 | 30.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 935 | 655 | 16.6 | 3 285 | 407 | 12.4 | 553 | 225 | 40.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 389 | 1 043 | 23.8 | 3 699 | 699 | 18.9 | 574 | 323 | 56.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 599 | 1 463 | 31.8 | 3 933 | 1 049 | 26.7 | 588 | 380 | 64.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.8 | 30.4 | (X) | 39.5 | 29.4 | (X) | 40.6 | 32.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 23 471 | 3 057 | 13.0 | 18 676 | 1 976 | 10.6 | 3 953 | 989 | 25.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 14 788 | 1 122 | 7.6 | 11 631 | 686 | 5.9 | 2 535 | 392 | 15.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 403 | 212 | 8.8 | 1 952 | 136 | 7.0 | 366 | 75 | 20.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 046 | 351 | 17.2 | 1 667 | 222 | 13.3 | 338 | 118 | 34.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 171 | 576 | 26.5 | 1 755 | 371 | 21.1 | 365 | 193 | 52.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 063 | 795 | 38.5 | 1 671 | 561 | 33.6 | 349 | 211 | 60.4 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 8 521 | 1 436 | 16.9 | 7 697 | 1 121 | 14.6 | 663 | 290 | 43.7 |
| OTHER | 8 380 | 2 144 | 25.6 | 6 583 | 1 299 | 19.7 | 1 551 | 789 | 50.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 23 134 | 8 405 | 36.3 | 18 705 | 5 215 | 27.9 | 3 654 | 2 865 | 78.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 19 586 | 6 152 | 31.4 | 16 740 | 4 230 | 25.3 | 2 210 | 1 685 | 76.3 |
| OTHER | 3 547 | 2 253 | 63.5 | 1 965 | 984 | 50.1 | 1 444 | 1 180 | 81.7 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | 10 601 | 2 970 | 28.0 | 8 539 | 1 818 | 21.3 | 1 699 | 1 042 | 61.3 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 695 | 976 | 17.1 | 4 685 | 641 | 13.7 | 836 | 314 | 37.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 139 | 207 | 9.7 | 1 698 | 133 | 7.9 | 347 | 69 | 19.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 716 | 64 | 8.9 | 602 | 44 | 7.3 | 85 | 20 | 23.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 711 | 106 | 14.9 | 611 | 78 | 12.7 | 86 | 23 | 26.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 080 | 224 | 20.7 | 917 | 141 | 15.4 | 146 | 80 | 55.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 049 | 376 | 35.8 | 857 | 245 | 28.6 | 172 | 122 | 71.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 34.6 | 25.2 | (X) | 34.3 | 25.1 | (X) | 34.8 | 25.4 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 565 | 564 | 15.8 | 2 800 | 365 | 13.0 | 638 | 185 | 29.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 618 | 132 | 8.1 | 1 229 | 81 | 6.6 | 310 | 48 | 15.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 494 | 39 | 8.0 | 405 | 29 | 7.1 | 65 | 11 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 400 | 64 | 15.9 | 329 | 45 | 13.7 | 62 | 13 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 565 | 129 | 22.8 | 470 | 83 | 17.6 | 91 | 46 | 50.5 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 487 | 201 | 41.2 | 366 | 128 | 34.9 | 109 | 67 | 61.1 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 135 | 368 | 17.2 | 1 926 | 284 | 14.7 | 165 | 77 | 46.6 |
| OTHER | 1 421 | 401 | 28.2 | 1 061 | 224 | 21.1 | 324 | 168 | 52.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 907 | 1 995 | 40.7 | 3 854 | 1 177 | 30.5 | 863 | 728 | 84.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 255 | 1 526 | 35.9 | 3 529 | 976 | 27.6 | 568 | 479 | 84.4 |
| OTHER | 652 | 468 | 71.8 | 325 | 201 | 61.9 | 295 | 249 | 84.5 |
| CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS | 9 677 | 2 397 | 24.8 | 7 994 | 1 610 | 20.1 | 1 388 | 721 | 51.9 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 449 | 844 | 15.5 | 4 501 | 599 | 13.3 | 780 | 229 | 29.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 695 | 202 | 7.5 | 2 169 | 143 | 6.6 | 419 | 53 | 12.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 575 | 69 | 12.0 | 490 | 49 | 10.0 | 66 | 19 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 603 | 104 | 17.2 | 501 | 65 | 12.9 | 87 | 37 | 43.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 751 | 187 | 24.9 | 633 | 128 | 20.3 | 104 | 59 | 56.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 825 | 281 | 34.1 | 707 | 214 | 30.3 | 105 | 61 | 58.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 38.0 | 27.6 | (X) | 37.7 | 26.9 | (X) | 39.2 | 29.1 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 433 | 498 | 14.5 | 2 686 | 343 | 12.8 | 618 | 146 | 23.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 062 | 134 | 6.5 | 1 579 | 88 | 5.6 | 389 | 42 | 10.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 326 | 39 | 12.0 | 258 | 27 | 10.4 | 52 | 12 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 318 | 57 | 18.0 | 254 | 36 | 14.4 | 59 | 21 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 355 | 111 | 31.1 | 287 | 75 | 26.1 | 62 | 36 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 372 | 157 | 42.3 | 308 | 116 | 37.6 | 56 | 36 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 578 | 297 | 18.8 | 1 427 | 233 | 16.3 | 127 | 62 | 48.6 |
| OTHER | 1 176 | 345 | 29.3 | 904 | 223 | 24.7 | 234 | 114 | 48.7 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 228 | 1 554 | 36.7 | 3 493 | 1 011 | 28.9 | 607 | 492 | 81.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 669 | 1 184 | 32.3 | 3 181 | 852 | 26.8 | 377 | 292 | 77.7 |
| OTHER | 559 | 370 | 66.2 | 312 | 159 | 51.1 | 231 | 200 | 86.6 |
| CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS | 29 079 | 6 424 | 22.1 | 23 949 | 4 136 | 17.3 | 4 130 | 2 053 | 49.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 18 373 | 2 642 | 14.4 | 15 259 | 1 768 | 11.6 | 2 501 | 793 | 31.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10 231 | 909 | 8.9 | 8 357 | 599 | 7.2 | 1 472 | 270 | 18.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 003 | 224 | 11.2 | 1 698 | 141 | 8.3 | 248 | 81 | 32.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 952 | 346 | 17.7 | 1 615 | 204 | 12.6 | 286 | 130 | 45.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 010 | 504 | 25.1 | 1 687 | 340 | 20.1 | 252 | 149 | 58.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 176 | 659 | 30.3 | 1 902 | 484 | 25.5 | 244 | 163 | 66.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.5 | 31.9 | (X) | 40.2 | 31.1 | (X) | 41.8 | 33.5 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 11 870 | 1 563 | 13.2 | 9 443 | 1 007 | 10.7 | 1 980 | 503 | 25.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7 748 | 639 | 8.3 | 6 104 | 406 | 6.6 | 1 307 | 204 | 15.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 182 | 111 | 9.4 | 955 | 67 | 7.0 | 189 | 43 | 22.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 984 | 172 | 17.4 | 799 | 101 | 12.6 | 165 | 66 | 39.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 989 | 273 | 27.6 | 785 | 169 | 21.6 | 168 | 93 | 55.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 967 | 368 | 38.1 | 799 | 265 | 33.1 | 151 | 97 | 64.2 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 836 | 647 | 16.9 | 3 464 | 501 | 14.5 | 298 | 132 | 44.4 |
| OTHER | 4 306 | 1 086 | 25.2 | 3 439 | 668 | 19.4 | 732 | 391 | 53.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 706 | 3 783 | 35.3 | 8 690 | 2 368 | 27.2 | 1 629 | 1 260 | 77.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 9 024 | 2 747 | 30.4 | 7 745 | 1 915 | 24.7 | 964 | 725 | 75.2 |
| OTHER | 1 682 | 1 035 | 61.6 | 945 | 453 | 47.9 | 665 | 535 | 80.5 |

## Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS | 10 134 | 1 833 | 18.1 | 8 379 | 1 112 | 13.3 | 1 494 | 662 | 44.3 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 841 | 758 | 11.1 | 5 712 | 453 | 7.9 | 939 | 277 | 29.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 393 | 322 | 7.3 | 3 653 | 166 | 4.6 | 606 | 142 | 23.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 683 | 62 | 9.1 | 572 | 31 | 5.4 | 99 | 31 | 31.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 670 | 99 | 14.7 | 558 | 61 | 10.9 | 94 | 35 | 37.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 547 | 128 | 23.4 | 463 | 89 | 19.3 | 72 | 35 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 548 | 147 | 26.8 | 466 | 105 | 22.6 | 68 | 33 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.4 | 35.2 | (X) | 43.3 | 32.6 | (X) | 44.0 | 39.6 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 603 | 432 | 9.4 | 3 747 | 261 | 7.0 | 718 | 155 | 21.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 359 | 217 | 6.5 | 2 719 | 111 | 4.1 | 528 | 98 | 18.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 402 | 23 | 5.8 | 333 | 14 | 4.3 | 60 | 9 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 344 | 59 | 17.2 | 285 | 40 | 14.0 | 53 | 18 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 262 | 64 | 24.5 | 212 | 44 | 20.7 | 44 | 19 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 237 | 68 | 28.8 | 198 | 53 | 26.6 | 33 | 11 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 972 | 124 | 12.8 | 880 | 103 | 11.8 | 73 | 19 | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 476 | 311 | 21.1 | 1 179 | 183 | 15.5 | 260 | 116 | 44.5 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 293 | 1 075 | 32.6 | 2 668 | 659 | 24.7 | 555 | 385 | 69.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 638 | 695 | 26.4 | 2 285 | 488 | 21.4 | 301 | 189 | 62.7 |
| OTHER | 655 | 379 | 57.9 | 383 | 171 | 44.7 | 254 | 196 | 77.2 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 029 | 5 643 | 12.3 | 40 719 | 4 584 | 11.3 | 3 766 | 795 | 21.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 28 455 | 2 205 | 7.8 | 24 907 | 1 804 | 7.2 | 2 623 | 331 | 12.6 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 1 425 | 478 | 33.5 | 1 060 | 312 | 29.4 | 307 | 144 | 46.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 14 940 | 800 | 5.4 | 12 789 | 630 | 4.9 | 1 547 | 138 | 8.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 253 | 195 | 6.0 | 2 868 | 154 | 5.4 | 292 | 40 | 13.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 174 | 212 | 6.7 | 2 793 | 166 | 5.9 | 309 | 38 | 12.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 3 490 | 399 | 11.4 | 3 137 | 312 | 10.0 | 255 | 72 | 28.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 598 | 599 | 16.7 | 3 320 | 542 | 16.3 | 219 | 42 | 19.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.6 | 31.9 | (X) | 39.1 | 30.9 | (X) | 42.3 | 37.0 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 17 362 | 1 245 | 7.2 | 14 630 | 994 | 6.8 | 2 063 | 204 | 9.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10 850 | 561 | 5.2 | 8 962 | 427 | 4.8 | 1 382 | 112 | 8.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 843 | 74 | 4.0 | 1 561 | 64 | 4.1 | 213 | 11 | 5.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 554 | 97 | 6.2 | 1 352 | 77 | 5.7 | 179 | 15 | 8.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 623 | 202 | 12.4 | 1 433 | 155 | 10.9 | 152 | 38 | 24.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 492 | 312 | 20.9 | 1 322 | 271 | 20.5 | 138 | 29 | 21.1 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 537 | 733 | 9.7 | 7 004 | 661 | 9.4 | 393 | 59 | 14.9 |
| OTHER | 5 978 | 673 | 11.3 | 5 115 | 513 | 10.0 | 683 | 134 | 19.6 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 17 573 | 3 438 | 19.6 | 15 812 | 2 780 | 17.6 | 1 143 | 465 | 40.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 15 969 | 2 919 | 18.3 | 14 646 | 2 447 | 16.7 | 790 | 320 | 40.4 |
| OTHER | 1 605 | 519 | 32.3 | 1 165 | 334 | 28.6 | 353 | 145 | 41.2 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | 8 229 | 1 134 | 13.8 | 7 280 | 922 | 12.7 | 648 | 147 | 22.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 660 | 379 | 8.1 | 4 072 | 314 | 7.7 | 444 | 60 | 13.6 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 215 | 86 | 40.1 | 157 | 57 | 36.3 | 52 | 27 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 764 | 87 | 4.9 | 1 475 | 72 | 4.9 | 207 | 15 | 7.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 617 | 32 | 5.2 | 541 | 24 | 4.4 | 51 | 8 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 598 | 31 | 5.2 | 537 | 29 | 5.5 | 52 | - | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 895 | 82 | 9.2 | 795 | 55 | 6.9 | 85 | 27 | 31.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 787 | 147 | 18.7 | 724 | 134 | 18.5 | 48 | 10 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 35.1 | 26.0 | (X) | 34.5 | 25.2 | (X) | 38.2 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 850 | 217 | 7.6 | 2 377 | 167 | 7.0 | 366 | 45 | 12.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 313 | 59 | 4.5 | 1 052 | 45 | 4.3 | 191 | 13 | 6.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 411 | 20 | 4.8 | 350 | 14 | 4.1 | 40 | 5 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 320 | 13 | 4.0 | 279 | 11 | 4.0 | 37 | - | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 457 | 46 | 10.1 | 396 | 28 | 7.0 | 59 | 18 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 349 | 80 | 23.0 | 300 | 69 | 22.9 | 40 | 8 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 859 | 176 | 9.5 | 1 731 | 158 | 9.1 | 93 | 16 | 17.0 |
| OTHER | 1 037 | 116 | 11.2 | 866 | 84 | 9.7 | 143 | 29 | 20.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 569 | 755 | 21.2 | 3 208 | 608 | 18.9 | 205 | 87 | 42.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 306 | 658 | 19.9 | 3 034 | 543 | 17.9 | 141 | 66 | 46.6 |
| OTHER | 262 | 97 | 36.8 | 173 | 64 | 37.0 | 64 | 21 | (B) |
| CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS | 7 488 | 949 | 12.7 | 6 690 | 821 | 12.3 | 565 | 96 | 17.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 289 | 348 | 8.1 | 3 758 | 309 | 8.2 | 400 | 35 | 8.7 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 198 | 74 | 37.1 | 162 | 56 | 34.5 | 31 | 16 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 097 | 100 | 4.8 | 1 785 | 86 | 4.8 | 228 | 13 | 5.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 479 | 37 | 7.7 | 429 | 36 | 8.3 | 37 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 466 | 25 | 5.5 | 415 | 22 | 5.2 | 39 | 2 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 601 | 71 | 11.8 | 539 | 61 | 11.2 | 49 | 10 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 647 | 115 | 17.8 | 590 | 105 | 17.8 | 48 | 8 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 37.9 | 28.8 | (X) | 37.5 | 28.6 | (X) | 40.3 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 536 | 196 | 7.7 | 2 123 | 171 | 8.0 | 314 | 23 | 7.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 516 | 64 | 4.2 | 1 233 | 53 | 4.3 | 209 | 11 | 5.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 253 | 16 | 6.4 | 211 | 16 | 7.7 | 29 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 241 | 15 | 6.2 | 212 | 15 | 7.0 | 25 | - | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 260 | 39 | 14.9 | 228 | 33 | 14.4 | 28 | 6 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 266 | 62 | 23.5 | 239 | 53 | 22.4 | 23 | 6 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 374 | 134 | 9.8 | 1 287 | 127 | 9.8 | 64 | 6 | (B) |
| OTHER | 819 | 114 | 14.0 | 686 | 96 | 14.0 | 108 | 15 | 14.3 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 199 | 601 | 18.8 | 2 932 | 512 | 17.5 | 165 | 61 | 37.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 931 | 504 | 17.2 | 2 723 | 441 | 16.2 | 120 | 44 | 36.5 |
| OTHER | 267 | 97 | 36.3 | 209 | 71 | 34.2 | 44 | 17 | (B) |

## Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS | 22 504 | 2 776 | 12.3 | 19 861 | 2 242 | 11.3 | 1 838 | 402 | 21.9 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 14 224 | 1 141 | 8.0 | 12 432 | 926 | 7.5 | 1 295 | 171 | 13.2 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 699 | 247 | 35.4 | 517 | 159 | 30.8 | 148 | 77 | 52.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7 746 | 454 | 5.9 | 6 607 | 357 | 5.4 | 809 | 77 | 9.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 605 | 101 | 6.3 | 1 417 | 80 | 5.7 | 142 | 20 | 14.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 576 | 119 | 7.5 | 1 386 | 91 | 6.6 | 155 | 24 | 15.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 565 | 192 | 12.3 | 1 406 | 153 | 10.9 | 98 | 26 | 26.5 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 731 | 275 | 15.9 | 1 616 | 245 | 15.2 | 91 | 24 | 26.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.2 | 33.5 | (X) | 39.7 | 32.6 | (X) | 43.5 | 37.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 596 | 641 | 7.5 | 7 222 | 509 | 7.0 | 1 018 | 104 | 10.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 568 | 324 | 5.8 | 4 579 | 246 | 5.4 | 712 | 63 | 8.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 874 | 33 | 3.8 | 739 | 28 | 3.8 | 107 | 5 | 4.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 737 | 50 | 6.8 | 641 | 37 | 5.7 | 85 | 11 | 12.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 721 | 97 | 13.5 | 637 | 77 | 12.1 | 57 | 11 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 695 | 137 | 19.7 | 627 | 120 | 19.2 | 56 | 14 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 422 | 349 | 10.2 | 3 179 | 313 | 9.8 | 177 | 27 | 15.1 |
| OTHER | 3 056 | 338 | 11.0 | 2 646 | 256 | 9.7 | 308 | 67 | 21.6 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 279 | 1 635 | 19.7 | 7 429 | 1 316 | 17.7 | 543 | 232 | 42.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 484 | 1 378 | 18.4 | 6 852 | 1 158 | 16.9 | 363 | 147 | 40.6 |
| OTHER | 795 | 257 | 32.3 | 577 | 157 | 27.3 | 180 | 84 | 46.8 |
| CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS | 7 809 | 784 | 10.0 | 6 889 | 600 | 8.7 | 715 | 150 | 21.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 282 | 338 | 6.4 | 4 645 | 255 | 5.5 | 484 | 65 | 13.3 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 313 | 71 | 22.6 | 223 | 39 | 17.6 | 77 | 24 | 31.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 334 | 159 | 4.8 | 2 922 | 115 | 3.9 | 303 | 33 | 10.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 552 | 25 | 4.5 | 482 | 14 | 3.0 | 62 | 10 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 534 | 37 | 6.9 | 455 | 23 | 5.2 | 64 | 13 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 429 | 54 | 12.7 | 396 | 44 | 11.0 | 23 | 9 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 433 | 63 | 14.5 | 390 | 58 | 15.0 | 32 | - | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.2 | 36.3 | (X) | 43.0 | 34.4 | (X) | 44.5 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 380 | 190 | 5.6 | 2 909 | 147 | 5.1 | 365 | 31 | 8.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 454 | 114 | 4.7 | 2 099 | 82 | 3.9 | 268 | 25 | 9.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 305 | 5 | 1.7 | 262 | 5 | 1.9 | 37 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 256 | 19 | 7.3 | 220 | 14 | 6.4 | 31 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 184 | 20 | 10.7 | 172 | 18 | 10.2 | 8 | 2 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 182 | 32 | 17.9 | 156 | 29 | 18.2 | 20 | - | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 882 | 74 | 8.4 | 806 | 64 | 7.9 | 58 | 10 | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 066 | 105 | 9.8 | 917 | 76 | 8.3 | 123 | 22 | 18.1 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 527 | 447 | 17.7 | 2 243 | 345 | 15.4 | 230 | 85 | 37.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 247 | 379 | 16.9 | 2 037 | 304 | 14.9 | 166 | 63 | 37.8 |
| OTHER | 280 | 68 | 24.3 | 206 | 41 | 19.6 | 65 | 23 | (B) |
| OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 366 | 5 858 | 56.5 | 6 385 | 3 048 | 47.7 | 3 698 | 2 660 | 71.9 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 348 | 2 238 | 35.3 | 4 277 | 1 231 | 28.8 | 1 893 | 947 | 50.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 855 | 691 | 17.9 | 2 658 | 326 | 12.3 | 1 082 | 331 | 30.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 572 | 168 | 29.4 | 394 | 78 | 19.9 | 157 | 87 | 55.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 618 | 354 | 57.3 | 402 | 195 | 48.5 | 196 | 151 | 76.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 645 | 461 | 71.4 | 385 | 269 | 69.8 | 248 | 185 | 74.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 657 | 564 | 85.8 | 439 | 362 | 82.6 | 210 | 193 | 91.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.8 | 31.0 | (X) | 42.2 | 28.7 | (X) | 40.7 | 33.6 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 997 | 1 364 | 27.3 | 3 342 | 723 | 21.6 | 1 517 | 605 | 39.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 390 | 476 | 14.1 | 2 323 | 215 | 9.3 | 970 | 239 | 24.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 438 | 103 | 23.4 | 306 | 50 | 16.2 | 119 | 52 | 43.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 381 | 189 | 49.7 | 244 | 108 | 44.4 | 124 | 79 | 63.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 401 | 270 | 67.5 | 212 | 139 | 65.6 | 180 | 127 | 70.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 387 | 325 | 84.1 | 257 | 211 | 82.0 | 124 | 108 | 87.4 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 661 | 489 | 73.9 | 477 | 340 | 71.2 | 170 | 143 | 83.7 |
| OTHER | 1 831 | 1 058 | 57.8 | 1 143 | 565 | 49.4 | 640 | 473 | 74.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 018 | 3 620 | 90.1 | 2 108 | 1 816 | 86.2 | 1 805 | 1 713 | 94.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 709 | 2 477 | 91.4 | 1 544 | 1 370 | 88.7 | 1 099 | 1 055 | 96.0 |
| OTHER | 1 309 | 1 143 | 87.3 | 564 | 446 | 79.2 | 706 | 658 | 93.2 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | 1 257 | 995 | 79.1 | 646 | 489 | 75.6 | 582 | 485 | 83.3 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 553 | 310 | 56.1 | 320 | 172 | 53.6 | 218 | 131 | 60.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 240 | 73 | 30.5 | 140 | 34 | 24.3 | 93 | 35 | 37.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 56 | 20 | (B) | 34 | 13 | (B) | 19 | 7 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 50 | 33 | (B) | 28 | 18 | (B) | 21 | 14 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 87 | 71 | 81.0 | 51 | 42 | (B) | 34 | 27 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 119 | 114 | 95.3 | 67 | 65 | (B) | 51 | 48 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 35.0 | 26.2 | (X) | 35.0 | 24.7 | (X) | 34.7 | 27.6 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 421 | 197 | 46.7 | 245 | 111 | 45.2 | 167 | 83 | 49.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 213 | 55 | 25.7 | 125 | 28 | 22.4 | 83 | 25 | 29.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 51 | 17 | (B) | 32 | 11 | (B) | 17 | 5 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 34 | 21 | (B) | 16 | 10 | (B) | 17 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 49 | 37 | (B) | 32 | 24 | (B) | 17 | 12 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 74 | 68 | (B) | 40 | 37 | (B) | 33 | 30 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 129 | 100 | 77.8 | 91 | 73 | 79.8 | 32 | 26 | (B) |
| OTHER | 184 | 136 | 74.2 | 89 | 65 | 73.1 | 92 | 70 | 76.2 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 704 | 685 | 97.3 | 326 | 317 | 97.3 | 364 | 354 | 97.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 565 | 552 | 97.6 | 276 | 271 | 98.2 | 278 | 270 | 96.8 |
| OTHER | 139 | 133 | 96.0 | 50 | 46 | (B) | 86 | 85 | 98.2 |

## Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1982 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS | 1 560 | 998 | 64.0 | 957 | 568 | 59.4 | 557 | 410 | 73.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 845 | 323 | 38.3 | 555 | 197 | 35.4 | 257 | 118 | 45.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 457 | 65 | 14.3 | 297 | 35 | 11.7 | 137 | 24 | 17.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 65 | 14 | (B) | 43 | 5 | (B) | 16 | 8 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 122 | 74 | 60.4 | 78 | 43 | 55.0 | 41 | 30 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 100 | 76 | 75.7 | 62 | 46 | (B) | 35 | 29 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 101 | 94 | 93.0 | 74 | 67 | (B) | 26 | 26 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.8 | 27.7 | (X) | 39.4 | 25.6 | (X) | 39.9 | 29.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 667 | 206 | 30.9 | 418 | 115 | 27.5 | 222 | 86 | 38.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 426 | 50 | 11.7 | 271 | 23 | 8.4 | 136 | 23 | 17.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 48 | 12 | (B) | 31 | 5 | (B) | 15 | 7 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 65 | 39 | (B) | 34 | 22 | (B) | 28 | 17 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 68 | 52 | (B) | 37 | 28 | (B) | 29 | 24 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 60 | 53 | (B) | 45 | 38 | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 123 | 99 | 80.5 | 91 | 69 | 75.6 | 31 | 30 | (B) |
| OTHER | 266 | 159 | 59.9 | 167 | 93 | 55.7 | 88 | 64 | 73.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 715 | 675 | 94.4 | 402 | 371 | 92.4 | 300 | 292 | 97.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 532 | 505 | 94.9 | 328 | 309 | 94.2 | 192 | 187 | 97.1 |
| OTHER | 183 | 169 | 92.7 | 73 | 62 | (B) | 107 | 105 | 98.2 |
| CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS | 5 501 | 3 004 | 54.6 | 3 447 | 1 571 | 45.6 | 1 893 | 1 344 | 71.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 512 | 1 231 | 35.1 | 2 414 | 693 | 28.7 | 1 001 | 503 | 50.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 162 | 393 | 18.2 | 1 535 | 211 | 13.7 | 564 | 163 | 28.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 329 | 99 | 30.2 | 233 | 47 | 20.0 | 88 | 51 | 57.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 317 | 188 | 59.3 | 199 | 99 | 49.6 | 105 | 84 | 79.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 354 | 251 | 70.9 | 213 | 142 | 66.4 | 134 | 107 | 79.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 350 | 300 | 85.5 | 234 | 195 | 83.5 | 110 | 98 | 89.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.1 | 31.5 | (X) | 42.7 | 29.8 | (X) | 40.6 | 33.2 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 775 | 744 | 26.8 | 1 898 | 399 | 21.0 | 802 | 321 | 40.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 899 | 273 | 14.4 | 1 343 | 139 | 10.4 | 506 | 119 | 23.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 251 | 58 | 23.0 | 177 | 26 | 14.8 | 68 | 31 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 201 | 92 | 45.7 | 135 | 53 | 39.4 | 58 | 37 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 212 | 142 | 66.8 | 105 | 63 | 59.9 | 102 | 77 | 74.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 211 | 180 | 85.0 | 139 | 118 | 84.7 | 68 | 58 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 327 | 244 | 74.7 | 227 | 162 | 71.4 | 93 | 79 | 85.2 |
| OTHER | 1 023 | 594 | 58.0 | 652 | 320 | 49.1 | 345 | 261 | 75.6 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 989 | 1 772 | 89.1 | 1 032 | 878 | 85.1 | 892 | 841 | 94.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 275 | 1 148 | 90.0 | 729 | 634 | 86.9 | 508 | 488 | 96.0 |
| OTHER | 714 | 625 | 87.5 | 303 | 245 | 80.7 | 384 | 354 | 92.1 |
| CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS | 2 048 | 862 | 42.1 | 1 336 | 420 | 31.4 | 665 | 421 | 63.2 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 437 | 373 | 26.0 | 988 | 170 | 17.2 | 417 | 196 | 47.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 997 | 159 | 16.0 | 685 | 47 | 6.8 | 288 | 110 | 38.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 121 | 35 | 28.8 | 85 | 14 | 16.4 | 34 | 21 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 129 | 60 | 46.3 | 96 | 35 | 36.3 | 29 | 22 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 104 | 63 | 60.7 | 59 | 39 | (B) | 44 | 22 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 86 | 57 | 65.4 | 63 | 35 | (B) | 22 | 20 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.9 | 36.5 | (X) | 44.9 | 31.6 | (X) | 44.6 | 40.9 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 134 | 218 | 19.2 | 781 | 98 | 12.6 | 324 | 116 | 35.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 852 | 99 | 11.6 | 584 | 25 | 4.2 | 245 | 73 | 29.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 88 | 17 | 18.8 | 65 | 8 | (B) | 19 | 9 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 81 | 38 | 46.8 | 59 | 24 | (B) | 20 | 14 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 71 | 40 | (B) | 38 | 24 | (B) | 31 | 14 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 42 | 24 | (B) | 34 | 18 | (B) | 8 | 6 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 82 | 45 | 55.0 | 67 | 36 | (B) | 14 | 8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 359 | 169 | 47.1 | 235 | 87 | 37.0 | 115 | 78 | 68.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 611 | 488 | 80.0 | 348 | 250 | 71.8 | 249 | 225 | 90.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 337 | 273 | 81.0 | 210 | 156 | 74.0 | 120 | 110 | 92.2 |
| OTHER | 274 | 215 | 78.7 | 138 | 94 | 68.3 | 129 | 115 | 88.6 |

## Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 3 434 | 4 079 | 5 118 | 1 813 | 3 306 | 2 158 | 1 535 | 622 | 916 | 425 | 491 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 105 | 98 | 132 | 67 | 65 | 64 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 17 | 16 |
| LOSS | 223 | 4 | 219 | 218 | 4 | 214 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 4 |
| $1 TO $499 | 171 | 65 | 105 | 145 | 53 | 92 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| $500 TO $999 | 161 | 70 | 91 | 126 | 46 | 80 | 33 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 179 | 104 | 75 | 108 | 52 | 56 | 64 | 51 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 192 | 114 | 78 | 121 | 57 | 64 | 67 | 54 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 280 | 181 | 100 | 170 | 79 | 91 | 100 | 93 | 6 | 28 | 17 | 11 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 301 | 194 | 107 | 205 | 113 | 91 | 92 | 79 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 11 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 419 | 290 | 129 | 250 | 144 | 105 | 161 | 140 | 21 | 34 | 25 | 9 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 483 | 303 | 180 | 289 | 139 | 149 | 182 | 157 | 25 | 46 | 28 | 17 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 072 | 575 | 497 | 720 | 321 | 399 | 324 | 246 | 78 | 109 | 80 | 29 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 152 | 486 | 665 | 816 | 293 | 523 | 295 | 183 | 112 | 132 | 71 | 61 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 809 | 391 | 418 | 545 | 197 | 348 | 237 | 178 | 59 | 116 | 56 | 60 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 590 | 214 | 376 | 403 | 108 | 295 | 167 | 100 | 67 | 97 | 30 | 67 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 1 278 | 338 | 940 | 871 | 138 | 733 | 346 | 181 | 165 | 231 | 47 | 184 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 063 | 4 499 | 5 542 | 5 094 | 4 470 | 5 472 | 4 895 | 4 489 | 5 815 | 5 897 | 4 904 | 7 075 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 019 | 4 647 | 5 333 | 4 885 | 4 442 | 5 128 | 5 228 | 4 822 | 6 229 | 6 012 | 4 935 | 6 945 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 379 | 1 364 | 1 390 | 1 386 | 1 409 | 1 376 | 1 354 | 1 307 | 1 454 | 1 426 | 1 320 | 1 501 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 183 | 224 | 959 | 962 | 104 | 858 | 192 | 111 | 81 | 138 | 20 | 118 |
| NO INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LOSS | 159 | 3 | 156 | 158 | 3 | 155 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1 TO $499 | 30 | - | 30 | 30 | - | 30 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 11 | - | 11 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 26 | - | 26 | 26 | - | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 73 | 11 | 62 | 61 | 5 | 57 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 97 | 24 | 73 | 81 | 16 | 66 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 127 | 47 | 80 | 103 | 25 | 77 | 24 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 14 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 130 | 33 | 97 | 88 | 11 | 78 | 41 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 17 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 430 | 85 | 345 | 317 | 33 | 284 | 96 | 47 | 49 | 81 | 6 | 75 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 6 753 | 7 170 | 6 539 | 6 268 | 6 684 | 6 131 | 7 999 | 7 617 | 8000+ | 8000+ | (B) | 8000+ |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 394 | 7 109 | 4 994 | 4 742 | 6 587 | 4 518 | 8 373 | 7 645 | 9 368 | 8 674 | (B) | 8 928 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 248 | 1 810 | 1 131 | 1 129 | 1 851 | 1 056 | 1 730 | 1 799 | 1 658 | 1 644 | (B) | 1 637 |
| **FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 800 | 375 | 1 425 | 1 409 | 228 | 1 181 | 338 | 134 | 204 | 114 | 34 | 80 |
| NO INCOME | 54 | 8 | 45 | 40 | 6 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| LOSS | 71 | 1 | 69 | 68 | 1 | 67 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 55 | 9 | 46 | 41 | 4 | 37 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $500 TO $999 | 64 | 7 | 57 | 54 | 2 | 53 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 41 | 9 | 32 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 53 | 12 | 41 | 43 | 5 | 37 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 73 | 22 | 51 | 52 | 9 | 42 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 71 | 13 | 58 | 60 | 8 | 52 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 93 | 36 | 57 | 68 | 19 | 49 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 133 | 35 | 99 | 99 | 18 | 81 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 399 | 96 | 303 | 319 | 73 | 247 | 71 | 23 | 48 | 19 | 8 | 10 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 466 | 74 | 392 | 364 | 58 | 306 | 83 | 13 | 69 | 28 | 6 | 22 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 151 | 35 | 116 | 119 | 15 | 104 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 51 | 12 | 39 | 32 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 28 | 6 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 486 | 4 367 | 4 523 | 4 461 | 4 507 | 4 447 | 4 479 | 3 997 | 4 717 | 4 321 | (B) | 4 517 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 833 | 4 153 | 3 749 | 3 703 | 4 164 | 3 614 | 4 222 | 4 188 | 4 244 | 3 945 | (B) | 4 032 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 689 | 1 741 | 1 675 | 1 674 | 1 876 | 1 635 | 1 712 | 1 550 | 1 836 | 1 737 | (B) | 1 780 |
| **FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 712 | 3 059 | 2 654 | 3 709 | 1 584 | 2 125 | 1 819 | 1 401 | 419 | 802 | 391 | 411 |
| NO INCOME | 149 | 96 | 53 | 92 | 61 | 31 | 52 | 35 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 11 |
| LOSS | 153 | 3 | 150 | 150 | 3 | 147 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 |
| $1 TO $499 | 116 | 56 | 59 | 104 | 49 | 55 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $500 TO $999 | 97 | 63 | 34 | 71 | 44 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 138 | 95 | 43 | 75 | 47 | 28 | 56 | 46 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 139 | 102 | 36 | 79 | 52 | 27 | 57 | 48 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 208 | 159 | 49 | 119 | 70 | 48 | 85 | 85 | - | 21 | 16 | 5 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 231 | 181 | 49 | 145 | 105 | 40 | 84 | 74 | 10 | 28 | 19 | 8 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 326 | 254 | 72 | 182 | 125 | 57 | 137 | 124 | 13 | 26 | 20 | 6 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 350 | 268 | 82 | 190 | 122 | 68 | 149 | 141 | 8 | 36 | 26 | 9 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 673 | 479 | 194 | 401 | 248 | 152 | 253 | 223 | 31 | 90 | 72 | 18 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 686 | 412 | 274 | 452 | 236 | 217 | 213 | 170 | 43 | 103 | 65 | 39 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 658 | 356 | 303 | 426 | 182 | 244 | 210 | 160 | 51 | 105 | 54 | 51 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 539 | 202 | 337 | 371 | 103 | 268 | 153 | 93 | 59 | 93 | 29 | 64 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 1 250 | 332 | 918 | 854 | 137 | 717 | 337 | 176 | 161 | 231 | 47 | 183 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 404 | 4 526 | 6 763 | 5 550 | 4 459 | 6 684 | 5 013 | 4 541 | 7 194 | 6 261 | 4 999 | 7 651 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 393 | 4 708 | 6 184 | 5 334 | 4 482 | 5 969 | 5 415 | 4 883 | 7 195 | 6 307 | 5 038 | 7 515 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 324 | 1 333 | 1 317 | 1 326 | 1 363 | 1 306 | 1 314 | 1 291 | 1 372 | 1 404 | 1 304 | 1 476 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER |
| **FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 815 | 1 028 | 787 | 1 214 | 589 | 625 | 548 | 420 | 128 | 188 | 106 | 82 |
| NO INCOME | 67 | 39 | 28 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| LOSS | 64 | - | 64 | 61 | - | 61 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1 TO $499 | 48 | 24 | 24 | 42 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $500 TO $999 | 43 | 33 | 10 | 32 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 12 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 58 | 40 | 18 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 59 | 42 | 18 | 39 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 105 | 84 | 21 | 63 | 42 | 21 | 41 | 41 | - | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 77 | 66 | 10 | 51 | 40 | 10 | 26 | 26 | - | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 172 | 133 | 39 | 105 | 76 | 29 | 62 | 52 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 139 | 86 | 53 | 97 | 50 | 48 | 36 | 34 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 269 | 189 | 80 | 171 | 109 | 62 | 92 | 78 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 252 | 150 | 102 | 163 | 84 | 78 | 79 | 62 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 13 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 216 | 88 | 128 | 150 | 48 | 102 | 57 | 38 | 19 | 29 | 10 | 19 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 154 | 30 | 124 | 116 | 13 | 103 | 38 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 15 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 91 | 24 | 67 | 52 | 9 | 43 | 31 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 277 | 3 806 | 5 270 | 4 262 | 3 693 | 5 173 | 4 263 | 3 947 | 5 792 | 4 912 | 4 250 | 6 037 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 042 | 3 812 | 4 342 | 3 898 | 3 657 | 4 125 | 4 294 | 3 973 | 5 347 | 4 807 | 4 331 | 5 421 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 498 | 1 667 | 1 342 | 1 431 | 1 642 | 1 292 | 1 664 | 1 689 | 1 604 | 1 733 | 1 797 | 1 671 |
| **FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 768 | 989 | 779 | 1 204 | 532 | 671 | 518 | 435 | 83 | 234 | 116 | 118 |
| NO INCOME | 48 | 35 | 13 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| LOSS | 51 | 2 | 49 | 51 | 2 | 49 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| $1 TO $499 | 42 | 26 | 17 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 53 | 42 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 43 | 38 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 22 | 22 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 48 | 33 | 15 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 19 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 81 | 63 | 17 | 56 | 41 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 92 | 76 | 16 | 52 | 36 | 15 | 39 | 39 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 121 | 104 | 16 | 60 | 49 | 11 | 58 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 215 | 165 | 50 | 136 | 96 | 40 | 75 | 68 | 7 | 39 | 34 | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 234 | 141 | 93 | 166 | 87 | 79 | 62 | 52 | 10 | 37 | 24 | 14 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 235 | 133 | 102 | 163 | 71 | 92 | 65 | 55 | 10 | 30 | 13 | 17 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 183 | 73 | 110 | 126 | 37 | 89 | 50 | 32 | 18 | 28 | 4 | 24 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 295 | 45 | 250 | 231 | 15 | 216 | 52 | 26 | 26 | 47 | 5 | 42 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 273 | 4 381 | 6 712 | 5 509 | 4 416 | 6 671 | 4 601 | 4 235 | 7 130 | 5 666 | 4 603 | 7 303 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 990 | 4 382 | 5 764 | 5 003 | 4 241 | 5 607 | 4 847 | 4 455 | 6 904 | 5 627 | 4 543 | 6 692 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 359 | 1 352 | 1 365 | 1 341 | 1 338 | 1 342 | 1 380 | 1 345 | 1 510 | 1 449 | 1 366 | 1 510 |
| **FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 129 | 1 042 | 1 088 | 1 292 | 463 | 829 | 754 | 546 | 208 | 380 | 169 | 210 |
| NO INCOME | 35 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| LOSS | 38 | - | 38 | 38 | - | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 36 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 55 | 42 | 13 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 25 | - | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 73 | 52 | 21 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 62 | 45 | 17 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 90 | 78 | 12 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 55 | 52 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 189 | 126 | 63 | 94 | 43 | 51 | 87 | 77 | 10 | 33 | 16 | 8 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 200 | 121 | 78 | 124 | 64 | 60 | 71 | 56 | 15 | 38 | 26 | 12 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 207 | 135 | 73 | 112 | 62 | 50 | 88 | 66 | 22 | 47 | 32 | 15 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 202 | 99 | 103 | 129 | 53 | 76 | 65 | 44 | 20 | 44 | 19 | 24 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 864 | 263 | 601 | 571 | 113 | 458 | 254 | 139 | 115 | 170 | 37 | 133 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 7 006 | 5 800 | 8000+ | 7 421 | 5 953 | 8000+ | 6 332 | 5 564 | 8000+ | 7 548 | 6 118 | 8000+ |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 6 880 | 5 901 | 7 817 | 6 992 | 5 810 | 7 653 | 6 619 | 5 923 | 8 450 | 7 470 | 5 820 | 8 796 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 234 | 1 171 | 1 284 | 1 268 | 1 217 | 1 291 | 1 171 | 1 126 | 1 263 | 1 306 | 1 132 | 1 423 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 896 | 568 | 328 | 560 | 292 | 269 | 314 | 266 | 49 | 105 | 59 | 46 |
| NO INCOME | 30 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| LOSS | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 15 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 28 | 24 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 38 | 36 | 2 | 16 | 16 | - | 21 | 19 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 60 | 52 | 8 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 28 | 28 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 60 | 54 | 6 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 7 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 69 | 55 | 14 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 55 | 46 | 9 | 34 | 28 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 129 | 87 | 43 | 82 | 50 | 32 | 46 | 36 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 135 | 78 | 57 | 78 | 32 | 45 | 48 | 43 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 95 | 41 | 53 | 77 | 28 | 49 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 68 | 12 | 55 | 53 | 5 | 48 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 67 | 21 | 46 | 40 | 4 | 36 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 353 | 3 524 | 5 825 | 4 613 | 3 521 | 5 993 | 3 750 | 3 497 | (B) | 4 799 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 345 | 3 665 | 5 520 | 4 518 | 3 520 | 5 603 | 3 961 | 3 784 | (B) | 4 839 | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 424 | 1 305 | 1 591 | 1 501 | 1 347 | 1 629 | 1 276 | 1 258 | (B) | 1 493 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 31. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 964 | 2 035 | 1 930 | 2 703 | 1 090 | 1 613 | 1 139 | 894 | 245 | 575 | 272 | 303 |
| NO INCOME | 111 | 72 | 39 | 72 | 50 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 8 |
| LOSS | 122 | 4 | 118 | 118 | 4 | 114 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1 TO $499 | 89 | 36 | 53 | 73 | 27 | 47 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| $500 TO $999 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 53 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 103 | 51 | 52 | 70 | 29 | 40 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 91 | 67 | 25 | 53 | 33 | 19 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 132 | 95 | 37 | 82 | 44 | 37 | 46 | 46 | - | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 154 | 109 | 45 | 100 | 63 | 37 | 52 | 44 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 217 | 166 | 52 | 125 | 87 | 38 | 87 | 76 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 252 | 184 | 69 | 129 | 75 | 54 | 112 | 103 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 472 | 319 | 153 | 284 | 163 | 121 | 173 | 150 | 23 | 55 | 40 | 14 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 500 | 279 | 221 | 365 | 174 | 192 | 123 | 100 | 23 | 82 | 50 | 32 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 468 | 270 | 198 | 310 | 136 | 175 | 145 | 124 | 21 | 70 | 39 | 31 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 362 | 139 | 223 | 257 | 77 | 180 | 95 | 59 | 36 | 60 | 22 | 38 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 821 | 207 | 614 | 612 | 99 | 513 | 177 | 99 | 78 | 149 | 34 | 135 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 337 | 4 617 | 6 352 | 5 528 | 4 632 | 6 349 | 4 831 | 4 570 | 6 593 | 6 142 | 5 181 | 7 575 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 254 | 4 722 | 5 815 | 5 244 | 4 552 | 5 711 | 5 233 | 4 881 | 6 514 | 6 216 | 5 037 | 7 274 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 310 | 1 317 | 1 304 | 1 318 | 1 348 | 1 302 | 1 293 | 1 273 | 1 350 | 1 385 | 1 288 | 1 454 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 354 | 504 | 850 | 937 | 267 | 670 | 371 | 224 | 147 | 150 | 67 | 83 |
| NO INCOME | 39 | 12 | 27 | 33 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| LOSS | 73 | - | 73 | 71 | - | 71 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1 TO $499 | 32 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 54 | 23 | 31 | 41 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 45 | 24 | 22 | 33 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 72 | 36 | 35 | 50 | 17 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 63 | 29 | 34 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 205 | 97 | 108 | 152 | 59 | 92 | 46 | 36 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 149 | 60 | 89 | 102 | 40 | 61 | 45 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 6 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 146 | 56 | 90 | 99 | 29 | 71 | 41 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 11 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 104 | 49 | 55 | 62 | 20 | 42 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 16 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 299 | 77 | 223 | 181 | 27 | 154 | 99 | 44 | 55 | 47 | 11 | 36 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 143 | 4 892 | 5 357 | 4 839 | 4 705 | 4 925 | 5 814 | 5 205 | 6 468 | 6 579 | (B) | 7 662 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 172 | 5 263 | 5 118 | 4 662 | 4 821 | 4 599 | 6 184 | 5 684 | 6 944 | 6 583 | (B) | 7 645 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 346 | 1 450 | 1 290 | 1 301 | 1 528 | 1 226 | 1 421 | 1 377 | 1 482 | 1 467 | (B) | 1 520 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 401 | 100 | 301 | 286 | 34 | 252 | 94 | 62 | 33 | 34 | 14 | 20 |
| NO INCOME | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| LOSS | 16 | - | 16 | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 26 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 36 | 11 | 24 | 28 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 62 | 21 | 41 | 46 | 12 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 76 | 10 | 66 | 58 | 2 | 56 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 63 | 10 | 53 | 38 | - | 38 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 5 | - | 5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 6 | - | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 39 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 871 | 4 566 | 5 017 | 4 592 | (B) | 4 768 | 5 336 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 610 | 5 007 | 4 478 | 4 174 | (B) | 4 176 | 5 467 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 558 | 1 465 | 1 596 | 1 574 | (B) | 1 594 | 1 436 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 897 | 227 | 670 | 632 | 130 | 502 | 239 | 91 | 149 | 52 | 14 | 39 |
| NO INCOME | 18 | - | 18 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 |
| LOSS | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $499 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999 | 27 | - | 27 | 27 | - | 27 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 10 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 10 | - | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 29 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 77 | 33 | 45 | 55 | 15 | 40 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 203 | 52 | 151 | 156 | 36 | 120 | 44 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 292 | 59 | 233 | 213 | 45 | 168 | 68 | 11 | 57 | 15 | 3 | 13 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 42 | 6 | 35 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 13 | - | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 52 | 19 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 874 | 4 696 | 4 934 | 4 737 | 4 862 | 4 699 | 5 174 | 4 245 | 5 416 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 611 | 4 907 | 4 511 | 4 328 | 4 884 | 4 184 | 5 293 | 4 931 | 5 515 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 777 | 1 751 | 1 787 | 1 845 | 1 917 | 1 824 | 1 643 | 1 535 | 1 708 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 32. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 458 | 2 347 | 4 110 | 5 041 | 1 737 | 3 303 | 1 229 | 505 | 724 | 348 | 167 | 191 |
| NO INCOME | 602 | 254 | 348 | 421 | 157 | 263 | 138 | 74 | 64 | 55 | 29 | 26 |
| LOSS | 53 | 42 | 12 | 43 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 585 | 285 | 300 | 455 | 202 | 253 | 104 | 62 | 42 | 30 | 14 | 16 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 631 | 293 | 337 | 470 | 217 | 252 | 133 | 63 | 70 | 38 | 18 | 20 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 927 | 370 | 557 | 725 | 275 | 450 | 177 | 82 | 95 | 56 | 28 | 27 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 878 | 282 | 596 | 663 | 197 | 466 | 201 | 77 | 125 | 51 | 21 | 30 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 1 123 | 261 | 862 | 871 | 201 | 670 | 232 | 52 | 180 | 48 | 17 | 30 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 1 494 | 465 | 1 029 | 1 273 | 392 | 881 | 199 | 62 | 137 | 66 | 29 | 37 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 165 | 95 | 70 | 120 | 62 | 58 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 246 | 2 811 | 3 421 | 3 307 | 2 939 | 3 454 | 3 148 | 2 607 | 3 367 | 2 972 | 2 760 | 3 087 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 736 | 2 447 | 2 902 | 2 795 | 2 533 | 2 932 | 2 644 | 2 306 | 2 880 | 2 505 | 2 413 | 2 586 |
| **WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 328 | 181 | 147 | 267 | 156 | 131 | 32 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| NO INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LOSS | 32 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 33 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 39 | 24 | 16 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 35 | 13 | 21 | 32 | 13 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 75 | 36 | 39 | 63 | 31 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 40 | 19 | 21 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 321 | 2 773 | 3 687 | 3 276 | 2 754 | 3 546 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 524 | 2 053 | 3 100 | 2 512 | 2 119 | 2 979 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| **UNDER 25 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 349 | 651 | 698 | 1 149 | 545 | 603 | 134 | 61 | 73 | 102 | 63 | 38 |
| NO INCOME | 222 | 86 | 136 | 167 | 63 | 104 | 34 | 9 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 13 |
| LOSS | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 168 | 86 | 82 | 134 | 63 | 71 | 23 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 215 | 93 | 122 | 177 | 71 | 106 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 200 | 106 | 94 | 179 | 93 | 86 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 132 | 58 | 74 | 117 | 49 | 68 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 5 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 107 | 61 | 46 | 92 | 57 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 247 | 122 | 124 | 229 | 116 | 113 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 56 | 36 | 20 | 51 | 31 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 335 | 2 543 | 2 100 | 2 525 | 2 788 | 2 240 | 1 289 | (B) | (B) | 2 134 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 267 | 2 404 | 2 139 | 2 382 | 2 561 | 2 220 | 1 574 | (B) | (B) | 2 044 | (B) | (B) |
| **25 TO 44 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 406 | 846 | 560 | 1 031 | 606 | 424 | 305 | 199 | 106 | 97 | 64 | 33 |
| NO INCOME | 175 | 103 | 72 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 57 | 38 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 8 |
| LOSS | 32 | 29 | 3 | 29 | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 204 | 135 | 69 | 145 | 95 | 50 | 44 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 167 | 104 | 63 | 127 | 81 | 46 | 28 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 243 | 149 | 94 | 186 | 107 | 79 | 44 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 5 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 146 | 84 | 62 | 102 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 115 | 57 | 58 | 93 | 48 | 45 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 253 | 136 | 117 | 204 | 109 | 95 | 43 | 22 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 71 | 48 | 23 | 45 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 516 | 2 345 | 2 787 | 2 615 | 2 377 | 2 938 | 2 544 | 2 442 | 2 878 | 2 084 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 249 | 2 101 | 2 473 | 2 322 | 2 106 | 2 630 | 2 231 | 2 190 | 2 306 | 2 041 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 32. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| 45 TO 59 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 892 | 337 | 554 | 639 | 230 | 409 | 239 | 103 | 137 | 62 | 25 | 37 |
| NO INCOME | 83 | 31 | 52 | 61 | 21 | 40 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| LOSS | 12 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 107 | 47 | 60 | 81 | 29 | 52 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 105 | 58 | 48 | 61 | 36 | 25 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 3 | - | 2 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 139 | 54 | 85 | 101 | 41 | 60 | 37 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 161 | 54 | 107 | 117 | 31 | 85 | 43 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 7 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 92 | 23 | 69 | 65 | 20 | 46 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 167 | 56 | 110 | 130 | 45 | 85 | 34 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 25 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 994 | 2 512 | 3 120 | 3 030 | 2 624 | 3 132 | 2 800 | 2 184 | 3 075 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 489 | 2 311 | 2 598 | 2 493 | 2 384 | 2 554 | 2 493 | 2 166 | 2 739 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 536 | 122 | 414 | 430 | 85 | 345 | 100 | 36 | 64 | 21 | 4 | 17 |
| NO INCOME | 40 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 2 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| LOSS | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 37 | 5 | 32 | 31 | 5 | 26 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 43 | 12 | 31 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 58 | 10 | 48 | 53 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 68 | 15 | 52 | 54 | 9 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 102 | 11 | 91 | 76 | 6 | 70 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 173 | 51 | 122 | 149 | 44 | 105 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 13 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 597 | 3 660 | 3 590 | 3 631 | 4 101 | 3 568 | 3 504 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 108 | 3 126 | 3 102 | 3 170 | 3 542 | 3 078 | 2 831 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 275 | 391 | 1 884 | 1 792 | 270 | 1 522 | 451 | 107 | 344 | 76 | 11 | 65 |
| NO INCOME | 82 | 19 | 63 | 68 | 12 | 57 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| LOSS | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 69 | 11 | 58 | 64 | 9 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 100 | 26 | 73 | 74 | 22 | 53 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 6 | - | 5 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 287 | 51 | 236 | 205 | 26 | 180 | 79 | 25 | 54 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 371 | 71 | 301 | 274 | 54 | 221 | 97 | 17 | 80 | 14 | 1 | 14 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 706 | 109 | 597 | 545 | 70 | 475 | 151 | 34 | 117 | 20 | 4 | 16 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 655 | 100 | 555 | 560 | 77 | 483 | 87 | 19 | 68 | 19 | 3 | 16 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 658 | 3 560 | 3 676 | 3 692 | 3 587 | 3 707 | 3 539 | 3 464 | 3 555 | 3 532 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 326 | 3 173 | 3 357 | 3 349 | 3 245 | 3 367 | 3 280 | 3 070 | 3 345 | 3 232 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

# Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES | PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1] | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 2 PERSONS | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS | 8 PERSONS | 9 OR MORE PERSONS | | | TOTAL | UNDER 6 YEARS |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 2 438 | 1 715 | 1 413 | 958 | 508 | 236 | 116 | 126 | 3,64 | 27 349 | 13 139 | 4 821 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 93 | 54 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2,98 | 605 | 281 | 130 |
| LOSS | 223 | 58 | 59 | 51 | 44 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3,55 | 793 | 290 | 83 |
| $1 TO $999 | 331 | 170 | 80 | 47 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,89 | 957 | 400 | 162 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 179 | 78 | 57 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 3,02 | 539 | 257 | 144 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 192 | 93 | 54 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2,95 | 566 | 268 | 89 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 280 | 141 | 59 | 41 | 20 | 9 | 7 | - | 3 | 3,04 | 852 | 393 | 161 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 301 | 128 | 75 | 51 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3,13 | 942 | 491 | 196 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 419 | 208 | 118 | 47 | 24 | 16 | 4 | - | 2 | 2,90 | 1 214 | 574 | 239 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 483 | 205 | 155 | 72 | 28 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | 2,98 | 1 438 | 678 | 255 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 072 | 529 | 266 | 139 | 79 | 33 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 2,99 | 3 210 | 1 338 | 513 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 152 | 554 | 265 | 165 | 109 | 32 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 3,06 | 3 520 | 1 442 | 551 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 809 | 181 | 261 | 205 | 86 | 46 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 3,59 | 2 903 | 1 417 | 537 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 590 | - | 210 | 189 | 105 | 44 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 4,26 | 2 514 | 1 240 | 465 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 1 278 | - | - | 323 | 384 | 262 | 144 | 74 | 91 | 5,71 | 7 295 | 4 069 | 1 295 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 063 | 4 086 | 4 542 | 6 053 | 7 088 | 8 126 | 8 839 | 9 305 | 10 573 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 019 | 3 552 | 4 088 | 5 337 | 6 399 | 7 528 | 8 616 | 9 620 | 10 918 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 379 | 1 766 | 1 361 | 1 335 | 1 278 | 1 266 | 1 227 | 1 214 | 1 110 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 434 | 1 140 | 997 | 637 | 341 | 181 | 66 | 27 | 45 | 3,41 | 11 701 | 6 696 | 2 405 |
| NO INCOME | 105 | 45 | 31 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3,02 | 316 | 185 | 83 |
| LOSS | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| $1 TO $999 | 135 | 63 | 47 | 19 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 2,75 | 372 | 206 | 100 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 104 | 42 | 45 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2,91 | 302 | 168 | 93 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 114 | 50 | 40 | 21 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2,77 | 316 | 183 | 61 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 181 | 92 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 2,95 | 533 | 294 | 136 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 194 | 73 | 62 | 34 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 3,07 | 596 | 368 | 166 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 290 | 148 | 88 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 4 | - | 2 | 2,85 | 825 | 449 | 174 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 303 | 107 | 102 | 57 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 3 | - | 3,14 | 949 | 552 | 208 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 575 | 248 | 169 | 89 | 36 | 24 | 6 | 2 | - | 3,04 | 1 747 | 931 | 357 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 486 | 178 | 163 | 63 | 50 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3,23 | 1 571 | 886 | 325 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 391 | 93 | 133 | 89 | 42 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3,53 | 1 380 | 821 | 261 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 214 | - | 74 | 75 | 42 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4,20 | 897 | 510 | 135 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 338 | - | - | 106 | 96 | 64 | 32 | 9 | 29 | 5,58 | 1 884 | 1 136 | 301 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 499 | 3 763 | 4 242 | 5 232 | 6 227 | 6 297 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 647 | 3 587 | 4 115 | 5 225 | 6 191 | 6 648 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 364 | 1 776 | 1 379 | 1 310 | 1 241 | 1 121 | 1 089 | 906 | 983 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 4 079 | 1 299 | 718 | 776 | 618 | 327 | 170 | 89 | 82 | 3,84 | 15 649 | 6 443 | 2 417 |
| NO INCOME | 98 | 48 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 2,94 | 289 | 95 | 47 |
| LOSS | 219 | 56 | 57 | 51 | 43 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3,57 | 782 | 285 | 81 |
| $1 TO $999 | 196 | 107 | 33 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,98 | 584 | 194 | 62 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 75 | 36 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 3,17 | 237 | 89 | 51 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 78 | 43 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3,21 | 250 | 85 | 28 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 100 | 49 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 3,20 | 319 | 100 | 24 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 107 | 55 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3,23 | 346 | 123 | 30 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 129 | 60 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | 3,02 | 389 | 125 | 64 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 180 | 98 | 53 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2,71 | 489 | 126 | 47 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 497 | 281 | 97 | 51 | 42 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2,94 | 1 463 | 407 | 156 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 665 | 376 | 102 | 102 | 59 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2,93 | 1 949 | 556 | 226 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 418 | 88 | 128 | 116 | 44 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3,64 | 1 524 | 596 | 275 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 376 | - | 136 | 114 | 63 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 4,30 | 1 617 | 730 | 330 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 940 | - | - | 217 | 287 | 197 | 112 | 64 | 62 | 5,76 | 5 411 | 2 933 | 994 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 542 | 4 342 | 5 062 | 6 509 | 7 657 | 8 881 | 9 292 | 10 569 | 11 189 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 353 | 3 521 | 4 051 | 5 429 | 6 514 | 8 016 | 9 005 | 10 387 | 11 680 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 390 | 1 756 | 1 337 | 1 355 | 1 299 | 1 346 | 1 280 | 1 307 | 1 179 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

## Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 2 PERSONS | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS | 8 PERSONS | 9 OR MORE PERSONS | MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES | PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1] | TOTAL | UNDER 6 YEARS |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 118 | 1 761 | 1 171 | 979 | 638 | 320 | 138 | 62 | 50 | 3.52 | 18 015 | 8 282 | 3 068 |
| NO INCOME | 132 | 65 | 38 | 20 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 2.77 | 365 | 159 | 67 |
| LOSS | 218 | 55 | 57 | 51 | 44 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3.57 | 777 | 285 | 81 |
| $1 TO $999 | 271 | 135 | 66 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2.96 | 802 | 339 | 137 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 108 | 55 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 2.98 | 322 | 147 | 78 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 121 | 64 | 33 | 13 | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2.80 | 339 | 142 | 48 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 170 | 87 | 33 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 3.06 | 520 | 223 | 84 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 205 | 93 | 58 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3.04 | 623 | 301 | 125 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 250 | 133 | 71 | 26 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | 2.76 | 689 | 293 | 124 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 289 | 138 | 99 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 2.83 | 817 | 334 | 121 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 720 | 388 | 187 | 74 | 45 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2.84 | 2 048 | 767 | 301 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 816 | 422 | 175 | 128 | 65 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2.91 | 2 378 | 910 | 325 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 545 | 127 | 184 | 147 | 57 | 24 | 5 | - | 1 | 3.44 | 1 875 | 864 | 380 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 403 | - | 146 | 133 | 76 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4.10 | 1 654 | 810 | 319 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 871 | - | - | 251 | 260 | 180 | 95 | 46 | 39 | 5.52 | 4 807 | 2 707 | 879 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 094 | 4 145 | 4 567 | 6 280 | 7 225 | 8 547 | 9 423 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 885 | 3 503 | 3 977 | 5 334 | 6 282 | 7 792 | 8 869 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 388 | 1 747 | 1 318 | 1 335 | 1 261 | 1 298 | 1 261 | 1 230 | 1 259 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 813 | 687 | 574 | 310 | 141 | 69 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 3.14 | 5 686 | 3 249 | 1 152 |
| NO INCOME | 67 | 31 | 22 | 11 | - | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | 189 | 109 | 44 |
| LOSS | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| $1 TO $999 | 99 | 42 | 38 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2.80 | 276 | 162 | 81 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 52 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | 148 | 88 | 44 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 57 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 156 | 89 | 33 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 79 | 46 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 2.77 | 220 | 124 | 60 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 113 | 43 | 46 | 13 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | 2.97 | 336 | 205 | 101 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 144 | 84 | 47 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 2.57 | 372 | 192 | 73 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 139 | 56 | 53 | 17 | 10 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2.97 | 414 | 232 | 81 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 321 | 161 | 106 | 34 | 11 | 9 | - | - | - | 2.78 | 894 | 448 | 175 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 293 | 121 | 97 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 2.96 | 868 | 475 | 149 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 197 | 49 | 75 | 43 | 22 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 3.29 | 648 | 399 | 144 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 108 | - | 38 | 37 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 4.06 | 438 | 267 | 62 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 138 | - | - | 58 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5.20 | 716 | 454 | 103 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 470 | 3 893 | 4 274 | 5 623 | 6 372 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 442 | 3 596 | 4 055 | 5 297 | 6 172 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 416 | 1 793 | 1 352 | 1 327 | 1 273 | 1 084 | 1 258 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 306 | 1 074 | 596 | 669 | 497 | 252 | 116 | 56 | 46 | 3.73 | 12 329 | 5 032 | 1 916 |
| NO INCOME | 65 | 34 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | (B) | 176 | 50 | 23 |
| LOSS | 214 | 53 | 55 | 51 | 43 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 3.59 | 767 | 280 | 79 |
| $1 TO $999 | 172 | 92 | 29 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3.05 | 525 | 177 | 56 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 56 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | 173 | 59 | 34 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 64 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | (B) | 183 | 53 | 15 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 91 | 41 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 3.31 | 300 | 99 | 24 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 91 | 50 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3.14 | 287 | 95 | 24 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 105 | 49 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | 3.01 | 317 | 102 | 51 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 149 | 92 | 47 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2.70 | 403 | 102 | 39 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 399 | 227 | 82 | 40 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2.89 | 1 155 | 319 | 126 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 523 | 300 | 78 | 83 | 44 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2.89 | 1 510 | 435 | 176 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 348 | 78 | 109 | 104 | 35 | 18 | 3 | - | 1 | 3.52 | 1 226 | 465 | 235 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 295 | - | 108 | 96 | 53 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4.12 | 1 216 | 543 | 257 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 733 | - | - | 193 | 226 | 156 | 81 | 42 | 36 | 5.58 | 4 092 | 2 254 | 777 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 472 | 4 300 | 4 947 | 6 560 | 7 583 | 9 094 | 9 527 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 128 | 3 444 | 3 902 | 5 351 | 6 313 | 8 097 | 8 865 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 375 | 1 718 | 1 285 | 1 339 | 1 257 | 1 358 | 1 262 | 1 303 | 1 290 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

## Table 33. Total Money Income, by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 2 PERSONS | 3 PERSONS | 4 PERSONS | 5 PERSONS | 6 PERSONS | 7 PERSONS | 8 PERSONS | 9 OR MORE PERSONS | MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES | PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1] | TOTAL | UNDER 6 YEARS |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 158 | 624 | 501 | 386 | 278 | 163 | 88 | 48 | 70 | 3.87 | 8 355 | 4 388 | 1 593 |
| NO INCOME | 64 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | 201 | 101 | 52 |
| LOSS | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1 TO $999 | 56 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | (B) | 144 | 59 | 24 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 64 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | 194 | 97 | 61 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 67 | 28 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | (B) | 210 | 114 | 41 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 100 | 46 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 3.08 | 308 | 163 | 74 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 92 | 34 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 3.28 | 301 | 183 | 69 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 161 | 70 | 47 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 4 | - | 2 | 3.10 | 500 | 270 | 107 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 182 | 65 | 50 | 43 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 3.19 | 581 | 325 | 128 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 324 | 134 | 74 | 63 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3.24 | 1 051 | 525 | 199 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 295 | 110 | 87 | 27 | 43 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3.46 | 1 020 | 488 | 208 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 237 | 49 | 66 | 50 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3.97 | 942 | 511 | 146 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 167 | - | 59 | 53 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 4.51 | 753 | 382 | 127 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 346 | - | - | 60 | 106 | 69 | 41 | 22 | 48 | 6.21 | 2 146 | 1 170 | 358 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 895 | 3 661 | 4 473 | 4 960 | 6 539 | 6 790 | 7 711 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 228 | 3 621 | 4 337 | 5 283 | 6 605 | 7 067 | 8 018 | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 350 | 1 788 | 1 451 | 1 328 | 1 306 | 1 211 | 1 125 | 1 110 | 999 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 535 | 428 | 406 | 310 | 184 | 105 | 45 | 20 | 38 | 3.71 | 5 698 | 3 269 | 1 201 |
| NO INCOME | 36 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | (B) | 124 | 76 | 40 |
| LOSS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $999 | 37 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | 96 | 44 | 19 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 51 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 150 | 78 | 48 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 54 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | 150 | 87 | 28 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 93 | 40 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 3.15 | 295 | 163 | 74 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 79 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 3.20 | 251 | 159 | 63 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 140 | 60 | 41 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 4 | - | 2 | 3.14 | 440 | 252 | 98 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 157 | 48 | 48 | 38 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 3.29 | 516 | 308 | 120 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 246 | 86 | 63 | 54 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 2 | - | 3.32 | 817 | 458 | 176 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 183 | 49 | 64 | 18 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3.69 | 674 | 395 | 172 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 178 | 42 | 50 | 42 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3.79 | 676 | 388 | 107 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 100 | - | 33 | 38 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4.36 | 436 | 232 | 70 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 181 | - | - | 44 | 58 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 24 | 5.92 | 1 072 | 629 | 186 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 489 | 3 626 | 4 123 | 4 746 | 5 988 | 5 885 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 822 | 3 560 | 4 144 | 5 150 | 6 167 | 6 400 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 299 | 1 753 | 1 396 | 1 293 | 1 211 | 1 083 | 1 005 | 849 | 955 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 622 | 196 | 96 | 77 | 93 | 58 | 43 | 28 | 32 | 4.27 | 2 657 | 1 120 | 392 |
| NO INCOME | 28 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 77 | 25 | 13 |
| LOSS | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1 TO $999 | 19 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | (B) | 48 | 15 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | (B) | 44 | 19 | 12 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 13 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | (B) | 59 | 27 | 12 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (B) | 13 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 13 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | (B) | 50 | 24 | 6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,499 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 60 | 18 | 9 |
| $3,500 TO $3,999 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | (B) | 65 | 17 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 78 | 48 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 2.99 | 234 | 67 | 22 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 112 | 61 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3.08 | 346 | 93 | 36 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 59 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | (B) | 266 | 123 | 39 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 67 | - | 26 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | (B) | 318 | 150 | 58 |
| $8,000 AND OVER | 165 | - | - | 16 | 47 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 6.53 | 1 074 | 540 | 172 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 5 815 | 4 381 | 5 714 | 6 252 | 8 072 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 6 229 | 3 754 | 5 158 | 5 820 | 7 467 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS | 1 459 | 1 864 | 1 674 | 1 471 | 1 497 | 1 455 | 1 242 | 1 288 | 1 048 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **NUMBER** | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 61 393 | 7 512 | 12.2 | 53 407 | 5 118 | 9.6 | 6 530 | 2 158 | 33.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 52 449 | 4 473 | 8.5 | 46 037 | 3 250 | 7.1 | 5 119 | 1 083 | 21.2 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 50 210 | 4 007 | 8.0 | 43 899 | 2 816 | 6.4 | 5 065 | 1 066 | 21.0 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 871 | 805 | 10.2 | 7 446 | 744 | 10.0 | 251 | 39 | 15.7 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 784 | 298 | 16.7 | 1 751 | 294 | 16.8 | 22 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 53 121 | 6 008 | 11.3 | 46 786 | 4 034 | 8.6 | 5 089 | 1 785 | 35.1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 14 289 | 1 480 | 10.4 | 12 621 | 997 | 7.9 | 1 430 | 442 | 30.9 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 452 | 2 593 | 75.1 | 1 961 | 1 395 | 71.1 | 1 348 | 1 098 | 81.4 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 486 | 580 | 39.0 | 1 008 | 351 | 34.9 | 419 | 214 | 51.1 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 11 759 | 1 049 | 8.9 | 10 239 | 779 | 7.6 | 1 284 | 246 | 19.2 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 41 212 | 1 671 | 4.1 | 38 145 | 1 410 | 3.7 | 2 106 | 197 | 9.3 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 15 145 | 1 222 | 8.1 | 13 581 | 847 | 6.2 | 1 286 | 344 | 26.7 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 203 | 100.0 | 132 | 132 | 100.0 | 64 | 64 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 3 436 | 896 | 26.1 | 2 856 | 560 | 19.6 | 507 | 314 | 62.1 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 3 009 | 482 | 16.0 | 2 627 | 338 | 12.9 | 315 | 129 | 40.9 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 987 | 477 | 16.0 | 2 605 | 333 | 12.8 | 315 | 129 | 40.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 195 | 29 | 15.1 | 186 | 27 | 14.6 | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 42 | 3 | (B) | 42 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 611 | 727 | 27.9 | 2 150 | 432 | 20.1 | 413 | 277 | 67.2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 98 | 25 | 25.5 | 67 | 10 | (B) | 26 | 13 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 607 | 516 | 85.0 | 343 | 273 | 79.6 | 251 | 234 | 93.2 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 43 | 25 | (B) | 29 | 15 | (B) | 14 | 10 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 717 | 89 | 12.4 | 630 | 65 | 10.4 | 79 | 23 | 29.4 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 592 | 122 | 7.7 | 1 475 | 94 | 6.4 | 91 | 22 | 23.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 596 | 161 | 27.0 | 494 | 94 | 19.0 | 84 | 60 | 71.5 |
| NO INCOME | 30 | 30 | (B) | 12 | 12 | (B) | 18 | 18 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 48 361 | 5 720 | 11.8 | 41 916 | 3 925 | 9.4 | 5 210 | 1 604 | 30.8 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 45 175 | 3 784 | 8.4 | 39 624 | 2 786 | 7.0 | 4 409 | 885 | 20.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 43 492 | 3 362 | 7.7 | 38 019 | 2 393 | 6.3 | 4 373 | 871 | 19.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 966 | 745 | 10.7 | 6 591 | 691 | 10.5 | 219 | 32 | 14.5 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 487 | 267 | 18.0 | 1 461 | 264 | 18.1 | 16 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 40 984 | 4 411 | 10.8 | 36 057 | 2 986 | 8.3 | 3 877 | 1 279 | 33.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 225 | 683 | 13.1 | 4 465 | 446 | 10.0 | 658 | 219 | 33.2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 715 | 2 013 | 74.1 | 1 542 | 1 086 | 70.5 | 1 050 | 838 | 79.8 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 866 | 336 | 38.8 | 587 | 207 | 35.2 | 244 | 120 | 49.3 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 10 054 | 914 | 9.1 | 8 750 | 687 | 7.9 | 1 092 | 205 | 18.8 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 32 374 | 1 265 | 3.9 | 29 804 | 1 084 | 3.6 | 1 743 | 134 | 7.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 10 150 | 955 | 9.4 | 8 956 | 682 | 7.6 | 980 | 252 | 25.7 |
| NO INCOME | 156 | 156 | 100.0 | 111 | 111 | 100.0 | 37 | 37 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 597 | 897 | 9.3 | 8 635 | 632 | 7.3 | 813 | 239 | 29.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 4 265 | 207 | 4.9 | 3 785 | 125 | 3.3 | 395 | 70 | 17.6 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 3 732 | 168 | 4.5 | 3 275 | 90 | 2.8 | 376 | 66 | 17.5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 709 | 31 | 4.4 | 669 | 26 | 3.8 | 28 | 5 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 255 | 28 | 10.8 | 248 | 26 | 10.6 | 6 | 1 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 9 525 | 870 | 9.1 | 8 578 | 616 | 7.2 | 799 | 229 | 28.6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 967 | 773 | 8.6 | 8 089 | 541 | 6.7 | 747 | 210 | 28.1 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 129 | 64 | 49.5 | 77 | 36 | 46.7 | 47 | 26 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 576 | 220 | 38.1 | 392 | 130 | 33.1 | 161 | 84 | 52.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 988 | 47 | 4.8 | 859 | 26 | 3.1 | 114 | 18 | 16.0 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7 246 | 285 | 3.9 | 6 866 | 232 | 3.4 | 272 | 41 | 15.2 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 398 | 106 | 2.4 | 4 131 | 71 | 1.7 | 222 | 32 | 14.3 |
| NO INCOME | 18 | 18 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

# Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **NUMBER--CONTINUED** | | | | | | | | | |
| **FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 469 | 3 434 | 36.3 | 6 507 | 1 813 | 27.9 | 2 734 | 1 535 | 56.2 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 6 985 | 1 582 | 22.7 | 5 001 | 852 | 17.0 | 1 801 | 682 | 37.9 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 6 848 | 1 534 | 22.4 | 4 875 | 812 | 16.7 | 1 792 | 676 | 37.7 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 414 | 73 | 17.7 | 375 | 61 | 16.3 | 28 | 9 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 40 | 2 | (B) | 40 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 287 | 3 001 | 36.2 | 5 831 | 1 583 | 27.2 | 2 260 | 1 342 | 59.4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 697 | 540 | 20.0 | 2 070 | 266 | 12.9 | 585 | 257 | 44.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 306 | 1 960 | 85.0 | 1 141 | 940 | 82.4 | 1 097 | 966 | 88.0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 585 | 253 | 43.2 | 339 | 121 | 35.5 | 232 | 128 | 54.9 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 415 | 277 | 19.6 | 1 001 | 140 | 14.0 | 378 | 132 | 34.9 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 010 | 467 | 11.6 | 3 385 | 336 | 9.9 | 523 | 113 | 21.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 169 | 705 | 22.2 | 2 509 | 428 | 17.0 | 592 | 264 | 44.7 |
| NO INCOME | 105 | 105 | 100.0 | 67 | 67 | (B) | 36 | 36 | (B) |
| **HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 806 | 568 | 70.4 | 464 | 292 | 62.9 | 322 | 266 | 82.6 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 435 | 200 | 46.1 | 274 | 106 | 38.7 | 144 | 88 | 61.2 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 433 | 200 | 46.3 | 272 | 106 | 39.0 | 144 | 88 | 61.2 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 | 2 | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 710 | 521 | 73.5 | 416 | 269 | 64.5 | 276 | 243 | 87.9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 44 | 20 | (B) | 25 | 6 | (B) | 17 | 12 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 474 | 442 | 93.3 | 234 | 213 | 91.0 | 232 | 222 | 95.6 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 15 | 7 | (B) | 11 | 4 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 64 | 19 | (B) | 42 | 14 | (B) | 18 | 5 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 158 | 55 | 34.9 | 132 | 44 | 33.0 | 22 | 11 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 217 | 116 | 53.4 | 141 | 59 | 41.7 | 66 | 54 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 20 | 20 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 328 | 2 639 | 36.0 | 4 973 | 1 391 | 28.0 | 2 164 | 1 179 | 54.5 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 5 768 | 1 316 | 22.8 | 4 095 | 710 | 17.3 | 1 519 | 568 | 37.4 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 5 659 | 1 270 | 22.4 | 3 997 | 672 | 16.8 | 1 510 | 562 | 37.2 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 349 | 68 | 19.5 | 314 | 58 | 18.4 | 24 | 7 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 31 | 2 | (B) | 31 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 254 | 2 254 | 36.0 | 4 356 | 1 186 | 27.2 | 1 736 | 1 009 | 58.1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 404 | 324 | 23.1 | 1 038 | 148 | 14.3 | 342 | 167 | 48.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 787 | 1 489 | 83.3 | 881 | 713 | 80.9 | 847 | 730 | 86.2 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 336 | 167 | 49.6 | 180 | 77 | 43.0 | 146 | 84 | 57.7 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 124 | 239 | 21.2 | 783 | 117 | 14.9 | 315 | 119 | 37.8 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3 061 | 356 | 11.6 | 2 528 | 255 | 10.1 | 446 | 89 | 19.9 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 558 | 557 | 21.8 | 2 022 | 350 | 17.3 | 483 | 197 | 40.7 |
| NO INCOME | 84 | 84 | 100.0 | 60 | 60 | (B) | 23 | 23 | (B) |
| **HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 1 335 | 227 | 17.0 | 1 069 | 130 | 12.2 | 248 | 91 | 36.6 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 783 | 65 | 8.4 | 631 | 36 | 5.7 | 138 | 26 | 18.7 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 757 | 64 | 8.5 | 606 | 34 | 5.7 | 138 | 26 | 18.7 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 59 | 3 | (B) | 57 | 3 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 10 | - | (B) | 10 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 324 | 225 | 17.0 | 1 058 | 129 | 12.1 | 248 | 91 | 36.6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 248 | 196 | 15.7 | 1 007 | 112 | 11.1 | 226 | 78 | 34.7 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 45 | 29 | (B) | 26 | 15 | (B) | 18 | 14 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 234 | 79 | 34.0 | 148 | 39 | 26.2 | 82 | 41 | 49.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 226 | 20 | 8.8 | 177 | 9 | 4.9 | 45 | 9 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 792 | 55 | 7.0 | 725 | 38 | 5.2 | 55 | 14 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 394 | 32 | 8.1 | 346 | 19 | 5.4 | 43 | 13 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **NUMBER--CONTINUED** | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 51 924 | 4 079 | 7.9 | 46 900 | 3 306 | 7.0 | 3 796 | 622 | 16.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 45 464 | 2 891 | 6.4 | 41 036 | 2 398 | 5.8 | 3 318 | 401 | 12.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 43 362 | 2 473 | 5.7 | 39 024 | 2 004 | 5.1 | 3 273 | 389 | 11.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 457 | 732 | 9.8 | 7 071 | 683 | 9.7 | 223 | 30 | 13.4 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 744 | 296 | 17.0 | 1 711 | 291 | 17.0 | 22 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 44 833 | 3 007 | 6.7 | 40 955 | 2 451 | 6.0 | 2 829 | 443 | 15.7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 11 593 | 940 | 8.1 | 10 552 | 731 | 6.9 | 845 | 184 | 21.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 146 | 633 | 55.2 | 820 | 455 | 55.5 | 251 | 132 | 52.7 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 901 | 327 | 36.3 | 669 | 231 | 34.5 | 187 | 87 | 46.3 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 10 344 | 772 | 7.5 | 9 238 | 639 | 6.9 | 907 | 114 | 12.6 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 37 201 | 1 205 | 3.2 | 34 760 | 1 074 | 3.1 | 1 583 | 84 | 5.3 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 11 976 | 517 | 4.3 | 11 071 | 420 | 3.8 | 694 | 79 | 11.4 |
| NO INCOME | 98 | 98 | 100.0 | 65 | 65 | (B) | 28 | 28 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 630 | 328 | 12.5 | 2 392 | 269 | 11.2 | 185 | 49 | 26.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 2 574 | 282 | 11.0 | 2 353 | 232 | 9.9 | 171 | 41 | 23.7 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 554 | 277 | 10.8 | 2 332 | 227 | 9.7 | 171 | 41 | 23.7 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 189 | 27 | 14.4 | 182 | 27 | 14.7 | 1 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 42 | 3 | (B) | 42 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 901 | 206 | 10.8 | 1 734 | 163 | 9.4 | 137 | 35 | 25.5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 53 | 5 | (B) | 42 | 4 | (B) | 9 | 1 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 133 | 74 | 55.4 | 109 | 61 | 55.4 | 19 | 12 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 28 | 18 | (B) | 19 | 11 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 653 | 70 | 10.7 | 589 | 51 | 8.7 | 60 | 19 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 434 | 67 | 4.7 | 1 343 | 51 | 3.8 | 69 | 11 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 379 | 45 | 11.8 | 353 | 35 | 9.9 | 18 | 6 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 10 | 10 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 41 032 | 3 081 | 7.5 | 36 943 | 2 535 | 6.9 | 3 045 | 425 | 14.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 39 407 | 2 467 | 6.3 | 35 529 | 2 076 | 5.8 | 2 891 | 317 | 11.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 37 833 | 2 092 | 5.5 | 34 022 | 1 721 | 5.1 | 2 864 | 309 | 10.8 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 618 | 676 | 10.2 | 6 277 | 633 | 10.1 | 195 | 24 | 12.5 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 456 | 265 | 18.2 | 1 430 | 262 | 18.3 | 16 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 34 730 | 2 156 | 6.2 | 31 701 | 1 800 | 5.7 | 2 140 | 271 | 12.6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 821 | 359 | 9.4 | 3 427 | 298 | 8.7 | 315 | 51 | 16.3 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 929 | 524 | 56.4 | 660 | 373 | 56.6 | 204 | 109 | 53.4 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 530 | 169 | 31.9 | 406 | 129 | 31.8 | 98 | 36 | 36.6 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 8 930 | 675 | 7.6 | 7 967 | 570 | 7.2 | 777 | 86 | 11.1 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 29 313 | 909 | 3.1 | 27 275 | 830 | 3.0 | 1 297 | 45 | 3.5 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7 593 | 398 | 5.2 | 6 934 | 332 | 4.8 | 497 | 55 | 11.2 |
| NO INCOME | 71 | 71 | (B) | 51 | 51 | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 262 | 670 | 8.1 | 7 565 | 502 | 6.6 | 565 | 149 | 26.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 3 483 | 141 | 4.1 | 3 154 | 90 | 2.8 | 257 | 44 | 17.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 975 | 104 | 3.5 | 2 669 | 56 | 2.1 | 238 | 40 | 16.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 650 | 28 | 4.3 | 612 | 23 | 3.7 | 27 | 5 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 246 | 27 | 11.1 | 239 | 26 | 10.9 | 6 | 1 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 202 | 645 | 7.9 | 7 520 | 488 | 6.5 | 552 | 138 | 25.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 718 | 576 | 7.5 | 7 083 | 429 | 6.1 | 521 | 132 | 25.3 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 84 | 35 | 41.8 | 50 | 21 | (B) | 29 | 11 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 342 | 140 | 40.9 | 244 | 91 | 37.3 | 79 | 43 | 54.6 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 762 | 28 | 3.6 | 682 | 18 | 2.6 | 69 | 10 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6 454 | 229 | 3.5 | 6 142 | 194 | 3.2 | 217 | 28 | 12.8 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 004 | 74 | 1.8 | 3 784 | 53 | 1.4 | 180 | 18 | 10.2 |
| NO INCOME | 18 | 18 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 27 908 | 6 458 | 23.1 | 24 300 | 5 041 | 20.7 | 3 051 | 1 229 | 40.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 17 764 | 2 406 | 13.5 | 15 525 | 1 981 | 12.8 | 1 835 | 338 | 18.4 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 16 770 | 2 164 | 12.9 | 14 593 | 1 766 | 12.1 | 1 793 | 321 | 17.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 525 | 311 | 20.4 | 1 433 | 280 | 19.6 | 64 | 20 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 168 | 50 | 29.6 | 163 | 48 | 29.1 | 2 | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 22 179 | 4 758 | 21.5 | 19 674 | 3 749 | 19.1 | 2 105 | 896 | 42.6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 9 050 | 2 474 | 27.3 | 8 197 | 1 964 | 24.0 | 797 | 484 | 60.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 515 | 403 | 78.2 | 354 | 268 | 75.6 | 153 | 128 | 83.8 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 289 | 979 | 75.9 | 918 | 670 | 72.9 | 341 | 295 | 86.4 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 907 | 509 | 17.5 | 2 475 | 414 | 16.7 | 377 | 90 | 24.0 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 16 335 | 1 859 | 11.4 | 15 124 | 1 646 | 10.9 | 934 | 159 | 17.0 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 297 | 787 | 14.9 | 4 826 | 633 | 13.1 | 367 | 108 | 29.5 |
| NO INCOME | 608 | 608 | 100.0 | 427 | 427 | 100.0 | 138 | 138 | 100.0 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 4 210 | 1 349 | 32.0 | 3 787 | 1 149 | 30.3 | 293 | 134 | 45.7 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 3 771 | 980 | 26.0 | 3 447 | 864 | 25.1 | 233 | 84 | 36.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 3 714 | 954 | 25.7 | 3 390 | 839 | 24.7 | 233 | 84 | 36.1 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 147 | 43 | 29.5 | 144 | 41 | 28.7 | - | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 20 | 15 | (B) | 20 | 15 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 683 | 678 | 25.3 | 2 432 | 581 | 23.9 | 160 | 62 | 38.6 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 130 | 40 | 31.0 | 122 | 35 | 28.3 | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 68 | 55 | (B) | 57 | 45 | (B) | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 27 | 22 | (B) | 18 | 18 | (B) | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 387 | 83 | 21.5 | 356 | 79 | 22.3 | 22 | 4 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 040 | 361 | 17.7 | 1 883 | 318 | 16.9 | 100 | 28 | 28.1 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 874 | 302 | 34.6 | 768 | 249 | 32.5 | 73 | 39 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 222 | 222 | 100.0 | 167 | 167 | 100.0 | 34 | 34 | (B) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 15 292 | 2 833 | 18.5 | 12 909 | 2 100 | 16.3 | 2 026 | 644 | 31.8 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 12 901 | 1 323 | 10.3 | 11 080 | 1 036 | 9.4 | 1 515 | 235 | 15.5 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 12 122 | 1 127 | 9.3 | 10 352 | 861 | 8.3 | 1 483 | 222 | 15.0 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 223 | 249 | 20.4 | 1 144 | 225 | 19.7 | 55 | 16 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 112 | 30 | 26.5 | 110 | 30 | 26.9 | 2 | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 11 243 | 1 903 | 16.9 | 9 762 | 1 458 | 14.9 | 1 233 | 394 | 32.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 197 | 476 | 39.8 | 1 046 | 389 | 37.1 | 143 | 87 | 60.7 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 380 | 302 | 79.4 | 243 | 187 | 77.1 | 134 | 112 | 83.7 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 407 | 311 | 76.5 | 290 | 215 | 74.2 | 110 | 92 | 83.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 048 | 318 | 15.5 | 1 686 | 242 | 14.4 | 318 | 72 | 22.6 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 8 731 | 745 | 8.5 | 7 899 | 652 | 8.3 | 639 | 61 | 9.5 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 991 | 331 | 16.6 | 1 742 | 258 | 14.8 | 192 | 47 | 24.3 |
| NO INCOME | 304 | 304 | 100.0 | 192 | 192 | 100.0 | 93 | 93 | 100.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 406 | 2 275 | 27.1 | 7 605 | 1 792 | 23.6 | 732 | 451 | 61.6 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 1 093 | 104 | 9.5 | 998 | 81 | 8.1 | 87 | 19 | 22.5 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 934 | 83 | 8.9 | 850 | 66 | 7.8 | 78 | 16 | 20.0 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 155 | 18 | 11.5 | 146 | 14 | 9.5 | 9 | 4 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 36 | 5 | (B) | 33 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 254 | 2 177 | 26.4 | 7 479 | 1 710 | 22.9 | 712 | 440 | 61.8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 722 | 1 958 | 25.4 | 7 029 | 1 541 | 21.9 | 650 | 395 | 60.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 67 | 45 | (B) | 54 | 35 | (B) | 12 | 10 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 856 | 646 | 75.4 | 611 | 437 | 71.5 | 225 | 201 | 89.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 472 | 107 | 22.8 | 433 | 93 | 21.4 | 38 | 15 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 564 | 753 | 13.5 | 5 342 | 676 | 12.7 | 195 | 70 | 35.9 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 432 | 154 | 6.3 | 2 316 | 126 | 5.4 | 101 | 22 | 22.1 |
| NO INCOME | 82 | 82 | 100.0 | 68 | 68 | (B) | 11 | 11 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 12 483 | 2 347 | 18.8 | 10 634 | 1 737 | 16.3 | 1 553 | 505 | 32.5 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 9 824 | 1 249 | 12.7 | 8 517 | 990 | 11.6 | 1 088 | 205 | 18.8 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 9 098 | 1 071 | 11.8 | 7 838 | 835 | 10.7 | 1 061 | 192 | 18.1 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 091 | 218 | 20.0 | 1 023 | 193 | 18.8 | 45 | 16 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 141 | 45 | 31.5 | 137 | 42 | 31.0 | 2 | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 9 160 | 1 472 | 16.1 | 7 990 | 1 105 | 13.8 | 967 | 303 | 31.3 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 050 | 446 | 21.7 | 1 776 | 323 | 18.2 | 248 | 111 | 44.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 252 | 195 | 77.3 | 167 | 127 | 76.4 | 81 | 63 | 78.5 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 294 | 211 | 71.9 | 201 | 139 | 69.0 | 83 | 67 | 81.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 757 | 220 | 12.5 | 1 463 | 173 | 11.8 | 262 | 45 | 17.3 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6 808 | 581 | 8.5 | 6 235 | 505 | 8.1 | 431 | 44 | 10.3 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 025 | 311 | 15.3 | 1 779 | 228 | 12.8 | 188 | 54 | 28.6 |
| NO INCOME | 260 | 260 | 100.0 | 163 | 163 | 100.0 | 74 | 74 | (B) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 164 | 651 | 30.1 | 1 943 | 545 | 28.1 | 138 | 61 | 43.8 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 1 968 | 495 | 25.1 | 1 800 | 430 | 23.9 | 114 | 44 | 38.9 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 924 | 471 | 24.5 | 1 756 | 407 | 23.2 | 114 | 44 | 38.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 113 | 36 | 32.0 | 110 | 34 | 30.8 | - | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 20 | 14 | (B) | 20 | 14 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 387 | 327 | 23.6 | 1 252 | 271 | 21.7 | 76 | 33 | 43.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 56 | 17 | (B) | 54 | 15 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 31 | 23 | (B) | 23 | 16 | (B) | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 16 | 12 | (B) | 10 | 10 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 240 | 46 | 19.4 | 218 | 44 | 20.3 | 15 | 2 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 023 | 159 | 15.5 | 949 | 140 | 14.8 | 37 | 7 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 467 | 149 | 31.9 | 405 | 118 | 29.1 | 40 | 22 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 86 | 86 | 100.0 | 63 | 63 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 474 | 1 306 | 15.4 | 7 088 | 922 | 13.0 | 1 201 | 337 | 28.1 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 7 505 | 727 | 9.7 | 6 402 | 542 | 8.5 | 945 | 154 | 16.3 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 6 903 | 583 | 8.5 | 5 840 | 417 | 7.1 | 921 | 143 | 15.5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 910 | 176 | 19.3 | 848 | 154 | 18.2 | 41 | 14 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 98 | 25 | 25.3 | 96 | 25 | 25.8 | 2 | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 973 | 776 | 13.0 | 5 166 | 577 | 11.2 | 688 | 168 | 24.4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 354 | 114 | 32.3 | 292 | 92 | 31.6 | 58 | 22 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 215 | 166 | 77.1 | 140 | 108 | 76.8 | 73 | 57 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 112 | 75 | 66.8 | 77 | 50 | 64.1 | 33 | 25 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 369 | 152 | 11.1 | 1 115 | 111 | 10.0 | 230 | 38 | 16.7 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 622 | 317 | 6.9 | 4 189 | 276 | 6.6 | 341 | 23 | 6.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 900 | 142 | 15.7 | 764 | 98 | 12.8 | 105 | 24 | 22.8 |
| NO INCOME | 155 | 155 | 100.0 | 89 | 89 | 100.0 | 60 | 60 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 1 845 | 391 | 21.2 | 1 602 | 270 | 16.9 | 213 | 107 | 50.2 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 350 | 27 | 7.7 | 315 | 18 | 5.6 | 30 | 7 | (B) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 270 | 17 | 6.2 | 242 | 12 | 4.8 | 26 | 5 | (B) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 69 | 6 | (B) | 65 | 4 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 24 | 5 | (B) | 21 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 800 | 369 | 20.5 | 1 572 | 257 | 16.3 | 204 | 102 | 50.2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 640 | 315 | 19.2 | 1 429 | 216 | 15.1 | 190 | 89 | 47.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 6 | 6 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 165 | 123 | 74.6 | 114 | 79 | 69.5 | 44 | 40 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 148 | 22 | 15.1 | 131 | 18 | 13.4 | 17 | 5 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 162 | 106 | 9.1 | 1 097 | 89 | 8.1 | 54 | 14 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 658 | 20 | 3.1 | 611 | 12 | 2.0 | 43 | 8 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 19 | 19 | (B) | 12 | 12 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

# Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **NUMBER--CONTINUED** | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 15 425 | 4 110 | 26.6 | 13 667 | 3 303 | 24.2 | 1 498 | 724 | 48.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 7 940 | 1 158 | 14.6 | 7 007 | 991 | 14.1 | 747 | 133 | 17.8 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 7 672 | 1 093 | 14.2 | 6 755 | 931 | 13.8 | 733 | 129 | 17.6 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 434 | 92 | 21.3 | 410 | 88 | 21.4 | 18 | 4 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 27 | 5 | (B) | 27 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 13 019 | 3 286 | 25.2 | 11 684 | 2 644 | 22.6 | 1 138 | 593 | 52.1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 000 | 2 029 | 29.0 | 6 421 | 1 641 | 25.6 | 549 | 373 | 68.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 263 | 208 | 79.1 | 188 | 141 | 74.9 | 72 | 65 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 996 | 768 | 77.1 | 717 | 531 | 74.0 | 259 | 228 | 88.1 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 151 | 289 | 25.1 | 1 012 | 242 | 23.9 | 116 | 45 | 39.0 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 9 527 | 1 278 | 13.4 | 8 889 | 1 141 | 12.8 | 503 | 115 | 22.8 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 273 | 476 | 14.5 | 3 047 | 405 | 13.3 | 179 | 55 | 30.5 |
| NO INCOME | 348 | 348 | 100.0 | 263 | 263 | 100.0 | 64 | 64 | (B) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 046 | 698 | 34.1 | 1 843 | 603 | 32.7 | 154 | 73 | 47.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 1 803 | 485 | 26.9 | 1 646 | 434 | 26.3 | 119 | 40 | 33.2 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 790 | 483 | 27.0 | 1 634 | 432 | 26.4 | 119 | 40 | 33.3 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 34 | 7 | (B) | 33 | 7 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 295 | 351 | 27.1 | 1 179 | 309 | 26.2 | 84 | 29 | 34.5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 74 | 24 | (B) | 68 | 19 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 38 | 33 | (B) | 34 | 29 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 11 | 9 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 148 | 37 | 24.9 | 138 | 35 | 25.5 | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 017 | 202 | 19.9 | 933 | 178 | 19.1 | 63 | 21 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 407 | 153 | 37.6 | 363 | 131 | 36.2 | 33 | 17 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 136 | 136 | 100.0 | 104 | 104 | 100.0 | 25 | 25 | (B) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 6 817 | 1 528 | 22.4 | 5 820 | 1 178 | 20.2 | 824 | 307 | 37.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 5 395 | 596 | 11.0 | 4 679 | 494 | 10.6 | 571 | 81 | 14.3 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 5 219 | 544 | 10.4 | 4 512 | 444 | 9.8 | 562 | 79 | 14.1 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 313 | 73 | 23.4 | 296 | 71 | 23.9 | 13 | 2 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 14 | 5 | (B) | 14 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 270 | 1 127 | 21.4 | 4 597 | 881 | 19.2 | 545 | 226 | 41.5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 843 | 362 | 42.9 | 754 | 296 | 39.3 | 85 | 65 | 76.4 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 164 | 136 | 82.5 | 102 | 80 | 77.6 | 61 | 55 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 294 | 236 | 80.2 | 212 | 165 | 77.9 | 76 | 67 | 88.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 679 | 167 | 24.6 | 571 | 131 | 23.0 | 88 | 34 | 38.2 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 109 | 428 | 10.4 | 3 710 | 376 | 10.1 | 299 | 38 | 12.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 091 | 189 | 17.3 | 978 | 161 | 16.4 | 87 | 23 | 26.1 |
| NO INCOME | 149 | 149 | 100.0 | 103 | 103 | 100.0 | 33 | 33 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 6 561 | 1 884 | 28.7 | 6 003 | 1 522 | 25.4 | 519 | 344 | 66.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 742 | 77 | 10.4 | 682 | 63 | 9.3 | 57 | 12 | (B) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 663 | 66 | 10.0 | 608 | 55 | 9.0 | 52 | 10 | (B) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 86 | 12 | 13.5 | 81 | 10 | 11.9 | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 12 | - | (B) | 12 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 454 | 1 809 | 28.0 | 5 908 | 1 454 | 24.6 | 509 | 338 | 66.4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 6 082 | 1 643 | 27.0 | 5 599 | 1 325 | 23.7 | 460 | 306 | 66.5 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 61 | 40 | (B) | 51 | 32 | (B) | 9 | 7 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 691 | 522 | 75.6 | 497 | 358 | 72.0 | 181 | 161 | 88.9 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 324 | 85 | 26.3 | 303 | 75 | 24.8 | 21 | 10 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 401 | 647 | 14.7 | 4 245 | 587 | 13.8 | 142 | 56 | 39.5 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 774 | 134 | 7.5 | 1 705 | 113 | 6.7 | 58 | 14 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 63 | 63 | (B) | 57 | 57 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 27 390 | 5 019 | (X) | 28 603 | 4 885 | (X) | 17 258 | 5 227 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 25 989 | 3 800 | (X) | 26 831 | 3 608 | (X) | 17 953 | 4 277 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 25 131 | 4 371 | (X) | 25 929 | 4 410 | (X) | 17 824 | 4 243 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 697 | 309 | (X) | 11 820 | 93 | (X) | 6 090 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 138 | -2 575 | (X) | 5 115 | -2 605 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 995 | 3 447 | (X) | 6 249 | 3 290 | (X) | 4 083 | 3 723 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 6 609 | 3 844 | (X) | 6 807 | 3 884 | (X) | 5 085 | 3 783 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 089 | 3 242 | (X) | 3 053 | 3 274 | (X) | 3 053 | 3 081 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 610 | 2 408 | (X) | 2 566 | 2 411 | (X) | 2 645 | 2 382 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 365 | 2 037 | (X) | 2 391 | 2 102 | (X) | 2 148 | 1 827 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 607 | 479 | (X) | 2 741 | 488 | (X) | 621 | 353 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 900 | 1 865 | (X) | 5 067 | 1 960 | (X) | 3 274 | 1 637 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 15 831 | 4 344 | (X) | 17 091 | 4 518 | (X) | 9 018 | 3 960 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 16 278 | 3 954 | (X) | 16 988 | 4 213 | (X) | 10 976 | 3 152 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 975 | 3 989 | (X) | 16 651 | 4 277 | (X) | 10 965 | 3 129 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 689 | (B) | (X) | 5 897 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 074 | 2 730 | (X) | 1 947 | 2 561 | (X) | 2 685 | 3 025 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 511 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 776 | 2 908 | (X) | 2 659 | 2 946 | (X) | 2 901 | 2 845 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 941 | 1 524 | (X) | 2 012 | (B) | (X) | 1 402 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 418 | 116 | (X) | 426 | 64 | (X) | 339 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 004 | 1 180 | (X) | 2 096 | 1 329 | (X) | 1 423 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 29 482 | 5 189 | (X) | 30 780 | 5 027 | (X) | 18 838 | 5 466 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 27 758 | 3 942 | (X) | 28 651 | 3 687 | (X) | 19 246 | 4 635 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 26 731 | 4 557 | (X) | 27 562 | 4 525 | (X) | 19 067 | 4 611 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 950 | 362 | (X) | 12 051 | 165 | (X) | 6 336 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 469 | -2 522 | (X) | 5 439 | -2 538 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 192 | 3 347 | (X) | 4 296 | 3 168 | (X) | 3 426 | 3 648 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 243 | 3 783 | (X) | 5 396 | 3 853 | (X) | 4 351 | 3 615 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 211 | 3 379 | (X) | 3 207 | 3 419 | (X) | 3 119 | 3 183 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 742 | 2 733 | (X) | 2 614 | 2 735 | (X) | 2 935 | 2 685 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 381 | 2 100 | (X) | 2 399 | 2 159 | (X) | 2 213 | 1 896 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 966 | 511 | (X) | 2 063 | 526 | (X) | 571 | 369 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 504 | 1 986 | (X) | 4 673 | 2 061 | (X) | 3 075 | 1 771 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 20 990 | 4 611 | (X) | 21 844 | 4 328 | (X) | 12 271 | 5 293 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 14 104 | 838 | (X) | 14 620 | 218 | (X) | 9 086 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 819 | 1 737 | (X) | 14 350 | 1 869 | (X) | 9 123 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 10 869 | (B) | (X) | 11 199 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 440 | (B) | (X) | 3 448 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 14 831 | 4 553 | (X) | 15 536 | 4 396 | (X) | 7 991 | 4 990 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 439 | 3 941 | (X) | 7 610 | 3 931 | (X) | 5 824 | 4 031 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 988 | (B) | (X) | 1 734 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 377 | 1 805 | (X) | 2 493 | 1 877 | (X) | 2 073 | 1 695 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 516 | (B) | (X) | 2 582 | (B) | (X) | 2 040 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 954 | 494 | (X) | 6 183 | 487 | (X) | 1 033 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6 208 | 1 811 | (X) | 6 276 | (B) | (X) | 4 849 | (B) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 14 635 | 4 647 | (X) | 16 397 | 4 442 | (X) | 10 444 | 4 822 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 13 390 | 3 312 | (X) | 14 199 | 2 950 | (X) | 11 099 | 3 744 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 265 | 3 350 | (X) | 14 040 | 3 007 | (X) | 11 095 | 3 742 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 953 | (B) | (X) | 6 215 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 437 | 3 570 | (X) | 6 121 | 3 498 | (X) | 3 787 | 3 613 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 333 | 3 509 | (X) | 5 741 | 3 706 | (X) | 3 971 | 3 335 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 242 | 3 271 | (X) | 3 275 | 3 353 | (X) | 3 173 | 3 149 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 678 | 2 504 | (X) | 2 689 | 2 587 | (X) | 2 634 | 2 355 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 975 | 1 637 | (X) | 2 025 | 1 604 | (X) | 1 896 | 1 675 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 095 | 233 | (X) | 2 396 | 244 | (X) | 345 | 184 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 294 | 1 722 | (X) | 3 595 | 1 829 | (X) | 2 099 | 1 538 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 6 912 | 3 665 | (X) | 7 581 | 3 520 | (X) | 5 741 | 3 784 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 064 | 2 914 | (X) | 8 580 | 2 790 | (X) | 6 986 | 3 037 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 7 976 | 2 898 | (X) | 8 456 | 2 788 | (X) | 6 966 | 3 005 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 917 | 2 871 | (X) | 2 797 | 2 720 | (X) | 3 036 | 3 039 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 843 | 2 848 | (X) | 2 843 | 2 883 | (X) | 2 827 | 2 804 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 224 | (B) | (X) | 152 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 738 | 1 105 | (X) | 1 962 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 14 886 | 4 836 | (X) | 16 526 | 4 594 | (X) | 11 106 | 5 047 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 13 708 | 3 438 | (X) | 14 424 | 3 039 | (X) | 11 692 | 3 912 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 625 | 3 490 | (X) | 14 315 | 3 112 | (X) | 11 693 | 3 915 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 254 | (B) | (X) | 5 438 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 800 | 3 653 | (X) | 5 308 | 3 567 | (X) | 3 617 | 3 696 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 144 | 3 587 | (X) | 5 574 | 3 701 | (X) | 3 863 | 3 470 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 375 | 3 428 | (X) | 3 429 | 3 535 | (X) | 3 284 | 3 276 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 845 | 2 731 | (X) | 2 893 | 2 929 | (X) | 2 777 | 2 455 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 002 | 1 670 | (X) | 2 078 | 1 620 | (X) | 1 873 | 1 724 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 667 | 233 | (X) | 1 932 | 261 | (X) | 322 | 160 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 306 | 1 854 | (X) | 3 601 | 1 942 | (X) | 2 149 | 1 685 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 17 924 | 4 907 | (X) | 19 623 | 4 884 | (X) | 10 765 | 4 931 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 13 997 | (B) | (X) | 15 178 | (B) | (X) | 8 884 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 597 | (B) | (X) | 14 740 | (B) | (X) | 8 877 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 9 797 | 4 367 | (X) | 10 773 | 4 491 | (X) | 5 809 | 4 226 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 579 | 3 464 | (X) | 5 914 | 3 759 | (X) | 4 217 | 3 119 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 426 | 1 888 | (X) | 2 470 | (B) | (X) | 2 282 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 084 | (B) | (X) | 2 055 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 122 | (B) | (X) | 4 422 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 073 | (B) | (X) | 4 223 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 29 717 | 5 333 | (X) | 30 297 | 5 128 | (X) | 22 166 | 6 228 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 27 925 | 4 067 | (X) | 28 371 | 3 842 | (X) | 21 673 | 5 181 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 27 005 | 5 004 | (X) | 27 414 | 4 979 | (X) | 21 508 | 5 114 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 12 017 | 202 | (X) | 12 118 | -4 | (X) | 6 355 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 132 | -2 592 | (X) | 5 109 | -2 622 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 099 | 3 324 | (X) | 6 267 | 3 156 | (X) | 4 319 | 4 054 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 6 906 | 4 036 | (X) | 7 016 | 3 949 | (X) | 5 856 | 4 409 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 782 | 3 151 | (X) | 2 745 | 3 110 | (X) | 2 527 | 2 588 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 566 | 2 335 | (X) | 2 503 | 2 320 | (X) | 2 659 | 2 422 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 419 | 2 181 | (X) | 2 431 | 2 212 | (X) | 2 253 | 2 002 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 663 | 575 | (X) | 2 775 | 565 | (X) | 712 | 582 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 325 | 2 060 | (X) | 5 400 | 2 092 | (X) | 4 277 | 1 964 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 18 566 | 5 520 | (X) | 18 936 | 5 603 | (X) | 14 711 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 17 664 | 4 693 | (X) | 17 968 | 4 863 | (X) | 14 344 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 17 330 | 4 780 | (X) | 17 608 | 4 973 | (X) | 14 340 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 597 | (B) | (X) | 5 752 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 759 | 2 372 | (X) | 1 742 | 2 298 | (X) | 1 976 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 536 | (B) | (X) | 2 267 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 021 | (B) | (X) | 2 091 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 440 | (B) | (X) | 452 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 156 | (B) | (X) | 2 149 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 32 089 | 5 491 | (X) | 32 699 | 5 264 | (X) | 24 333 | 6 628 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 29 814 | 4 211 | (X) | 30 290 | 3 909 | (X) | 23 216 | 5 931 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 28 691 | 5 205 | (X) | 29 118 | 5 077 | (X) | 22 954 | 5 879 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 12 303 | 257 | (X) | 12 382 | 72 | (X) | 6 579 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 490 | -2 537 | (X) | 5 459 | -2 553 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 082 | 3 028 | (X) | 4 157 | 2 905 | (X) | 3 270 | 3 467 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 279 | 3 960 | (X) | 5 342 | 3 929 | (X) | 4 881 | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 896 | 3 241 | (X) | 2 909 | 3 197 | (X) | 2 431 | 2 557 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 676 | 2 735 | (X) | 2 490 | 2 618 | (X) | 3 171 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 429 | 2 252 | (X) | 2 431 | 2 270 | (X) | 2 350 | 2 135 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 997 | 620 | (X) | 2 075 | 607 | (X) | 657 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 907 | 2 170 | (X) | 4 985 | 2 186 | (X) | 3 975 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 21 485 | 4 511 | (X) | 22 158 | 4 184 | (X) | 12 931 | 5 514 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 14 128 | 307 | (X) | 14 508 | -354 | (X) | 9 195 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 876 | 1 585 | (X) | 14 261 | (B) | (X) | 9 266 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 10 966 | (B) | (X) | 11 305 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 249 | (B) | (X) | 3 251 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 15 643 | 4 618 | (X) | 16 206 | 4 371 | (X) | 8 970 | 5 492 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 740 | 4 103 | (X) | 7 851 | 3 976 | (X) | 6 521 | 4 574 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 909 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 344 | 1 758 | (X) | 2 507 | 1 858 | (X) | 1 857 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 645 | (B) | (X) | 2 719 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6 179 | 532 | (X) | 6 391 | 508 | (X) | 1 187 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6 418 | (B) | (X) | 6 464 | (B) | (X) | 5 274 | (B) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 12 960 | 2 736 | (X) | 13 464 | 2 794 | (X) | 9 359 | 2 644 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 14 232 | 2 142 | (X) | 14 564 | 2 154 | (X) | 11 881 | 2 224 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 14 234 | 2 304 | (X) | 14 574 | 2 337 | (X) | 11 900 | 2 257 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 8 953 | 615 | (X) | 9 042 | 581 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 779 | (B) | (X) | 2 829 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 908 | 2 631 | (X) | 5 138 | 2 619 | (X) | 3 209 | 2 788 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 487 | 3 057 | (X) | 4 582 | 3 103 | (X) | 3 565 | 2 881 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 744 | 1 634 | (X) | 1 642 | 1 524 | (X) | 1 967 | 1 877 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 978 | 1 762 | (X) | 1 937 | 1 739 | (X) | 1 958 | 1 800 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 147 | 1 474 | (X) | 2 123 | 1 452 | (X) | 2 394 | 1 597 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 335 | 328 | (X) | 2 461 | 351 | (X) | 806 | 234 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 851 | 1 534 | (X) | 3 873 | 1 534 | (X) | 3 508 | 1 380 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 093 | 2 266 | (X) | 9 364 | 2 382 | (X) | 6 785 | 1 574 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 917 | 2 249 | (X) | 9 084 | 2 344 | (X) | 7 276 | 1 475 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 879 | 2 209 | (X) | 9 045 | 2 302 | (X) | 7 280 | 1 475 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 987 | (B) | (X) | 4 057 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 735 | 1 258 | (X) | 1 706 | 1 222 | (X) | 1 814 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 147 | (B) | (X) | 2 126 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 403 | 1 235 | (X) | 1 428 | 1 235 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 636 | 116 | (X) | 673 | 122 | (X) | 199 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 664 | 1 550 | (X) | 2 539 | 1 495 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 16 000 | 2 487 | (X) | 16 838 | 2 547 | (X) | 11 217 | 2 421 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 16 375 | 2 176 | (X) | 16 913 | 2 110 | (X) | 12 996 | 2 614 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 16 382 | 2 486 | (X) | 16 946 | 2 484 | (X) | 12 978 | 2 631 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 10 126 | 531 | (X) | 10 232 | 453 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 486 | (B) | (X) | 2 528 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 973 | 2 190 | (X) | 3 069 | 2 169 | (X) | 2 459 | 2 402 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 928 | 3 069 | (X) | 3 949 | 3 052 | (X) | 3 766 | 3 156 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 779 | 1 737 | (X) | 1 661 | 1 628 | (X) | 1 970 | 1 926 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 768 | 2 520 | (X) | 2 683 | 2 422 | (X) | 2 959 | 2 739 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 317 | 1 680 | (X) | 2 286 | 1 674 | (X) | 2 583 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 631 | 387 | (X) | 1 742 | 431 | (X) | 608 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 979 | 1 740 | (X) | 4 037 | 1 799 | (X) | 3 623 | (B) | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 366 | 3 325 | (X) | 9 779 | 3 348 | (X) | 5 249 | 3 279 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 7 279 | 685 | (X) | 7 408 | 675 | (X) | 4 764 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 7 649 | 925 | (X) | 7 753 | (B) | (X) | 5 174 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4 415 | (B) | (X) | 4 622 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 575 | 3 443 | (X) | 8 955 | 3 477 | (X) | 4 818 | 3 327 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 613 | 3 078 | (X) | 4 719 | 3 141 | (X) | 3 520 | 2 822 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 565 | 1 340 | (X) | 1 547 | 1 343 | (X) | 1 448 | 1 350 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 018 | 1 049 | (X) | 2 061 | 1 058 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 063 | 373 | (X) | 4 154 | 382 | (X) | 1 765 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 173 | 1 058 | (X) | 4 192 | 1 064 | (X) | 3 778 | (B) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 15 658 | 2 447 | (X) | 16 470 | 2 533 | (X) | 10 976 | 2 306 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 16 161 | 2 103 | (X) | 16 688 | 2 137 | (X) | 12 726 | 2 151 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 16 213 | 2 318 | (X) | 16 766 | 2 389 | (X) | 12 763 | 2 196 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 9 871 | 606 | (X) | 10 006 | 577 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 475 | (B) | (X) | 3 557 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 006 | 2 119 | (X) | 4 130 | 2 066 | (X) | 3 309 | 2 389 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 785 | 2 993 | (X) | 4 899 | 3 018 | (X) | 4 118 | 2 902 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 599 | 1 558 | (X) | 1 608 | 1 486 | (X) | 1 593 | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 250 | 1 988 | (X) | 2 222 | 1 980 | (X) | 2 266 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 303 | 1 809 | (X) | 2 297 | 1 831 | (X) | 2 428 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 029 | 303 | (X) | 2 125 | 338 | (X) | 1 133 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 932 | 1 567 | (X) | 3 918 | 1 568 | (X) | 3 934 | (B) | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 832 | 2 403 | (X) | 10 189 | 2 561 | (X) | 7 154 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 9 610 | 2 324 | (X) | 9 864 | 2 471 | (X) | 7 170 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 9 573 | 2 262 | (X) | 9 830 | 2 410 | (X) | 7 170 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 884 | (B) | (X) | 3 963 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 703 | 1 262 | (X) | 1 631 | 1 227 | (X) | 2 297 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 595 | (B) | (X) | 1 619 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 558 | 87 | (X) | 582 | 88 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 634 | 1 577 | (X) | 2 428 | 1 469 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 17 925 | 2 251 | (X) | 19 004 | 2 308 | (X) | 12 225 | 2 177 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 18 154 | 2 025 | (X) | 18 911 | 1 932 | (X) | 13 647 | 2 519 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 18 265 | 2 405 | (X) | 19 080 | 2 406 | (X) | 13 655 | 2 552 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 10 829 | 508 | (X) | 10 984 | 422 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 245 | (B) | (X) | 3 309 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 620 | 1 892 | (X) | 2 641 | 1 870 | (X) | 2 614 | 2 068 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 329 | 3 095 | (X) | 4 188 | 3 048 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 701 | 1 651 | (X) | 1 699 | 1 540 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 864 | 2 691 | (X) | 2 743 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 473 | 1 933 | (X) | 2 481 | 1 995 | (X) | 2 525 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 375 | 361 | (X) | 1 446 | 407 | (X) | 735 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 096 | 1 628 | (X) | 4 116 | 1 757 | (X) | 4 305 | (B) | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 12 078 | 3 173 | (X) | 12 877 | 3 245 | (X) | 6 420 | 3 069 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 10 265 | (B) | (X) | 10 516 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 11 094 | (B) | (X) | 11 249 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 10 382 | 3 360 | (X) | 11 013 | 3 395 | (X) | 6 030 | 3 220 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 986 | 3 046 | (X) | 5 161 | 3 127 | (X) | 3 853 | 2 804 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 763 | 1 458 | (X) | 1 813 | 1 502 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 882 | (B) | (X) | 1 854 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 925 | 453 | (X) | 6 053 | 521 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 629 | (B) | (X) | 4 658 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 10 776 | 2 901 | (X) | 11 126 | 2 932 | (X) | 7 683 | 2 880 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 11 846 | 2 184 | (X) | 11 983 | 2 171 | (X) | 10 651 | 2 336 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 11 887 | 2 290 | (X) | 12 031 | 2 291 | (X) | 10 651 | 2 347 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 645 | 636 | (X) | 6 639 | 588 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 542 | 2 860 | (X) | 5 828 | 2 850 | (X) | 3 123 | 2 992 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 400 | 3 072 | (X) | 4 495 | 3 119 | (X) | 3 314 | 2 874 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 883 | 1 705 | (X) | 1 673 | 1 558 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 898 | 1 700 | (X) | 1 857 | 1 675 | (X) | 1 860 | 1 725 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 908 | 1 219 | (X) | 1 872 | 1 181 | (X) | 2 316 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 554 | 340 | (X) | 2 696 | 357 | (X) | 527 | 269 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 801 | 1 512 | (X) | 3 846 | 1 514 | (X) | 3 062 | (B) | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 311 | 2 139 | (X) | 8 494 | 2 220 | (X) | 6 454 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 161 | 2 174 | (X) | 8 231 | 2 218 | (X) | 7 377 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 134 | 2 158 | (X) | 8 202 | 2 201 | (X) | 7 385 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 769 | 1 255 | (X) | 1 785 | 1 217 | (X) | 1 378 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 091 | (B) | (X) | 1 125 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 715 | 138 | (X) | 766 | 149 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 698 | 1 524 | (X) | 2 663 | 1 519 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 13 607 | 2 688 | (X) | 14 201 | 2 735 | (X) | 9 749 | 2 690 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 13 900 | 2 362 | (X) | 14 180 | 2 306 | (X) | 11 919 | 2 792 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 892 | 2 572 | (X) | 14 183 | 2 558 | (X) | 11 867 | 2 773 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 8 087 | (B) | (X) | 8 075 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 3 372 | 2 396 | (X) | 3 549 | 2 365 | (X) | 2 264 | 2 649 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 760 | 3 060 | (X) | 3 856 | 3 053 | (X) | 2 934 | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 882 | 1 842 | (X) | 1 610 | 1 747 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 731 | 2 466 | (X) | 2 661 | 2 378 | (X) | 2 887 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 003 | 1 451 | (X) | 1 905 | 1 402 | (X) | 2 737 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 919 | 406 | (X) | 2 076 | 449 | (X) | 464 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 883 | 1 825 | (X) | 3 975 | 1 825 | (X) | 2 805 | (B) | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 603 | 3 357 | (X) | 8 952 | 3 367 | (X) | 4 768 | 3 345 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 5 870 | 873 | (X) | 5 971 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 6 244 | (B) | (X) | 6 361 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 325 | (B) | (X) | 2 330 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 071 | 3 460 | (X) | 8 407 | 3 491 | (X) | 4 333 | 3 359 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 512 | 3 084 | (X) | 4 606 | 3 144 | (X) | 3 382 | 2 828 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 517 | 1 312 | (X) | 1 486 | 1 308 | (X) | 1 439 | 1 331 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 080 | 1 016 | (X) | 2 149 | 1 048 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3 571 | 360 | (X) | 3 663 | 361 | (X) | 859 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 004 | 1 057 | (X) | 4 025 | 1 069 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 81.1 | 45.1 | (X) | 80.9 | 46.9 | (X) | 81.6 | 41.1 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 75.0 | 46.4 | (X) | 74.5 | 49.7 | (X) | 80.1 | 40.1 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.5 | 0.7 | (X) | 5.8 | 0.3 | (X) | 1.4 | 0.9 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.5 | -2.0 | (X) | 0.6 | -3.1 | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 18.9 | 54.9 | (X) | 19.1 | 53.1 | (X) | 18.4 | 58.9 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5.6 | 15.1 | (X) | 5.6 | 15.5 | (X) | 6.5 | 14.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.6 | 22.3 | (X) | 0.4 | 18.3 | (X) | 3.7 | 30.0 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 3.7 | (X) | 0.2 | 3.4 | (X) | 1.0 | 4.5 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.7 | 5.7 | (X) | 1.6 | 6.5 | (X) | 2.4 | 4.0 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6.4 | 2.1 | (X) | 6.8 | 2.8 | (X) | 1.2 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.4 | 6.0 | (X) | 4.5 | 6.6 | (X) | 3.7 | 5.0 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 90.0 | 49.0 | (X) | 91.4 | 56.3 | (X) | 75.7 | 32.6 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 87.7 | 48.9 | (X) | 88.9 | 56.2 | (X) | 75.7 | 32.4 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.0 | - | (X) | 2.3 | -0.1 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.2 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 10.0 | 51.0 | (X) | 8.6 | 43.7 | (X) | 24.3 | 67.4 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.6 | 1.6 | (X) | 0.5 | 1.0 | (X) | 1.4 | 2.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3.1 | 38.5 | (X) | 1.9 | 31.8 | (X) | 15.9 | 53.4 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 2.1 | (X) | 0.2 | 1.5 | (X) | 1.3 | 3.6 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.6 | 3.5 | (X) | 2.6 | 4.2 | (X) | 2.4 | 2.3 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1.2 | 0.4 | (X) | 1.3 | 0.2 | (X) | 0.7 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2.2 | 4.9 | (X) | 2.1 | 4.9 | (X) | 2.6 | 4.7 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 87.9 | 50.3 | (X) | 88.0 | 52.1 | (X) | 86.5 | 46.8 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 81.5 | 51.6 | (X) | 81.2 | 54.9 | (X) | 85.0 | 45.8 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.8 | 0.9 | (X) | 6.2 | 0.6 | (X) | 1.4 | 0.9 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.6 | -2.3 | (X) | 0.6 | -3.4 | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 12.0 | 49.7 | (X) | 12.0 | 47.9 | (X) | 13.5 | 53.2 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.9 | 8.7 | (X) | 1.9 | 8.7 | (X) | 2.9 | 9.0 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.6 | 22.9 | (X) | 0.4 | 18.8 | (X) | 3.3 | 30.4 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 3.1 | (X) | 0.1 | 2.9 | (X) | 0.7 | 3.7 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.7 | 6.5 | (X) | 1.6 | 7.5 | (X) | 2.5 | 4.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4.5 | 2.2 | (X) | 4.8 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.0 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3.2 | 6.4 | (X) | 3.2 | 7.1 | (X) | 3.1 | 5.1 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 29.9 | 4.2 | (X) | 29.3 | 1.0 | (X) | 36.0 | 9.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 25.6 | 7.1 | (X) | 24.9 | 6.2 | (X) | 34.4 | 8.2 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3.8 | -0.5 | (X) | 4.0 | -1.5 | (X) | 1.3 | 1.7 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | -2.4 | (X) | 0.5 | -3.6 | (X) | 0.2 | 0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 70.1 | 95.8 | (X) | 70.7 | 99.0 | (X) | 64.0 | 90.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 33.1 | 73.6 | (X) | 32.6 | 77.7 | (X) | 43.6 | 66.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.1 | 2.5 | (X) | 0.1 | 1.8 | (X) | 1.1 | 3.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.7 | 9.6 | (X) | 0.5 | 8.9 | (X) | 3.4 | 11.2 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.2 | 2.0 | (X) | 1.2 | 1.7 | (X) | 2.3 | 2.6 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 21.4 | 3.4 | (X) | 22.5 | 4.1 | (X) | 2.8 | 1.1 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 13.6 | 4.6 | (X) | 13.7 | 4.8 | (X) | 10.8 | 4.5 | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 67.5 | 32.8 | (X) | 66.5 | 31.2 | (X) | 70.0 | 34.5 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 65.6 | 32.2 | (X) | 64.2 | 30.3 | (X) | 69.6 | 34.2 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.8 | 0.6 | (X) | 2.2 | 0.9 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.3 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | - | (X) | 0.2 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 32.5 | 67.2 | (X) | 33.4 | 68.8 | (X) | 30.0 | 65.5 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 10.4 | 11.9 | (X) | 11.1 | 12.2 | (X) | 8.1 | 11.6 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 5.4 | 40.2 | (X) | 3.5 | 39.2 | (X) | 12.2 | 41.1 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.1 | 4.0 | (X) | 0.9 | 3.9 | (X) | 2.1 | 4.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.0 | 2.8 | (X) | 1.9 | 2.8 | (X) | 2.5 | 3.0 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6.1 | 0.7 | (X) | 7.6 | 1.0 | (X) | 0.6 | 0.3 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7.5 | 7.6 | (X) | 8.5 | 9.7 | (X) | 4.4 | 5.5 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 62.9 | 28.1 | (X) | 66.9 | 28.8 | (X) | 54.6 | 26.7 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 61.9 | 27.9 | (X) | 65.5 | 28.8 | (X) | 54.5 | 26.4 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.0 | 0.1 | (X) | 1.4 | - | (X) | 0.2 | 0.3 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 37.1 | 71.9 | (X) | 33.1 | 71.2 | (X) | 45.4 | 73.3 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3.5 | 2.6 | (X) | 4.0 | 1.6 | (X) | 2.7 | 3.4 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 24.2 | 60.5 | (X) | 18.9 | 59.7 | (X) | 35.6 | 61.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.8 | 1.4 | (X) | 0.7 | 1.0 | (X) | 1.0 | 1.8 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.3 | 1.0 | (X) | 1.1 | 1.9 | (X) | 1.4 | 0.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 0.6 | 0.3 | (X) | 0.6 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.7 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6.8 | 6.2 | (X) | 7.9 | 6.9 | (X) | 4.0 | 5.4 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 72.5 | 35.5 | (X) | 71.9 | 33.8 | (X) | 73.9 | 37.3 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 70.7 | 34.7 | (X) | 69.6 | 32.7 | (X) | 73.4 | 37.0 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.7 | 0.7 | (X) | 2.1 | 1.1 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.3 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | - | (X) | 0.2 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 27.5 | 64.5 | (X) | 28.1 | 66.2 | (X) | 26.1 | 62.7 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 6.6 | 9.1 | (X) | 7.0 | 8.6 | (X) | 5.5 | 9.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 5.5 | 40.0 | (X) | 3.7 | 39.5 | (X) | 11.6 | 40.2 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.9 | 3.6 | (X) | 0.6 | 3.6 | (X) | 1.7 | 3.5 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.1 | 3.1 | (X) | 2.0 | 3.0 | (X) | 2.5 | 3.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4.7 | 0.6 | (X) | 5.9 | 1.0 | (X) | 0.6 | 0.2 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7.8 | 8.1 | (X) | 8.9 | 10.6 | (X) | 4.3 | 5.6 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 45.8 | 11.7 | (X) | 45.7 | 9.3 | (X) | 46.0 | 14.3 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 43.0 | 11.4 | (X) | 42.6 | 8.8 | (X) | 46.0 | 14.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.4 | 0.3 | (X) | 2.7 | 0.5 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | - | (X) | 0.4 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 54.2 | 88.3 | (X) | 54.3 | 90.7 | (X) | 54.0 | 85.7 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 29.1 | 61.1 | (X) | 28.4 | 66.3 | (X) | 35.7 | 54.6 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.4 | 4.2 | (X) | 0.2 | 3.0 | (X) | 1.7 | 6.3 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2.4 | 13.5 | (X) | 1.7 | 11.7 | (X) | 7.0 | 16.9 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.0 | 3.1 | (X) | 1.7 | 2.5 | (X) | 3.8 | 3.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 13.6 | 1.7 | (X) | 15.3 | 2.3 | (X) | 0.9 | 0.1 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6.7 | 4.7 | (X) | 7.0 | 4.9 | (X) | 4.9 | 4.7 | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 82.3 | 54.0 | (X) | 81.9 | 54.4 | (X) | 85.5 | 53.6 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 75.9 | 56.9 | (X) | 75.3 | 58.9 | (X) | 83.7 | 51.4 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.8 | 0.7 | (X) | 6.0 | - | (X) | 1.7 | 2.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.6 | -3.5 | (X) | 0.6 | -4.5 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 17.7 | 46.0 | (X) | 18.1 | 45.6 | (X) | 14.5 | 46.4 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5.2 | 17.4 | (X) | 5.2 | 17.0 | (X) | 5.9 | 20.9 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 9.2 | (X) | 0.2 | 8.4 | (X) | 0.8 | 8.8 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 3.5 | (X) | 0.1 | 3.2 | (X) | 0.6 | 5.4 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.6 | 7.7 | (X) | 1.6 | 8.3 | (X) | 2.4 | 5.9 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6.4 | 3.2 | (X) | 6.8 | 3.6 | (X) | 1.3 | 1.3 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.1 | 4.9 | (X) | 4.2 | 5.2 | (X) | 3.5 | 4.0 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 93.1 | 73.0 | (X) | 93.3 | 75.1 | (X) | 90.1 | 57.4 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 90.7 | 72.9 | (X) | 90.7 | 75.0 | (X) | 90.0 | 57.4 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.2 | -0.1 | (X) | 2.3 | -0.2 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | 0.2 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.3 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 6.9 | 27.0 | (X) | 6.7 | 24.9 | (X) | 9.9 | 42.6 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.3 | 0.5 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.6 | (X) | 0.5 | 0.2 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.7 | 13.3 | (X) | 0.5 | 12.8 | (X) | 2.6 | 17.8 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 3.1 | (X) | 0.1 | 1.9 | (X) | 1.4 | 11.2 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.7 | 6.3 | (X) | 2.7 | 5.8 | (X) | 3.1 | 11.3 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1.3 | 0.4 | (X) | 1.3 | 0.3 | (X) | 0.6 | 0.2 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1.7 | 3.4 | (X) | 1.7 | 3.5 | (X) | 1.7 | 1.9 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 89.2 | 61.4 | (X) | 89.1 | 60.8 | (X) | 90.6 | 66.7 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 82.4 | 64.4 | (X) | 82.0 | 65.5 | (X) | 88.7 | 64.4 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6.2 | 1.0 | (X) | 6.4 | 0.3 | (X) | 1.7 | 2.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.6 | -4.0 | (X) | 0.6 | -5.0 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 10.8 | 38.6 | (X) | 10.9 | 39.2 | (X) | 9.4 | 33.3 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.5 | 8.4 | (X) | 1.5 | 8.8 | (X) | 2.1 | 7.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 10.0 | (X) | 0.2 | 8.9 | (X) | 0.7 | 9.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 2.7 | (X) | 0.1 | 2.5 | (X) | 0.4 | 4.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.6 | 9.0 | (X) | 1.6 | 9.7 | (X) | 2.5 | 6.5 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4.4 | 3.3 | (X) | 4.7 | 3.8 | (X) | 1.1 | 1.2 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2.8 | 5.1 | (X) | 2.9 | 5.4 | (X) | 2.7 | 4.1 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 27.7 | 1.4 | (X) | 27.3 | -1.5 | (X) | 32.3 | 7.6 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 23.3 | 5.5 | (X) | 22.7 | 5.4 | (X) | 30.2 | 4.8 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4.0 | -0.8 | (X) | 4.1 | -2.1 | (X) | 1.8 | 2.6 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | -3.2 | (X) | 0.5 | -4.7 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 72.3 | 98.6 | (X) | 72.7 | 101.5 | (X) | 67.7 | 92.4 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 33.7 | 78.3 | (X) | 33.2 | 81.1 | (X) | 46.5 | 73.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.1 | 1.8 | (X) | - | 1.5 | (X) | 0.9 | 2.6 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.5 | 8.2 | (X) | 0.4 | 8.0 | (X) | 2.0 | 8.2 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.1 | 1.6 | (X) | 1.1 | 1.5 | (X) | 1.8 | 2.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 22.5 | 4.0 | (X) | 23.4 | 4.7 | (X) | 3.5 | 1.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 14.5 | 4.6 | (X) | 14.6 | 4.7 | (X) | 13.0 | 4.4 | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 69.9 | 29.2 | (X) | 69.1 | 30.3 | (X) | 76.4 | 23.2 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 66.0 | 28.2 | (X) | 65.0 | 29.3 | (X) | 74.7 | 22.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3.8 | 1.1 | (X) | 4.0 | 1.2 | (X) | 1.6 | 0.8 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | -0.1 | (X) | 0.1 | -0.2 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 30.1 | 70.8 | (X) | 30.9 | 69.7 | (X) | 23.6 | 76.8 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 11.2 | 42.8 | (X) | 11.5 | 43.3 | (X) | 9.9 | 42.9 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 3.7 | (X) | 0.2 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.1 | 7.4 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.7 | 9.8 | (X) | 0.5 | 8.3 | (X) | 2.3 | 16.3 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.7 | 4.2 | (X) | 1.6 | 4.3 | (X) | 3.2 | 4.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 10.5 | 3.5 | (X) | 11.4 | 4.1 | (X) | 2.6 | 1.1 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5.6 | 6.8 | (X) | 5.7 | 6.9 | (X) | 4.5 | 4.6 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 87.8 | 72.1 | (X) | 88.3 | 74.1 | (X) | 85.4 | 58.8 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 86.1 | 69.0 | (X) | 86.5 | 70.6 | (X) | 85.3 | 58.8 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.5 | 1.9 | (X) | 1.6 | 2.1 | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | 1.2 | (X) | 0.2 | 1.3 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 12.2 | 27.9 | (X) | 11.7 | 25.9 | (X) | 14.6 | 41.2 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.7 | 2.6 | (X) | 0.7 | 2.5 | (X) | 0.7 | 2.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 2.8 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.8 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.7 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 2.5 | (X) | 0.2 | 2.1 | (X) | 0.9 | 4.0 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.4 | 3.4 | (X) | 1.4 | 3.6 | (X) | 1.2 | 2.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3.4 | 1.4 | (X) | 3.6 | 1.4 | (X) | 1.0 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6.1 | 15.3 | (X) | 5.5 | 13.6 | (X) | 10.4 | 29.3 | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 86.3 | 40.9 | (X) | 86.2 | 40.9 | (X) | 86.7 | 39.4 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 81.2 | 39.8 | (X) | 80.7 | 40.0 | (X) | 84.7 | 37.4 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.1 | 1.9 | (X) | 5.4 | 1.9 | (X) | 2.0 | 1.9 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | -0.8 | (X) | 0.1 | -1.0 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 13.7 | 59.1 | (X) | 13.8 | 59.1 | (X) | 13.3 | 60.6 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.9 | 20.7 | (X) | 1.9 | 22.2 | (X) | 2.4 | 17.6 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 7.4 | (X) | 0.2 | 5.7 | (X) | 1.2 | 13.8 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.5 | 11.1 | (X) | 0.4 | 9.7 | (X) | 1.4 | 16.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.9 | 7.6 | (X) | 1.8 | 7.6 | (X) | 3.6 | 8.0 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5.8 | 4.1 | (X) | 6.3 | 5.3 | (X) | 1.7 | 1.0 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3.2 | 8.2 | (X) | 3.2 | 8.7 | (X) | 3.1 | 4.2 | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 10.1 | 0.9 | (X) | 9.9 | 0.9 | (X) | 10.7 | 1.0 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 9.1 | 1.0 | (X) | 8.9 | 1.0 | (X) | 10.5 | 1.2 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.9 | - | (X) | 0.9 | - | (X) | 0.3 | -0.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | -0.1 | (X) | 0.2 | -0.1 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 89.9 | 99.1 | (X) | 90.1 | 99.1 | (X) | 89.3 | 99.0 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 45.2 | 79.6 | (X) | 44.6 | 80.7 | (X) | 59.5 | 75.4 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.1 | 0.6 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.5 | (X) | 0.8 | 1.3 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.7 | 11.4 | (X) | 1.3 | 9.8 | (X) | 8.5 | 18.4 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.2 | 1.5 | (X) | 1.2 | 1.6 | (X) | 1.5 | 1.0 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 28.7 | 3.7 | (X) | 29.8 | 4.3 | (X) | 9.0 | 1.4 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 12.9 | 2.2 | (X) | 13.1 | 2.2 | (X) | 10.0 | 1.5 | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 81.2 | 45.7 | (X) | 81.2 | 48.1 | (X) | 81.2 | 37.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 75.5 | 43.2 | (X) | 75.0 | 45.3 | (X) | 79.4 | 36.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.5 | 2.3 | (X) | 5.8 | 2.5 | (X) | 1.8 | 1.6 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | 0.2 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.2 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 18.8 | 54.3 | (X) | 18.8 | 51.9 | (X) | 18.8 | 62.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5.0 | 23.2 | (X) | 5.0 | 22.2 | (X) | 6.0 | 27.7 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 5.3 | (X) | 0.2 | 4.3 | (X) | 0.8 | 9.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.3 | 7.3 | (X) | 0.3 | 6.2 | (X) | 1.1 | 11.8 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.1 | 6.9 | (X) | 1.9 | 7.2 | (X) | 3.7 | 6.7 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7.1 | 3.1 | (X) | 7.6 | 3.9 | (X) | 2.9 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.1 | 8.5 | (X) | 4.0 | 8.1 | (X) | 4.3 | 5.7 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 88.9 | 73.6 | (X) | 89.7 | 76.2 | (X) | 82.4 | 54.1 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 86.6 | 68.2 | (X) | 87.2 | 70.2 | (X) | 82.4 | 54.1 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.1 | 3.1 | (X) | 2.2 | 3.4 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | 2.3 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.6 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 11.1 | 26.4 | (X) | 10.3 | 23.8 | (X) | 17.6 | 45.9 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.5 | 1.4 | (X) | 0.5 | 1.5 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 1.6 | (X) | 0.1 | 1.6 | (X) | 0.3 | 1.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 2.4 | (X) | 0.1 | 2.1 | (X) | 1.8 | 8.2 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.8 | 5.1 | (X) | 1.8 | 5.4 | (X) | 2.0 | 3.9 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2.7 | 0.9 | (X) | 2.8 | 0.9 | (X) | 1.5 | 0.1 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5.8 | 15.0 | (X) | 5.0 | 12.4 | (X) | 12.0 | 31.8 | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 89.7 | 50.1 | (X) | 89.9 | 49.2 | (X) | 87.8 | 52.7 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 83.0 | 47.8 | (X) | 82.7 | 47.2 | (X) | 85.7 | 49.6 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6.5 | 3.0 | (X) | 6.9 | 3.1 | (X) | 2.1 | 3.1 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | -0.7 | (X) | 0.2 | -1.0 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 10.3 | 49.9 | (X) | 10.1 | 50.8 | (X) | 12.2 | 47.3 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.0 | 12.0 | (X) | 0.9 | 13.2 | (X) | 2.0 | 9.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 9.3 | (X) | 0.2 | 7.8 | (X) | 0.8 | 14.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 6.9 | (X) | 0.2 | 6.0 | (X) | 0.7 | 9.8 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.2 | 10.0 | (X) | 2.1 | 10.4 | (X) | 3.9 | 9.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4.2 | 3.9 | (X) | 4.5 | 5.3 | (X) | 1.7 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2.4 | 7.8 | (X) | 2.3 | 8.1 | (X) | 3.1 | 3.5 | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 16.1 | 0.3 | (X) | 16.1 | 0.5 | (X) | 10.2 | -0.2 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13.5 | 1.2 | (X) | 13.2 | 1.3 | (X) | 10.3 | 1.0 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.2 | -0.5 | (X) | 2.4 | -0.2 | (X) | -0.1 | -1.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.5 | -0.4 | (X) | 0.5 | -0.6 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 83.9 | 99.7 | (X) | 83.9 | 99.5 | (X) | 89.8 | 100.2 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 36.7 | 77.2 | (X) | 35.8 | 76.9 | (X) | 53.6 | 76.4 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | - | 0.3 | (X) | - | 0.1 | (X) | 0.2 | 0.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.3 | 14.5 | (X) | 1.0 | 13.5 | (X) | 4.7 | 17.5 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.2 | 2.1 | (X) | 1.2 | 2.2 | (X) | 2.6 | 2.1 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 30.9 | 3.9 | (X) | 32.2 | 5.3 | (X) | 16.3 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 13.7 | 1.7 | (X) | 13.8 | 1.4 | (X) | 12.3 | 2.8 | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 34. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 56.6 | 21.2 | (X) | 55.2 | 22.2 | (X) | 69.1 | 14.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 54.9 | 21.0 | (X) | 53.4 | 22.0 | (X) | 67.8 | 14.5 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.7 | 0.5 | (X) | 1.8 | 0.5 | (X) | 1.3 | 0.4 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | -0.3 | (X) | - | -0.3 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 43.4 | 78.8 | (X) | 44.8 | 77.8 | (X) | 30.9 | 85.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 18.5 | 52.2 | (X) | 19.0 | 52.8 | (X) | 15.8 | 51.4 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 3.0 | (X) | 0.2 | 2.3 | (X) | 1.5 | 6.2 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.1 | 10.9 | (X) | 0.9 | 9.2 | (X) | 4.2 | 18.9 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.3 | 3.0 | (X) | 1.2 | 2.9 | (X) | 2.3 | 3.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 14.6 | 3.6 | (X) | 15.8 | 4.2 | (X) | 2.3 | 1.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7.5 | 6.0 | (X) | 7.7 | 6.3 | (X) | 4.8 | 4.0 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 86.5 | 70.5 | (X) | 86.5 | 71.9 | (X) | 88.4 | 63.3 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 85.6 | 69.8 | (X) | 85.6 | 71.0 | (X) | 88.2 | 63.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.9 | 0.7 | (X) | 0.9 | 0.8 | (X) | 0.2 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 13.5 | 29.5 | (X) | 13.4 | 28.1 | (X) | 11.6 | 36.7 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.1 | 3.8 | (X) | 1.0 | 3.5 | (X) | 1.3 | 4.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.5 | 4.1 | (X) | 0.5 | 4.0 | (X) | 0.4 | 3.4 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 2.5 | (X) | 0.2 | 2.1 | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 0.9 | 1.6 | (X) | 1.0 | 1.7 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.6 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4.3 | 1.9 | (X) | 4.6 | 2.0 | (X) | 0.5 | 1.0 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6.5 | 15.6 | (X) | 6.2 | 14.9 | (X) | 8.9 | 26.9 | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 80.8 | 34.3 | (X) | 80.3 | 35.3 | (X) | 84.6 | 27.5 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 78.2 | 34.0 | (X) | 77.4 | 35.3 | (X) | 82.9 | 26.6 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.7 | 1.0 | (X) | 2.9 | 1.1 | (X) | 1.7 | 0.9 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | -0.8 | (X) | - | -1.1 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 19.2 | 65.7 | (X) | 19.7 | 64.7 | (X) | 15.4 | 72.5 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3.4 | 27.0 | (X) | 3.5 | 28.1 | (X) | 3.1 | 24.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 6.1 | (X) | 0.2 | 4.3 | (X) | 1.8 | 13.3 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.9 | 14.2 | (X) | 0.7 | 12.2 | (X) | 2.7 | 21.7 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.5 | 5.9 | (X) | 1.3 | 5.7 | (X) | 3.0 | 7.0 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 8.5 | 4.2 | (X) | 9.3 | 5.2 | (X) | 1.7 | 1.2 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.6 | 8.4 | (X) | 4.7 | 9.1 | (X) | 3.0 | 4.9 | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 7.7 | 1.1 | (X) | 7.6 | 1.0 | (X) | 11.0 | 1.3 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 7.3 | 1.0 | (X) | 7.2 | 0.9 | (X) | 10.5 | 1.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.5 | 0.1 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 92.3 | 98.9 | (X) | 92.4 | 99.0 | (X) | 89.0 | 98.7 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 48.6 | 80.1 | (X) | 48.0 | 81.3 | (X) | 62.8 | 75.2 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 0.7 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.5 | (X) | 1.1 | 1.4 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.9 | 10.8 | (X) | 1.4 | 9.1 | (X) | 10.5 | 18.6 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.2 | 1.4 | (X) | 1.2 | 1.5 | (X) | 0.9 | 0.7 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 27.8 | 3.7 | (X) | 28.9 | 4.1 | (X) | 4.9 | 1.7 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 12.6 | 2.2 | (X) | 12.8 | 2.4 | (X) | 8.7 | 1.1 | (X) |

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

## Table 35. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1982, by Presence of Related Children and Sex and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| INCOME DEFICIT | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1] | ALL OTHER[2] | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1] | ALL OTHER[2] | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1] | ALL OTHER[2] |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 3 434 | 4 079 | 5 118 | 1 813 | 3 306 | 2 158 | 1 535 | 622 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 309 | 96 | 213 | 221 | 53 | 168 | 78 | 38 | 40 |
| $250 TO $499 | 300 | 72 | 228 | 233 | 48 | 186 | 56 | 24 | 32 |
| $500 TO $999 | 620 | 197 | 423 | 455 | 108 | 347 | 142 | 81 | 61 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 534 | 183 | 351 | 405 | 114 | 291 | 113 | 62 | 50 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 580 | 263 | 317 | 415 | 152 | 263 | 149 | 106 | 42 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 539 | 262 | 278 | 356 | 134 | 222 | 175 | 122 | 53 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 496 | 249 | 247 | 341 | 132 | 209 | 140 | 112 | 28 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 983 | 535 | 448 | 673 | 308 | 366 | 267 | 206 | 60 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 848 | 467 | 381 | 568 | 260 | 308 | 253 | 202 | 50 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 2 303 | 1 109 | 1 194 | 1 451 | 504 | 947 | 786 | 581 | 205 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 3 385 | 3 738 | 2 966 | 3 197 | 3 536 | 2 923 | 3 849 | 4 079 | 3 069 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 3 896 | 4 076 | 3 745 | 3 742 | 3 806 | 3 707 | 4 257 | 4 420 | 3 857 |
| DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 070 | 1 196 | 976 | 1 063 | 1 213 | 994 | 1 099 | 1 191 | 903 |
| **FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 800 | 375 | 1 425 | 1 409 | 228 | 1 181 | 338 | 134 | 204 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 156 | 26 | 130 | 116 | 14 | 102 | 33 | 9 | 23 |
| $250 TO $499 | 144 | 31 | 113 | 112 | 22 | 90 | 28 | 9 | 19 |
| $500 TO $999 | 254 | 46 | 208 | 192 | 32 | 161 | 47 | 12 | 35 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 204 | 32 | 172 | 174 | 25 | 149 | 28 | 7 | 20 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 180 | 50 | 130 | 143 | 37 | 106 | 33 | 13 | 20 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 148 | 45 | 103 | 110 | 23 | 88 | 37 | 22 | 15 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 109 | 28 | 81 | 83 | 16 | 67 | 25 | 12 | 14 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 188 | 51 | 137 | 148 | 31 | 117 | 31 | 18 | 13 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 132 | 28 | 105 | 100 | 9 | 91 | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 284 | 38 | 246 | 230 | 20 | 210 | 50 | 16 | 34 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 1 895 | 2 026 | 1 845 | 1 883 | 1 794 | 1 915 | 2 002 | 2 365 | 1 591 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 2 492 | 2 372 | 2 523 | 2 513 | 2 188 | 2 576 | 2 428 | 2 641 | 2 288 |
| DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 098 | 994 | 1 127 | 1 140 | 994 | 1 168 | 973 | 973 | 974 |
| **FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 712 | 3 059 | 2 654 | 3 709 | 1 584 | 2 125 | 1 819 | 1 401 | 419 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 153 | 70 | 83 | 105 | 39 | 65 | 45 | 29 | 16 |
| $250 TO $499 | 157 | 41 | 116 | 121 | 26 | 95 | 28 | 14 | 13 |
| $500 TO $999 | 366 | 151 | 215 | 263 | 77 | 186 | 95 | 70 | 26 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 330 | 151 | 179 | 231 | 89 | 142 | 85 | 55 | 30 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 400 | 212 | 187 | 272 | 115 | 157 | 116 | 93 | 23 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 391 | 217 | 174 | 246 | 112 | 134 | 138 | 100 | 38 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 386 | 221 | 165 | 258 | 116 | 142 | 114 | 100 | 14 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 795 | 484 | 311 | 525 | 277 | 249 | 235 | 188 | 47 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 716 | 440 | 276 | 468 | 251 | 217 | 227 | 187 | 40 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 2 019 | 1 071 | 948 | 1 221 | 483 | 737 | 736 | 565 | 171 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 3 847 | 3 961 | 3 669 | 3 684 | 3 790 | 3 566 | 4 237 | 4 277 | 4 049 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 4 339 | 4 285 | 4 402 | 4 209 | 4 039 | 4 335 | 4 597 | 4 590 | 4 621 |
| DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 065 | 1 213 | 938 | 1 047 | 1 235 | 947 | 1 114 | 1 206 | 888 |
| **RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[3]** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 139 | 6 696 | 6 443 | 8 282 | 3 249 | 5 032 | 4 388 | 3 269 | 1 120 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 293 | 121 | 172 | 211 | 74 | 137 | 77 | 44 | 33 |
| $250 TO $499 | 317 | 67 | 250 | 261 | 49 | 212 | 36 | 17 | 18 |
| $500 TO $999 | 719 | 259 | 460 | 532 | 123 | 408 | 175 | 129 | 46 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 658 | 267 | 390 | 469 | 153 | 316 | 164 | 102 | 62 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 804 | 367 | 437 | 572 | 201 | 371 | 205 | 154 | 51 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 731 | 354 | 378 | 445 | 159 | 286 | 271 | 181 | 90 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 771 | 408 | 363 | 538 | 228 | 310 | 207 | 178 | 29 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 592 | 926 | 666 | 1 035 | 511 | 523 | 469 | 363 | 106 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 563 | 897 | 666 | 1 021 | 520 | 500 | 469 | 371 | 98 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 5 691 | 3 030 | 2 661 | 3 199 | 1 230 | 1 969 | 2 317 | 1 729 | 588 |
| **UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 458 | 4 110 | 2 347 | 5 041 | 3 303 | 1 737 | 1 229 | 724 | 505 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 575 | 365 | 210 | 491 | 323 | 167 | 75 | 38 | 37 |
| $250 TO $499 | 474 | 350 | 124 | 397 | 291 | 106 | 72 | 57 | 16 |
| $500 TO $999 | 955 | 713 | 242 | 778 | 586 | 193 | 163 | 123 | 40 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1 042 | 760 | 282 | 786 | 578 | 208 | 238 | 170 | 68 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 606 | 394 | 212 | 467 | 306 | 162 | 127 | 83 | 43 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 545 | 325 | 219 | 420 | 273 | 147 | 108 | 45 | 63 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 345 | 187 | 159 | 282 | 147 | 135 | 56 | 35 | 21 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 645 | 349 | 296 | 486 | 271 | 215 | 134 | 67 | 66 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 652 | 352 | 300 | 496 | 293 | 203 | 121 | 48 | 74 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 618 | 316 | 302 | 437 | 236 | 201 | 134 | 58 | 76 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 1 650 | 1 412 | 2 235 | 1 572 | 1 390 | 2 111 | 1 760 | 1 424 | 2 380 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS. | 2 113 | 1 925 | 2 442 | 2 048 | 1 891 | 2 347 | 2 225 | 1 952 | 2 616 |

[1]FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[2]FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[3]CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

## Table 36. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | |
| | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 136 | 5 118 | 108 | 2 158 | 66 | 3 434 | 86 | 1 813 | 60 | 1 535 | 55 | 4 079 | 94 | 3 306 | 84 | 622 | 35 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 896 | 42 | 560 | 33 | 314 | 24 | 568 | 33 | 292 | 24 | 266 | 22 | 328 | 25 | 269 | 23 | 49 | 10 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 245 | 68 | 1 511 | 55 | 668 | 36 | 1 204 | 49 | 648 | 35 | 531 | 32 | 1 040 | 45 | 863 | 41 | 136 | 16 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 720 | 59 | 1 192 | 48 | 472 | 30 | 830 | 40 | 442 | 29 | 363 | 26 | 889 | 42 | 750 | 38 | 109 | 14 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 930 | 43 | 645 | 35 | 247 | 22 | 360 | 26 | 185 | 19 | 163 | 18 | 570 | 33 | 460 | 30 | 84 | 13 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 424 | 28 | 292 | 24 | 124 | 15 | 144 | 16 | 82 | 12 | 61 | 11 | 281 | 23 | 211 | 20 | 63 | 11 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 401 | 28 | 286 | 23 | 94 | 13 | 100 | 14 | 34 | 8 | 62 | 11 | 301 | 24 | 252 | 22 | 33 | 8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 897 | 42 | 632 | 35 | 239 | 21 | 227 | 21 | 130 | 16 | 91 | 13 | 670 | 36 | 502 | 31 | 149 | 17 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 136 | 5 118 | 108 | 2 158 | 66 | 3 434 | 86 | 1 813 | 60 | 1 535 | 55 | 4 079 | 94 | 3 306 | 84 | 622 | 35 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 981 | 93 | 2 894 | 78 | 965 | 43 | 1 366 | 52 | 701 | 37 | 626 | 35 | 2 615 | 74 | 2 193 | 67 | 340 | 25 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 20 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 3 961 | 93 | 2 881 | 78 | 961 | 43 | 1 366 | 52 | 701 | 37 | 626 | 35 | 2 596 | 73 | 2 179 | 67 | 336 | 25 |
| EMPLOYED | 2 774 | 76 | 2 113 | 66 | 577 | 33 | 835 | 40 | 463 | 30 | 352 | 26 | 1 939 | 63 | 1 650 | 57 | 225 | 21 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 187 | 48 | 768 | 39 | 384 | 27 | 530 | 32 | 238 | 21 | 273 | 23 | 657 | 36 | 530 | 32 | 111 | 14 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 531 | 87 | 2 224 | 67 | 1 192 | 48 | 2 068 | 65 | 1 111 | 47 | 909 | 42 | 1 463 | 54 | 1 113 | 47 | 283 | 23 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 136 | 5 118 | 108 | 2 158 | 66 | 3 434 | 86 | 1 813 | 60 | 1 535 | 55 | 4 079 | 94 | 3 306 | 84 | 622 | 35 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 660 | 89 | 2 751 | 76 | 810 | 40 | 1 247 | 50 | 692 | 37 | 527 | 32 | 2 413 | 70 | 2 059 | 65 | 283 | 23 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 456 | 54 | 1 150 | 48 | 266 | 22 | 365 | 26 | 181 | 18 | 169 | 18 | 1 091 | 46 | 969 | 43 | 97 | 13 |
| FULL-TIME | 1 183 | 48 | 962 | 43 | 192 | 19 | 224 | 21 | 104 | 14 | 111 | 14 | 959 | 43 | 858 | 41 | 81 | 12 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 204 | 67 | 1 601 | 57 | 544 | 32 | 882 | 41 | 511 | 31 | 358 | 26 | 1 322 | 51 | 1 089 | 46 | 186 | 19 |
| REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 327 | 51 | 991 | 44 | 310 | 24 | 406 | 28 | 216 | 20 | 185 | 19 | 921 | 42 | 774 | 39 | 124 | 15 |
| OTHER | 877 | 41 | 610 | 34 | 235 | 21 | 476 | 30 | 295 | 24 | 173 | 18 | 401 | 28 | 315 | 24 | 62 | 11 |
| DID NOT WORK | 3 833 | 91 | 2 354 | 70 | 1 343 | 52 | 2 187 | 67 | 1 120 | 47 | 1 008 | 44 | 1 646 | 57 | 1 233 | 49 | 335 | 25 |
| REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 924 | 42 | 583 | 33 | 319 | 25 | 371 | 27 | 154 | 17 | 211 | 20 | 553 | 33 | 429 | 29 | 109 | 14 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 394 | 53 | 818 | 40 | 535 | 32 | 1 267 | 50 | 728 | 37 | 504 | 31 | 128 | 16 | 91 | 13 | 31 | 8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 143 | 16 | 83 | 13 | 35 | 8 | 82 | 12 | 50 | 10 | 27 | 7 | 61 | 11 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 731 | 38 | 389 | 27 | 324 | 25 | 379 | 27 | 129 | 16 | 241 | 21 | 352 | 26 | 260 | 22 | 83 | 12 |
| OTHER | 640 | 35 | 480 | 30 | 130 | 16 | 88 | 13 | 60 | 11 | 26 | 7 | 552 | 33 | 419 | 28 | 104 | 14 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 20 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 512 | 136 | 5 118 | 108 | 2 158 | 66 | 3 434 | 86 | 1 813 | 60 | 1 535 | 55 | 4 079 | 94 | 3 306 | 84 | 622 | 35 |
| NO CHILDREN | 1 800 | 60 | 1 409 | 53 | 338 | 25 | 375 | 27 | 228 | 21 | 134 | 16 | 1 425 | 53 | 1 181 | 48 | 204 | 20 |
| 1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 815 | 60 | 1 214 | 49 | 548 | 32 | 1 028 | 45 | 589 | 34 | 420 | 28 | 787 | 39 | 625 | 35 | 128 | 16 |
| 2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 768 | 60 | 1 204 | 49 | 518 | 31 | 989 | 44 | 532 | 32 | 435 | 29 | 779 | 39 | 671 | 36 | 83 | 12 |
| 3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 155 | 48 | 754 | 38 | 362 | 26 | 595 | 34 | 294 | 24 | 282 | 23 | 560 | 33 | 460 | 30 | 80 | 12 |
| 4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 556 | 33 | 335 | 25 | 199 | 19 | 255 | 22 | 106 | 14 | 140 | 16 | 301 | 24 | 229 | 21 | 59 | 11 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 418 | 28 | 203 | 20 | 192 | 19 | 192 | 19 | 63 | 11 | 124 | 15 | 227 | 21 | 140 | 16 | 69 | 11 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 2 438 | 71 | 1 761 | 59 | 624 | 35 | 1 140 | 47 | 687 | 36 | 428 | 29 | 1 299 | 51 | 1 074 | 46 | 196 | 19 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 715 | 59 | 1 171 | 48 | 501 | 31 | 997 | 44 | 574 | 33 | 406 | 28 | 718 | 37 | 596 | 34 | 96 | 13 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 413 | 53 | 979 | 44 | 386 | 27 | 637 | 35 | 310 | 24 | 310 | 24 | 776 | 39 | 669 | 36 | 77 | 12 |
| 5 PERSONS | 958 | 43 | 638 | 35 | 278 | 23 | 341 | 25 | 141 | 16 | 184 | 19 | 618 | 34 | 497 | 31 | 93 | 13 |
| 6 PERSONS | 508 | 31 | 320 | 25 | 163 | 18 | 181 | 19 | 69 | 11 | 105 | 14 | 327 | 25 | 252 | 22 | 58 | 10 |
| 7 OR MORE PERSONS | 479 | 30 | 250 | 22 | 205 | 20 | 138 | 16 | 32 | 8 | 102 | 14 | 341 | 25 | 218 | 20 | 103 | 14 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 3 050 | 80 | 1 876 | 62 | 1 076 | 46 | 1 851 | 61 | 962 | 43 | 852 | 41 | 1 198 | 49 | 914 | 42 | 224 | 21 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 878 | 78 | 1 990 | 64 | 806 | 40 | 1 283 | 50 | 702 | 37 | 550 | 32 | 1 595 | 56 | 1 289 | 50 | 256 | 22 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 253 | 50 | 1 007 | 44 | 203 | 20 | 239 | 21 | 130 | 16 | 95 | 13 | 1 014 | 45 | 877 | 41 | 108 | 14 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 331 | 25 | 245 | 22 | 73 | 12 | 60 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 38 | 8 | 271 | 23 | 225 | 21 | 35 | 8 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF WORKER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 6 616 | 125 | 4 558 | 101 | 1 843 | 61 | 2 866 | 77 | 1 521 | 55 | 1 270 | 50 | 3 751 | 90 | 3 037 | 80 | 574 | 33 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 358 | 52 | 917 | 42 | 388 | 27 | 463 | 30 | 267 | 23 | 183 | 19 | 895 | 42 | 649 | 35 | 205 | 20 |
| 8 YEARS | 653 | 35 | 490 | 31 | 145 | 17 | 239 | 21 | 141 | 16 | 92 | 13 | 414 | 28 | 349 | 26 | 53 | 10 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 533 | 55 | 970 | 43 | 525 | 32 | 800 | 39 | 390 | 27 | 396 | 27 | 733 | 38 | 580 | 33 | 129 | 16 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 071 | 65 | 1 433 | 53 | 576 | 33 | 1 002 | 44 | 523 | 32 | 449 | 29 | 1 069 | 46 | 910 | 42 | 127 | 15 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 1 001 | 44 | 747 | 38 | 208 | 20 | 362 | 26 | 199 | 19 | 149 | 17 | 639 | 35 | 548 | 32 | 59 | 11 |

## Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 385 | 4 301 | 29,9 | 8 996 | 2 701 | 30,0 | 2 007 | 929 | 46,3 | 3 382 | 671 | 19,8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 596 | 159 | 26,6 | 332 | 95 | 28,5 | 51 | 21 | (B) | 214 | 43 | 20,2 |
| IN FAMILIES | 13 242 | 3 865 | 29,2 | 8 384 | 2 483 | 29,6 | 1 826 | 844 | 46,2 | 3 032 | 539 | 17,8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 369 | 916 | 27,2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27,2 | 512 | 214 | 41,8 | 861 | 160 | 18,6 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 2 547 | 466 | 18,3 | 1 608 | 340 | 21,1 | 273 | 54 | 19,6 | 667 | 72 | 10,9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 436 | 2 117 | 38,9 | 3 617 | 1 360 | 37,6 | 820 | 506 | 61,7 | 999 | 251 | 25,1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 885 | 785 | 41,6 | 1 297 | 502 | 38,7 | 282 | 188 | 66,9 | 306 | 94 | 30,7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 890 | 366 | 19,4 | 1 164 | 240 | 20,7 | 221 | 70 | 31,9 | 506 | 55 | 11,0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,93 | 4,22 | (X) | 4,20 | 4,58 | (X) | 3,57 | 3,94 | (X) | 3,52 | 3,37 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 19 737 | 6 012 | (X) | 19 473 | 6 521 | (X) | 14 484 | 5 267 | (X) | 23 473 | 5 283 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 125 | 78 | 62,2 | 82 | 47 | 57,1 | 12 | 7 | (B) | 31 | 24 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 1 018 | 358 | 35,1 | 529 | 171 | 32,4 | 169 | 78 | 45,9 | 320 | 109 | 34,0 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 024 | 2 505 | (X) | 10 325 | 2 452 | (X) | 8 759 | 2 900 | (X) | 10 195 | 2 307 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 664 | 1 601 | 60,1 | 1 353 | 773 | 57,1 | 750 | 579 | 77,2 | 560 | 249 | 44,4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 767 | 425 | 55,4 | 368 | 191 | 52,0 | 208 | 152 | 73,1 | 191 | 82 | 42,7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 379 | 990 | 71,8 | 712 | 488 | 68,5 | 437 | 369 | 84,4 | 230 | 133 | 57,8 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 420 | 351 | 83,5 | 211 | 168 | 79,5 | 147 | 138 | 94,2 | 62 | 45 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 517 | 186 | 35,9 | 273 | 94 | 34,3 | 105 | 58 | 55,3 | 139 | 34 | 24,6 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,47 | 3,77 | (X) | 3,68 | 4,04 | (X) | 3,61 | 3,81 | (X) | 2,93 | 3,05 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 624 | 4 935 | (X) | 10 884 | 5 059 | (X) | 7 969 | 4 871 | (X) | 13 013 | 4 761 | (X) |
| METROPOLITAN AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 315 | 3 656 | 29,7 | 7 351 | 2 145 | 29,2 | 1 896 | 887 | 46,8 | 3 067 | 624 | 20,3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 498 | 122 | 24,5 | 258 | 61 | 23,8 | 50 | 21 | (B) | 190 | 40 | 20,9 |
| IN FAMILIES | 11 323 | 3 295 | 29,1 | 6 850 | 1 983 | 28,9 | 1 726 | 809 | 46,9 | 2 747 | 503 | 18,3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 901 | 790 | 27,2 | 1 642 | 431 | 26,3 | 476 | 208 | 43,6 | 782 | 151 | 19,3 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 2 143 | 379 | 17,7 | 1 305 | 268 | 20,5 | 252 | 49 | 19,3 | 587 | 63 | 10,7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 617 | 1 806 | 39,1 | 2 933 | 1 085 | 37,0 | 783 | 484 | 61,8 | 901 | 236 | 26,2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 611 | 683 | 42,4 | 1 070 | 414 | 38,7 | 264 | 180 | 68,2 | 278 | 89 | 32,0 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 662 | 320 | 19,2 | 971 | 199 | 20,5 | 214 | 68 | 31,9 | 477 | 53 | 11,0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,90 | 4,17 | (X) | 4,17 | 4,60 | (X) | 3,62 | 3,90 | (X) | 3,51 | 3,33 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 20 006 | 5 951 | (X) | 20 106 | 6 547 | (X) | 14 213 | 5 215 | (X) | 23 325 | 5 259 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 118 | 72 | 61,1 | 75 | 41 | 54,8 | 12 | 7 | (B) | 31 | 24 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 873 | 289 | 33,1 | 425 | 121 | 28,4 | 159 | 71 | 44,7 | 289 | 98 | 33,8 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 518 | 2 515 | (X) | 11 160 | 2 425 | (X) | 9 012 | 3 003 | (X) | 10 400 | 2 272 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 391 | 1 422 | 59,5 | 1 116 | 617 | 55,2 | 733 | 565 | 77,1 | 541 | 240 | 44,4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 697 | 380 | 54,6 | 308 | 153 | 49,6 | 204 | 150 | 73,3 | 185 | 78 | 42,0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 232 | 875 | 71,0 | 586 | 388 | 66,2 | 423 | 357 | 84,4 | 223 | 130 | 58,2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 380 | 318 | 83,8 | 175 | 140 | 79,8 | 143 | 134 | 94,1 | 62 | 44 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 462 | 167 | 36,1 | 223 | 76 | 34,0 | 105 | 58 | 55,3 | 133 | 33 | 24,5 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,43 | 3,74 | (X) | 3,63 | 4,03 | (X) | 3,59 | 3,76 | (X) | 2,93 | 3,09 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 801 | 4 894 | (X) | 11 277 | 5 001 | (X) | 7 971 | 4 849 | (X) | 13 137 | 4 771 | (X) |
| INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 890 | 1 476 | 51,1 | 1 882 | 878 | 46,7 | 640 | 423 | 66,0 | 368 | 175 | 47,5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 139 | 55 | 39,5 | 86 | 29 | 33,3 | 21 | 13 | (B) | 30 | 13 | (B) |
| IN FAMILIES | 2 655 | 1 356 | 51,1 | 1 752 | 822 | 46,9 | 595 | 395 | 66,3 | 307 | 140 | 45,6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 653 | 313 | 47,9 | 406 | 174 | 42,8 | 161 | 99 | 61,6 | 86 | 40 | 46,6 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 414 | 150 | 36,4 | 294 | 111 | 37,5 | 65 | 24 | (B) | 55 | 16 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 199 | 746 | 62,3 | 801 | 448 | 56,0 | 283 | 232 | 81,9 | 115 | 66 | 57,6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 435 | 281 | 64,7 | 285 | 161 | 56,2 | 102 | 89 | 87,2 | 46 | 32 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 390 | 147 | 37,6 | 251 | 89 | 35,3 | 87 | 40 | 46,2 | 52 | 18 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 4,07 | 4,33 | (X) | 4,31 | 4,72 | (X) | 3,71 | 3,99 | (X) | 3,58 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 13 164 | 6 159 | (X) | 13 937 | 6 710 | (X) | 10 050 | 5 302 | (X) | 15 332 | (B) | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 28 | 22 | (B) | 14 | 9 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 207 | 97 | 46,9 | 116 | 48 | 41,7 | 45 | 28 | (B) | 47 | 21 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 6 644 | 2 574 | (X) | 6 794 | 2 411 | (X) | 6 525 | 2 978 | (X) | 6 386 | 2 414 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 744 | 584 | 78,5 | 337 | 239 | 71,0 | 315 | 275 | 87,5 | 92 | 69 | 74,9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 206 | 151 | 73,5 | 91 | 58 | 63,6 | 84 | 71 | 84,6 | 31 | 22 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 410 | 359 | 87,5 | 188 | 151 | 80,3 | 181 | 172 | 94,7 | 41 | 36 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 141 | 129 | 91,6 | 58 | 48 | (B) | 66 | 65 | (B) | 17 | 16 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 128 | 73 | 57,4 | 58 | 30 | (B) | 49 | 32 | (B) | 21 | 11 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3,61 | 3,86 | (X) | 3,69 | (B) | (X) | 3,74 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 7 585 | 4 694 | (X) | 7 677 | (B) | (X) | 6 046 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 306 | 2 528 | 34.6 | 4 200 | 1 305 | 31.1 | 1 516 | 776 | 51.2 | 1 589 | 447 | 28.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 277 | 80 | 29.0 | 149 | 44 | 29.9 | 41 | 18 | (B) | 87 | 17 | 20.0 |
| IN FAMILIES | 6 699 | 2 290 | 34.2 | 3 924 | 1 214 | 30.9 | 1 372 | 703 | 51.2 | 1 403 | 374 | 26.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 729 | 562 | 32.5 | 949 | 268 | 28.3 | 379 | 183 | 48.2 | 401 | 110 | 27.6 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 1 206 | 248 | 20.6 | 731 | 162 | 22.1 | 185 | 43 | 23.2 | 291 | 43 | 14.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 777 | 1 259 | 45.4 | 1 672 | 668 | 40.0 | 631 | 414 | 65.7 | 474 | 177 | 37.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 013 | 486 | 47.9 | 635 | 262 | 41.3 | 209 | 149 | 71.2 | 169 | 75 | 44.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 987 | 221 | 22.4 | 573 | 116 | 20.2 | 177 | 62 | 35.2 | 237 | 43 | 18.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.87 | 4.08 | (X) | 4.14 | 4.53 | (X) | 3.62 | 3.84 | (X) | 3.50 | 3.38 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 18 030 | 5 977 | (X) | 19 231 | 6 622 | (X) | 13 213 | 5 269 | (X) | 19 745 | 5 584 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 58 | 42 | (B) | 22 | 14 | (B) | 11 | 7 | (B) | 25 | 22 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 548 | 195 | 35.5 | 254 | 77 | 30.2 | 132 | 66 | 49.8 | 161 | 52 | 32.2 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 123 | 2 458 | (X) | 11 000 | 2 319 | (X) | 8 130 | 2 976 | (X) | 10 378 | 2 006 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 640 | 1 066 | 65.0 | 688 | 384 | 55.8 | 617 | 496 | 80.5 | 334 | 185 | 55.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 479 | 294 | 61.5 | 192 | 99 | 51.3 | 176 | 136 | 77.3 | 111 | 60 | 53.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 848 | 644 | 76.0 | 356 | 240 | 67.3 | 351 | 308 | 87.8 | 141 | 97 | 68.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 279 | 240 | 85.9 | 112 | 89 | 79.4 | 120 | 115 | 96.2 | 48 | 36 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 313 | 127 | 40.6 | 140 | 46 | 32.7 | 90 | 52 | 58.0 | 83 | 29 | 35.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.42 | 3.62 | (X) | 3.58 | 3.90 | (X) | 3.50 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.03 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 9 624 | 4 858 | (X) | 11 311 | 4 866 | (X) | 7 379 | 4 853 | (X) | 10 275 | (B) | (X) |
| **INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 203 | 1 164 | 52.8 | 1 293 | 619 | 47.9 | 603 | 394 | 65.4 | 307 | 151 | 49.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 103 | 44 | 42.8 | 59 | 23 | (B) | 20 | 11 | (B) | 24 | 9 | (B) |
| IN FAMILIES | 2 026 | 1 071 | 52.9 | 1 208 | 581 | 48.1 | 562 | 367 | 65.4 | 256 | 122 | 47.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 504 | 249 | 49.4 | 278 | 120 | 43.4 | 153 | 94 | 61.1 | 73 | 35 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 303 | 110 | 36.4 | 201 | 74 | 37.0 | 59 | 21 | (B) | 44 | 15 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 915 | 600 | 65.6 | 555 | 329 | 59.3 | 265 | 214 | 80.7 | 94 | 57 | 60.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 344 | 236 | 68.5 | 208 | 125 | 59.8 | 95 | 82 | 86.3 | 41 | 29 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 304 | 111 | 36.6 | 175 | 57 | 32.8 | 84 | 38 | 45.6 | 45 | 16 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 4.02 | 4.30 | (X) | 4.35 | 4.82 | (X) | 3.66 | 3.92 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 12 849 | 6 080 | (X) | 14 208 | 6 742 | (X) | 10 122 | 5 278 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 24 | 22 | (B) | 11 | 9 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 153 | 71 | 46.5 | 74 | 29 | (B) | 41 | 27 | (B) | 37 | 15 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 6 612 | 2 677 | (X) | 6 997 | 2 654 | (X) | 5 771 | 2 919 | (X) | 6 774 | 2 279 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 633 | 507 | 80.1 | 259 | 191 | 73.8 | 298 | 258 | 86.8 | 76 | 58 | 75.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 174 | 132 | 75.6 | 68 | 46 | (B) | 81 | 68 | 84.0 | 25 | 18 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 351 | 312 | 88.9 | 147 | 123 | 83.1 | 169 | 160 | 94.3 | 34 | 29 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 129 | 119 | 92.3 | 50 | 42 | (B) | 64 | 63 | (B) | 14 | 13 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 107 | 64 | 59.1 | 43 | 23 | (B) | 47 | 31 | (B) | 17 | 10 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.63 | 3.85 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 3.67 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 6 984 | 4 677 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 6 076 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 070 | 645 | 31.1 | 1 644 | 556 | 33.8 | 111 | 42 | 37.9 | 315 | 47 | 15.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 99 | 37 | 37.3 | 74 | 33 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 24 | 3 | (B) |
| IN FAMILIES | 1 919 | 571 | 29.7 | 1 534 | 499 | 32.6 | 100 | 35 | 35.2 | 285 | 36 | 12.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 468 | 126 | 27.0 | 354 | 111 | 31.5 | 36 | 6 | (B) | 79 | 9 | 11.2 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 404 | 86 | 21.4 | 304 | 72 | 23.8 | 21 | 5 | (B) | 80 | 9 | 11.8 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 819 | 311 | 38.0 | 684 | 274 | 40.1 | 37 | 22 | (B) | 98 | 15 | 15.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 274 | 102 | 37.1 | 227 | 88 | 38.8 | 18 | 8 | (B) | 29 | 5 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 228 | 47 | 20.5 | 193 | 42 | 21.5 | 6 | 2 | (B) | 28 | 3 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 4.10 | 4.52 | (X) | 4.34 | 4.49 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 3.61 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 18 068 | 6 398 | (X) | 16 532 | 6 421 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 24 941 | (B) | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 7 | 6 | (B) | 7 | 6 | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 145 | 68 | 47.3 | 104 | 51 | 48.8 | 10 | 7 | (B) | 31 | 11 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 7 039 | 2 464 | (X) | 6 896 | 2 518 | (X) | 4 910 | 1 806 | (X) | 8 251 | 2 613 | (X) |
| **PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 273 | 179 | 65.4 | 237 | 156 | 66.0 | 17 | 14 | (B) | 19 | 8 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 70 | 45 | (3) | 60 | 38 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 147 | 115 | 78.1 | 127 | 100 | 79.2 | 14 | 11 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 41 | 33 | (B) | 35 | 28 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 56 | 19 | (B) | 50 | 18 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 6 | 1 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 37. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 020 | 411 | 40.3 | 881 | 386 | 43.8 | - | - | (B) | 139 | 25 | 18.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 61 | 30 | (B) | 47 | 27 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 14 | 3 | (B) |
| IN FAMILIES | 953 | 375 | 39.3 | 825 | 353 | 42.9 | - | - | (B) | 129 | 21 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 225 | 81 | 35.9 | 190 | 76 | 39.9 | - | - | (B) | 34 | 5 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 183 | 57 | 31.3 | 151 | 52 | 34.3 | - | - | (B) | 32 | 5 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 433 | 204 | 47.1 | 385 | 195 | 50.5 | - | - | (B) | 48 | 9 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 147 | 62 | 42.1 | 135 | 59 | 43.4 | - | - | (B) | 11 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 112 | 33 | 29.3 | 97 | 31 | 31.7 | - | - | (B) | 15 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 4.24 | 4.64 | (X) | 4.33 | 4.65 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS | 15 894 | 6 521 | (X) | 14 442 | 6 568 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 5 | 5 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 62 | 31 | (B) | 51 | 28 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS | 6 899 | 2 594 | (X) | 6 618 | 2 575 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 8 314 | 2 726 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 161 | 108 | 67.0 | 153 | 105 | 69.0 | - | - | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 39 | 24 | (B) | 36 | 23 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 84 | 69 | 81.9 | 82 | 69 | 84.0 | - | - | (B) | 3 | - | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 22 | 19 | (B) | 22 | 19 | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 38 | 14 | (B) | 35 | 13 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 261 | 105 | 40.2 | 162 | 56 | 34.2 | 58 | 34 | (B) | 41 | 16 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 067 | 330 | 30.9 | 693 | 197 | 28.4 | 158 | 76 | 48.3 | 225 | 56 | 25.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 886 | 245 | 27.7 | 496 | 129 | 26.0 | 155 | 67 | 43.0 | 235 | 49 | 20.9 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 578 | 117 | 20.2 | 309 | 77 | 24.8 | 79 | 25 | 31.6 | 190 | 15 | 7.8 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 183 | 34 | 18.4 | 111 | 25 | 22.4 | 25 | 3 | (B) | 47 | 6 | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 72 | 16 | (B) | 39 | 10 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) | 25 | 4 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 91 | 18 | 19.7 | 54 | 12 | (B) | 11 | 3 | (B) | 27 | 4 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 231 | 52 | 22.7 | 142 | 37 | 26.4 | 17 | 4 | (B) | 72 | 11 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 39.0 | 35.9 | (X) | 38.1 | 36.4 | (X) | 37.5 | 34.6 | (X) | 42.0 | 36.6 | (X) |
| TYPE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY | 2 448 | 465 | 19.0 | 1 536 | 335 | 21.8 | 280 | 56 | 20.1 | 632 | 74 | 11.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | 153 | 26 | 17.0 | 91 | 16 | 17.6 | 24 | 6 | (B) | 38 | 4 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | 767 | 425 | 55.4 | 368 | 191 | 52.0 | 208 | 152 | 73.1 | 191 | 82 | 42.7 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| 2 PERSONS | 777 | 173 | 22.3 | 404 | 99 | 24.5 | 119 | 29 | 24.6 | 254 | 45 | 17.8 |
| 3 PERSONS | 776 | 191 | 24.6 | 395 | 78 | 19.8 | 137 | 66 | 47.9 | 244 | 47 | 19.3 |
| 4 PERSONS | 828 | 200 | 24.2 | 503 | 111 | 22.1 | 129 | 51 | 39.5 | 196 | 38 | 19.5 |
| 5 PERSONS | 484 | 158 | 32.7 | 318 | 104 | 32.6 | 75 | 39 | 52.4 | 92 | 15 | 16.8 |
| 6 PERSONS | 267 | 95 | 35.5 | 192 | 66 | 34.7 | 31 | 18 | (B) | 44 | 10 | (B) |
| 7 PERSONS | 123 | 47 | 38.2 | 96 | 38 | 39.7 | 13 | 7 | (B) | 14 | 2 | (B) |
| 8 PERSONS | 63 | 25 | (B) | 51 | 23 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) | 9 | - | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 50 | 27 | (B) | 38 | 23 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.93 | 4.22 | (X) | 4.20 | 4.58 | (X) | 3.57 | 3.94 | (X) | 3.52 | 3.37 | (X) |
| PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 911 | 114 | 12.5 | 470 | 64 | 13.6 | 117 | 17 | 14.1 | 324 | 34 | 10.5 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 458 | 802 | 32.6 | 1 526 | 479 | 31.4 | 395 | 197 | 50.0 | 537 | 126 | 23.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2.21 | 2.64 | (X) | 2.37 | 2.84 | (X) | 2.08 | 2.56 | (X) | 1.86 | 1.99 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 805 | 188 | 23.4 | 464 | 107 | 23.1 | 121 | 38 | 31.8 | 220 | 43 | 19.4 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 860 | 234 | 27.2 | 511 | 117 | 22.9 | 144 | 70 | 48.4 | 204 | 47 | 23.1 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 431 | 185 | 43.0 | 289 | 116 | 40.1 | 71 | 46 | (B) | 71 | 23 | (B) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 222 | 109 | 49.2 | 158 | 76 | 48.1 | 36 | 26 | (B) | 29 | 8 | (B) |
| 5 OR MORE CHILDREN | 140 | 85 | 60.8 | 103 | 62 | 60.2 | 23 | 18 | (B) | 13 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5.46 | 5.40 | (X) | 5.53 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 359 | 513 | 37.7 | 884 | 317 | 35.8 | 214 | 119 | 55.6 | 261 | 77 | 29.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1.39 | 1.53 | (X) | 1.47 | 1.59 | (X) | 1.32 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.17 | 1.22 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 3 107 | 811 | 26.1 | 1 833 | 487 | 26.6 | 454 | 180 | 39.7 | 821 | 144 | 17.6 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 975 | 401 | 41.1 | 720 | 287 | 39.8 | 111 | 66 | 59.1 | 143 | 48 | 33.5 |
| 8 YEARS | 268 | 77 | 28.8 | 143 | 46 | 31.9 | 56 | 19 | (B) | 69 | 12 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 465 | 164 | 35.3 | 244 | 68 | 28.0 | 114 | 63 | 55.1 | 107 | 33 | 31.0 |
| 4 YEARS | 826 | 133 | 16.1 | 450 | 69 | 15.4 | 117 | 27 | 23.3 | 259 | 36 | 13.9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 574 | 37 | 6.4 | 275 | 17 | 6.0 | 55 | 5 | (B) | 243 | 15 | 6.1 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 10.8 | 8.1 | (X) | 9.6 | 7.2 | (X) | 10.4 | 9.2 | (X) | 12.4 | 9.9 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.0 | 20.9 | (X) | 39.6 | 17.6 | (X) | 38.0 | 18.0 | (X) | 61.1 | 35.3 | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 3 331 | 914 | 27.4 | 1 975 | 540 | 27.3 | 497 | 214 | 43.1 | 859 | 160 | 18.6 |
| NO WORKERS | 496 | 364 | 73.5 | 209 | 140 | 67.1 | 179 | 156 | 87.5 | 108 | 68 | 62.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 383 | 322 | 84.3 | 144 | 111 | 77.4 | 166 | 152 | 91.9 | 73 | 59 | (B) |
| 1 WORKER | 1 118 | 358 | 32.0 | 708 | 253 | 35.7 | 142 | 42 | 29.4 | 269 | 64 | 23.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 954 | 292 | 30.6 | 617 | 211 | 34.1 | 113 | 31 | 27.8 | 224 | 50 | 22.4 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 606 | 96 | 15.8 | 385 | 70 | 18.2 | 70 | 10 | (B) | 151 | 15 | 10.1 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 164 | 66 | 40.2 | 91 | 42 | 46.2 | 29 | 10 | (B) | 45 | 14 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 123 | 60 | 48.4 | 65 | 38 | (B) | 26 | 10 | (B) | 33 | 12 | (B) |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 265 | 151 | 11.9 | 756 | 112 | 14.7 | 153 | 14 | 9.3 | 356 | 25 | 7.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 1 203 | 138 | 11.5 | 726 | 104 | 14.3 | 138 | 10 | 7.5 | 339 | 23 | 6.9 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 771 | 33 | 4.3 | 451 | 25 | 5.6 | 82 | 1 | 1.0 | 238 | 7 | 2.8 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 890 | 87 | 9.8 | 541 | 63 | 11.7 | 105 | 9 | 9.0 | 243 | 14 | 5.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 62 | 13 | (B) | 30 | 8 | (B) | 15 | 4 | (B) | 17 | 2 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 48 | 12 | (B) | 20 | 7 | (B) | 14 | 4 | (B) | 14 | 2 | (B) |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 24 | 2 | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | 11 | 1 | (B) |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 452 | 40 | 8.8 | 302 | 35 | 11.6 | 23 | 2 | (B) | 126 | 3 | 2.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 428 | 35 | 8.1 | 286 | 32 | 11.1 | 22 | 2 | (B) | 119 | 1 | 1.2 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 301 | 10 | 3.2 | 199 | 9 | 4.4 | 19 | 1 | (B) | 84 | - | - |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 276 | 20 | 7.2 | 181 | 17 | 9.5 | 9 | 2 | (B) | 85 | 1 | 1.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 24 | 5 | (B) | 16 | 3 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 20 | 5 | (B) | 12 | 3 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 7 | 2 | (B) |

## Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 2 584 | 465 | 18.0 | 1 629 | 346 | 21.3 | 273 | 43 | 15.9 | 682 | 75 | 11.0 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 317 | 23 | 7.1 | 158 | 13 | 8.1 | 31 | 2 | (B) | 128 | 8 | 6.0 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 426 | 43 | 10.1 | 216 | 23 | 10.8 | 47 | 7 | (B) | 163 | 13 | 7.8 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 47 | - | (B) | 23 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | 20 | - | (B) |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 154 | 26 | 17.2 | 85 | 15 | 17.6 | 10 | 3 | (B) | 59 | 8 | (B) |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 225 | 17 | 7.4 | 108 | 8 | 7.7 | 34 | 4 | (B) | 83 | 4 | 5.2 |
| SERVICE | 347 | 96 | 27.6 | 181 | 63 | 35.0 | 53 | 8 | (B) | 113 | 24 | 21.2 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 20 | 10 | (B) | 9 | 5 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 44 | 7 | (B) | 19 | 3 | (B) | 11 | 3 | (B) | 13 | 1 | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 283 | 78 | 27.7 | 153 | 55 | 35.9 | 40 | 4 | (B) | 90 | 19 | 21.0 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 198 | 83 | 42.2 | 183 | 81 | 44.5 | 1 | - | (B) | 14 | 2 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 496 | 75 | 15.1 | 347 | 60 | 17.3 | 53 | 4 | (B) | 96 | 10 | 10.9 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 800 | 145 | 18.1 | 544 | 105 | 19.4 | 88 | 21 | 24.4 | 168 | 18 | 10.9 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 584 | 465 | 18.0 | 1 629 | 346 | 21.3 | 273 | 43 | 15.9 | 682 | 75 | 11.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 785 | 176 | 9.9 | 1 095 | 131 | 11.9 | 178 | 14 | 7.6 | 513 | 32 | 6.2 |
| FULL-TIME | 1 677 | 138 | 8.2 | 1 034 | 104 | 10.1 | 171 | 12 | 7.0 | 473 | 22 | 4.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 252 | 49 | 19.5 | 169 | 36 | 21.5 | 32 | 5 | (B) | 51 | 8 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 209 | 64 | 30.4 | 137 | 50 | 36.6 | 27 | 3 | (B) | 45 | 11 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 338 | 176 | 52.0 | 229 | 129 | 56.5 | 37 | 22 | (B) | 72 | 24 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.1 | 34.5 | (X) | 44.6 | 34.6 | (X) | 44.3 | 31.1 | (X) | 46.4 | 36.3 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 747 | 449 | 60.1 | 346 | 193 | 55.9 | 224 | 171 | 76.2 | 177 | 85 | 48.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 164 | 82 | 49.8 | 95 | 56 | 59.0 | 33 | 15 | (B) | 36 | 11 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 335 | 266 | 79.5 | 115 | 81 | 70.1 | 157 | 140 | 89.3 | 63 | 46 | (B) |
| OTHER | 247 | 101 | 40.7 | 136 | 57 | 41.8 | 34 | 16 | (B) | 77 | 28 | 36.1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 38 | 3 | (B) | 20 | 3 | (B) | 15 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 19 737 | 6 012 | (X) | 19 473 | 6 521 | (X) | 14 484 | 5 267 | (X) | 23 473 | 5 283 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 950 | 258 | 27.2 | 637 | 202 | 31.7 | 95 | 16 | 16.4 | 218 | 40 | 18.5 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 17 521 | 7 031 | (X) | 16 808 | 7 199 | (X) | 17 800 | (B) | (X) | 19 483 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 871 | 222 | 25.5 | 589 | 179 | 30.3 | 86 | 10 | 11.9 | 195 | 33 | 17.1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 29 | 22 | (B) | 15 | 14 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) | 8 | 4 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 50 | 14 | (B) | 33 | 10 | (B) | 2 | 1 | (B) | 15 | 3 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 926 | 294 | 15.3 | 1 152 | 200 | 17.4 | 238 | 42 | 17.6 | 535 | 52 | 9.7 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 24 240 | 7 209 | (X) | 23 210 | 7 488 | (X) | 20 093 | (B) | (X) | 28 304 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 75 | 10 | 12.8 | 48 | 8 | (B) | 10 | - | (B) | 17 | 2 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 96 | 65 | 67.8 | 53 | 35 | (B) | 21 | 14 | (B) | 22 | 16 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 21 | 7 | (B) | 14 | 6 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 428 | 147 | 10.3 | 855 | 108 | 12.6 | 167 | 16 | 9.6 | 406 | 24 | 5.8 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 305 | 64 | 21.1 | 182 | 44 | 24.1 | 38 | 12 | (B) | 85 | 9 | 10.6 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 460 | 331 | 72.1 | 192 | 127 | 65.8 | 164 | 142 | 86.5 | 103 | 62 | 60.7 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 6 882 | 4 762 | (X) | 7 308 | 4 622 | (X) | 5 705 | 4 972 | (X) | 7 964 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 31 | 15 | (B) | 15 | 11 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) | 12 | 4 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 205 | 204 | 99.1 | 61 | 60 | (B) | 110 | 109 | 99.2 | 35 | 35 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 11 | 9 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 19 | 15 | (B) | 13 | 11 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 22 | 15 | (B) | 15 | 12 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 13 | 10 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | 9 | 8 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 4 | 3 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 153 | 60 | 39.0 | 77 | 25 | 32.0 | 33 | 20 | (B) | 43 | 15 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 33 | 33 | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3 369 | 916 | 27.2 | 1 996 | 543 | 27.2 | 512 | 214 | 41.8 | 861 | 160 | 18.6 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 528 | 215 | 14.1 | 1 024 | 164 | 16.0 | 125 | 15 | 11.8 | 379 | 36 | 9.4 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 841 | 702 | 38.1 | 971 | 378 | 38.9 | 387 | 199 | 51.5 | 482 | 124 | 25.8 |
| PUBLIC | 141 | 84 | 59.4 | 57 | 41 | (B) | 67 | 36 | (B) | 17 | 8 | (B) |
| PRIVATE | 1 699 | 618 | 36.4 | 915 | 338 | 36.9 | 320 | 163 | 51.1 | 465 | 117 | 25.1 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 56 | 35 | (B) | 24 | 21 | (B) | 17 | 8 | (B) | 15 | 5 | (B) |

## Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 559 | 167 | 29.9 | 324 | 95 | 29.3 | 93 | 29 | 31.3 | 143 | 43 | 30.3 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 129 | 63 | 49.3 | 93 | 46 | 49.6 | 12 | 6 | (B) | 23 | 11 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 196 | 45 | 22.8 | 105 | 21 | 20.0 | 39 | 13 | (B) | 52 | 11 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 88 | 19 | 21.3 | 51 | 7 | (B) | 15 | 4 | (B) | 22 | 8 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 67 | 17 | (B) | 31 | 8 | (B) | 15 | 2 | (B) | 21 | 7 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 22 | 8 | (B) | 12 | 5 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 6 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 10 | 3 | (B) | 5 | 1 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | 3 | - | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 41 | 11 | (B) | 26 | 6 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 14 | 4 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 32.7 | 29.5 | (X) | 31.6 | 25.6 | (X) | 33.6 | (B) | (X) | 34.2 | (B) | (X) |
| FEMALE | 459 | 191 | 41.5 | 205 | 76 | 37.2 | 77 | 49 | 63.5 | 177 | 65 | 37.0 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 84 | 38 | 45.5 | 38 | 14 | (B) | 12 | 8 | (B) | 35 | 17 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 91 | 14 | 15.6 | 43 | 7 | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) | 37 | 5 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 42 | 19 | (B) | 17 | 9 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) | 18 | 7 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 48 | 19 | (B) | 21 | 5 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) | 17 | 6 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 40 | 18 | (B) | 17 | 7 | (B) | 9 | 7 | (B) | 15 | 5 | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 15 | 7 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) | 7 | 4 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 21 | 10 | (B) | 7 | 4 | (B) | 6 | 5 | (B) | 8 | 1 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 118 | 65 | 54.9 | 60 | 30 | (B) | 18 | 15 | (B) | 40 | 19 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS | 47.4 | 56.3 | (X) | 47.4 | 58.0 | (X) | 52.5 | (B) | (X) | 44.3 | (B) | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 805 | 256 | 31.8 | 398 | 112 | 28.1 | 145 | 64 | 43.9 | 261 | 80 | 30.8 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 274 | 135 | 49.2 | 161 | 67 | 41.4 | 51 | 36 | (B) | 62 | 32 | (B) |
| 8 YEARS | 55 | 19 | (B) | 20 | 5 | (B) | 10 | 5 | (B) | 25 | 9 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 93 | 30 | 32.5 | 50 | 14 | (B) | 19 | 7 | (B) | 24 | 9 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 179 | 42 | 23.7 | 75 | 15 | 20.3 | 34 | 11 | (B) | 70 | 16 | (B) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 204 | 30 | 14.5 | 92 | 11 | 11.4 | 33 | 5 | (B) | 80 | 14 | 17.8 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.4 | 7.7 | (X) | 9.8 | 6.9 | (X) | 11.2 | (B) | (X) | 12.3 | 9.0 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.6 | 28.1 | (X) | 41.9 | 23.0 | (X) | 45.7 | (B) | (X) | 57.5 | 38.1 | (X) |
| WORKER STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIANS | 1 018 | 358 | 35.1 | 529 | 171 | 32.4 | 169 | 78 | 45.9 | 320 | 109 | 34.0 |
| WORKER | 715 | 144 | 20.2 | 394 | 86 | 21.7 | 106 | 20 | 18.9 | 215 | 39 | 18.0 |
| NONWORKER | 302 | 213 | 70.5 | 135 | 86 | 63.5 | 63 | 57 | (B) | 104 | 70 | 67.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 134 | 73 | 54.5 | 73 | 34 | (B) | 17 | 16 | (B) | 45 | 23 | (B) |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 713 | 144 | 20.3 | 392 | 86 | 21.8 | 105 | 20 | 19.1 | 215 | 39 | 18.0 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 95 | 9 | 9.6 | 40 | 2 | (B) | 11 | 2 | (B) | 44 | 5 | (B) |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 165 | 13 | 7.9 | 73 | 6 | (B) | 33 | 4 | (B) | 59 | 4 | (B) |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 16 | 1 | (B) | 7 | - | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) | 4 | - | (B) |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 43 | 5 | (B) | 27 | 4 | (B) | 6 | - | (B) | 10 | 1 | (B) |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 106 | 7 | 6.6 | 39 | 2 | (B) | 23 | 3 | (B) | 44 | 2 | (B) |
| SERVICE | 160 | 47 | 29.1 | 87 | 27 | 31.2 | 24 | 4 | (B) | 49 | 15 | (B) |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 19 | 9 | (B) | 7 | 4 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 11 | 4 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 19 | 1 | (B) | 7 | - | (B) | 7 | - | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 123 | 37 | 30.0 | 73 | 23 | (B) | 16 | 3 | (B) | 34 | 11 | (B) |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 34 | 20 | (B) | 28 | 17 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 75 | 17 | 23.1 | 46 | 10 | (B) | 10 | 3 | (B) | 20 | 5 | (B) |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 183 | 38 | 20.8 | 118 | 24 | 20.3 | 25 | 5 | (B) | 40 | 9 | (B) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 018 | 358 | 35.1 | 529 | 171 | 32.4 | 169 | 78 | 45.9 | 320 | 109 | 34.0 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 713 | 144 | 20.3 | 392 | 86 | 21.8 | 105 | 20 | 19.1 | 215 | 39 | 18.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 455 | 25 | 5.4 | 241 | 12 | 4.8 | 72 | 6 | (B) | 142 | 7 | 5.1 |
| FULL-TIME | 411 | 11 | 2.7 | 216 | 6 | 2.7 | 66 | 2 | (B) | 129 | 3 | 2.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 76 | 14 | 18.5 | 40 | 7 | (B) | 11 | 2 | (B) | 24 | 6 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 64 | 22 | (B) | 40 | 17 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) | 14 | 1 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 118 | 83 | 70.9 | 71 | 51 | (B) | 12 | 9 | (B) | 34 | 24 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.7 | 27.2 | (X) | 43.1 | 26.9 | (X) | 45.1 | 29.8 | (X) | 44.1 | 26.5 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 303 | 213 | 70.3 | 135 | 86 | 63.5 | 64 | 57 | (B) | 104 | 70 | 67.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 86 | 65 | 75.8 | 36 | 24 | (B) | 27 | 24 | (B) | 24 | 17 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 66 | 50 | (B) | 34 | 26 | (B) | 13 | 12 | (B) | 20 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER | 151 | 98 | 64.7 | 66 | 36 | (B) | 24 | 21 | (B) | 61 | 41 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |

## Table 38. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1982 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 018 | 358 | 35.1 | 529 | 171 | 32.4 | 169 | 78 | 45.9 | 320 | 109 | 34.0 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 024 | 2 505 | (X) | 10 325 | 2 452 | (X) | 8 759 | 2 900 | (X) | 10 195 | 2 307 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 360 | 89 | 24.8 | 226 | 64 | 28.4 | 46 | 9 | (B) | 88 | 16 | 18.7 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 9 658 | 2 693 | (X) | 9 366 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 10 446 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 344 | 80 | 23.2 | 220 | 61 | 27.7 | 42 | 6 | (B) | 82 | 13 | 16.1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 14 | 8 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 355 | 55 | 15.5 | 167 | 21 | 12.7 | 60 | 11 | (B) | 128 | 22 | 17.5 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 15 696 | (B) | (X) | 16 820 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 15 029 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 6 | 1 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 12 | 10 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 3 | 3 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 306 | 36 | 11.6 | 146 | 17 | 11.4 | 49 | 6 | (B) | 111 | 13 | 11.5 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 28 | 6 | (B) | 14 | 2 | (B) | 6 | 1 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 247 | 158 | 63.9 | 112 | 62 | 55.7 | 50 | 45 | (B) | 86 | 51 | 59.7 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 652 | 3 033 | (X) | 4 708 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 4 988 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 33 | 24 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) | 9 | 8 | (B) | 14 | 12 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 21 | 20 | (B) | 6 | 5 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 29 | 24 | (B) | 15 | 11 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 31 | 24 | (B) | 12 | 9 | (B) | 6 | 5 | (B) | 13 | 9 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 48 | 29 | (B) | 27 | 14 | (B) | 11 | 10 | (B) | 10 | 5 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 6 | 6 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 78 | 31 | 39.7 | 39 | 16 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) | 33 | 11 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 55 | 55 | (B) | 24 | 24 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) | 19 | 19 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 716 | 227 | 31.6 | 356 | 100 | 28.1 | 133 | 62 | 46.9 | 228 | 65 | 28.3 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 156 | 48 | 30.6 | 96 | 33 | 34.1 | 14 | 2 | (B) | 46 | 13 | (B) |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 561 | 179 | 31.9 | 260 | 67 | 25.9 | 119 | 60 | 50.5 | 183 | 52 | 28.5 |
| PUBLIC | 45 | 32 | (B) | 15 | 10 | (B) | 15 | 13 | (B) | 14 | 8 | (B) |
| PRIVATE | 516 | 148 | 28.6 | 244 | 57 | 23.5 | 103 | 47 | 45.0 | 169 | 44 | 26.0 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 16 | 7 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) |

## Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 3 436 | 1 112 | 32.4 | 2 856 | 742 | 26.0 | 507 | 342 | 67.5 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 217 | 2 948 | 20.7 | 12 076 | 2 079 | 17.2 | 1 766 | 791 | 44.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 13 658 | 2 271 | 16.6 | 11 757 | 1 616 | 13.7 | 1 508 | 574 | 38.0 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 476 | 1 274 | 12.2 | 9 137 | 892 | 9.8 | 1 046 | 330 | 31.6 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 277 | 623 | 11.8 | 4 704 | 452 | 9.6 | 482 | 162 | 33.7 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 2 029 | 253 | 12.5 | 1 814 | 182 | 10.0 | 184 | 62 | 33.6 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 2 703 | 345 | 12.8 | 2 428 | 256 | 10.6 | 225 | 73 | 32.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 1 454 | 15.1 | 8 635 | 1 062 | 12.3 | 813 | 349 | 42.9 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 44.5 | 39.8 | (X) | 45.0 | 40.1 | (X) | 41.6 | 38.6 | (X) |
| TYPE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY | 49 908 | 5 765 | 11.6 | 45 252 | 4 746 | 10.5 | 3 486 | 820 | 23.5 |
| OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | 2 016 | 373 | 18.5 | 1 648 | 270 | 16.4 | 309 | 92 | 29.8 |
| OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| 2 PERSONS | 24 392 | 3 487 | 14.3 | 21 872 | 2 597 | 11.9 | 2 131 | 812 | 38.1 |
| 3 PERSONS | 14 189 | 2 238 | 15.8 | 12 328 | 1 589 | 12.9 | 1 554 | 588 | 37.8 |
| 4 PERSONS | 13 039 | 1 987 | 15.2 | 11 400 | 1 442 | 12.7 | 1 267 | 488 | 38.5 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 970 | 1 300 | 21.8 | 4 980 | 899 | 18.0 | 792 | 349 | 44.0 |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 329 | 652 | 28.0 | 1 843 | 425 | 23.1 | 379 | 195 | 51.5 |
| 7 PERSONS | 874 | 315 | 36.0 | 617 | 188 | 30.5 | 220 | 112 | 51.1 |
| 8 PERSONS | 338 | 150 | 44.4 | 227 | 76 | 33.5 | 88 | 65 | 74.0 |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 263 | 150 | 57.1 | 141 | 66 | 46.7 | 98 | 75 | 76.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.60 | (X) | 3.20 | 3.48 | (X) | 3.67 | 3.85 | (X) |
| PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 28 828 | 2 836 | 9.8 | 26 288 | 2 244 | 8.5 | 2 059 | 508 | 24.7 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 565 | 7 443 | 22.9 | 27 118 | 5 038 | 18.6 | 4 470 | 2 176 | 48.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1.89 | 2.26 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.20 | (X) | 2.07 | 2.39 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 13 536 | 2 387 | 17.6 | 11 411 | 1 673 | 14.7 | 1 727 | 649 | 37.6 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 11 894 | 2 372 | 19.9 | 10 222 | 1 680 | 16.4 | 1 345 | 634 | 47.2 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 4 811 | 1 508 | 31.4 | 3 831 | 1 004 | 26.2 | 826 | 451 | 54.6 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 538 | 680 | 44.2 | 1 171 | 434 | 37.0 | 309 | 222 | 71.7 |
| 5 OR MORE CHILDREN | 787 | 496 | 63.0 | 484 | 248 | 51.2 | 263 | 220 | 83.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5.43 | 5.46 | (X) | 5.44 | 5.54 | (X) | 5.43 | 5.44 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 140 | 4 172 | 27.6 | 12 345 | 2 793 | 22.6 | 2 310 | 1 255 | 54.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1.37 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.36 | 1.47 | (X) | 1.40 | 1.50 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 57 957 | 9 167 | 15.8 | 50 551 | 6 540 | 12.9 | 6 023 | 2 342 | 38.9 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 4 848 | 1 836 | 37.9 | 3 719 | 1 257 | 33.8 | 984 | 516 | 52.4 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 035 | 962 | 23.8 | 3 579 | 748 | 20.9 | 399 | 187 | 46.8 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 654 | 2 048 | 26.8 | 6 233 | 1 336 | 21.4 | 1 291 | 658 | 51.0 |
| 4 YEARS | 20 370 | 2 895 | 14.2 | 18 010 | 2 118 | 11.8 | 2 030 | 699 | 34.4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 21 050 | 1 426 | 6.8 | 19 010 | 1 082 | 5.7 | 1 318 | 283 | 21.5 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 11.6 | (X) | 12.7 | 11.8 | (X) | 12.2 | 11.3 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 71.5 | 47.1 | (X) | 73.2 | 48.9 | (X) | 55.6 | 41.9 | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 60 730 | 10 191 | 16.8 | 52 846 | 7 215 | 13.7 | 6 462 | 2 674 | 41.4 |
| NO WORKERS | 8 958 | 3 704 | 41.3 | 7 381 | 2 391 | 32.4 | 1 411 | 1 197 | 84.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 3 629 | 2 588 | 71.3 | 2 534 | 1 551 | 61.2 | 993 | 948 | 95.5 |
| 1 WORKER | 18 484 | 4 025 | 21.8 | 15 821 | 2 870 | 18.1 | 2 249 | 1 049 | 46.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 14 662 | 3 114 | 21.2 | 12 638 | 2 258 | 17.9 | 1 694 | 783 | 46.2 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 9 794 | 1 111 | 11.3 | 8 626 | 823 | 9.5 | 945 | 267 | 28.3 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 3 823 | 910 | 23.8 | 3 183 | 612 | 19.2 | 555 | 266 | 47.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 2 166 | 739 | 34.1 | 1 761 | 507 | 28.8 | 357 | 211 | 59.1 |
| 2 WORKERS | 25 003 | 1 964 | 7.9 | 22 228 | 1 578 | 7.1 | 2 155 | 322 | 14.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 24 177 | 1 814 | 7.5 | 21 575 | 1 505 | 7.0 | 2 008 | 258 | 12.8 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 17 466 | 718 | 4.1 | 15 691 | 618 | 3.9 | 1 355 | 80 | 5.9 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 19 675 | 1 276 | 6.5 | 17 724 | 1 125 | 6.3 | 1 471 | 124 | 8.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 826 | 150 | 18.1 | 653 | 73 | 11.2 | 147 | 64 | 43.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 514 | 120 | 23.3 | 393 | 63 | 15.9 | 102 | 47 | 45.7 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 329 | 37 | 11.4 | 277 | 22 | 8.0 | 43 | 13 | (B) |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 8 284 | 499 | 6.0 | 7 416 | 376 | 5.1 | 647 | 106 | 16.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 8 008 | 445 | 5.6 | 7 208 | 352 | 4.9 | 593 | 80 | 13.5 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 6 179 | 210 | 3.4 | 5 629 | 177 | 3.1 | 398 | 27 | 6.9 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 303 | 277 | 4.4 | 5 732 | 238 | 4.1 | 401 | 29 | 7.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 277 | 53 | 19.2 | 209 | 24 | 11.7 | 54 | 26 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 204 | 50 | 24.3 | 153 | 23 | 15.1 | 45 | 24 | (B) |

## Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 5 374 | 11.5 | 41 420 | 4 115 | 9.9 | 4 295 | 1 121 | 26.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 35 291 | 2 424 | 6.9 | 31 555 | 1 893 | 6.0 | 2 900 | 472 | 16.3 |
| FULL-TIME | 33 440 | 2 040 | 6.1 | 29 946 | 1 618 | 5.4 | 2 698 | 375 | 13.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 066 | 551 | 13.5 | 3 559 | 433 | 12.2 | 410 | 103 | 25.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 895 | 708 | 24.4 | 2 498 | 543 | 21.8 | 311 | 146 | 46.9 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 595 | 1 691 | 36.8 | 3 808 | 1 246 | 32.7 | 674 | 400 | 59.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.6 | 36.9 | (X) | 46.9 | 37.3 | (X) | 44.2 | 35.5 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 13 883 | 4 817 | 34.7 | 11 426 | 3 101 | 27.1 | 2 167 | 1 553 | 71.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 025 | 1 247 | 41.2 | 2 389 | 816 | 34.2 | 582 | 399 | 68.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 529 | 1 524 | 60.3 | 1 801 | 902 | 50.1 | 658 | 577 | 87.7 |
| OTHER | 8 329 | 2 046 | 24.6 | 7 236 | 1 383 | 19.1 | 927 | 577 | 62.2 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 663 | 88 | 13.3 | 561 | 66 | 11.8 | 68 | 10 | (B) |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 5 374 | 11.5 | 41 420 | 4 115 | 9.9 | 4 295 | 1 121 | 26.1 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 12 265 | 466 | 3.8 | 11 307 | 396 | 3.5 | 574 | 45 | 7.9 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 10 091 | 908 | 9.0 | 8 999 | 645 | 7.2 | 853 | 237 | 27.8 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 1 205 | 51 | 4.2 | 1 060 | 32 | 3.0 | 96 | 19 | 19.3 |
| SALES | 4 903 | 472 | 9.6 | 4 630 | 389 | 8.4 | 180 | 72 | 39.9 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 3 984 | 385 | 9.7 | 3 309 | 224 | 6.8 | 577 | 147 | 25.4 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 4 233 | 1 110 | 26.2 | 3 153 | 680 | 21.6 | 957 | 396 | 41.4 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 177 | 111 | 62.6 | 90 | 54 | 60.1 | 84 | 56 | 66.7 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 1 057 | 69 | 6.5 | 939 | 58 | 6.2 | 106 | 10 | 9.4 |
| SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 2 999 | 930 | 31.0 | 2 124 | 568 | 26.7 | 766 | 330 | 43.0 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 2 106 | 704 | 33.4 | 1 935 | 626 | 32.3 | 134 | 73 | 54.3 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 9 128 | 857 | 9.4 | 8 471 | 744 | 8.8 | 488 | 91 | 18.7 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 9 023 | 1 329 | 14.7 | 7 554 | 1 025 | 13.6 | 1 289 | 279 | 21.6 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS | 27 391 | 6 330 | (X) | 28 603 | 6 337 | (X) | 17 259 | 6 219 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 8 070 | 1 891 | 23.4 | 6 489 | 1 393 | 21.5 | 1 377 | 442 | 32.1 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS | 20 951 | 6 958 | (X) | 21 574 | 6 841 | (X) | 17 940 | 7 310 | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 6 780 | 1 464 | 21.6 | 5 283 | 1 001 | 18.9 | 1 323 | 419 | 31.7 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 366 | 204 | 55.6 | 345 | 186 | 53.9 | 10 | 9 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 924 | 223 | 24.2 | 861 | 206 | 23.9 | 43 | 15 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 44 380 | 4 686 | 10.6 | 39 547 | 3 502 | 8.9 | 3 743 | 1 042 | 27.8 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS | 31 432 | 7 329 | (X) | 32 359 | 7 170 | (X) | 21 305 | 7 711 | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 966 | 230 | 23.8 | 732 | 159 | 21.7 | 220 | 64 | 29.0 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 791 | 644 | 81.4 | 440 | 347 | 78.8 | 318 | 272 | 85.5 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 111 | 55 | 49.2 | 72 | 30 | (B) | 33 | 23 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME | 34 672 | 2 686 | 7.7 | 31 532 | 2 239 | 7.1 | 2 291 | 375 | 16.4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 7 840 | 1 072 | 13.7 | 6 771 | 727 | 10.7 | 881 | 308 | 35.0 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 8 741 | 3 499 | 40.0 | 7 238 | 2 256 | 31.2 | 1 346 | 1 136 | 84.4 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS | 13 456 | 5 022 | (X) | 14 907 | 5 104 | (X) | 6 131 | 4 774 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 860 | 584 | 67.9 | 648 | 419 | 64.7 | 194 | 150 | 77.5 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 1 108 | 1 107 | 99.9 | 562 | 561 | 99.8 | 502 | 502 | 100.0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 62 | 60 | (B) | 35 | 34 | (B) | 25 | 25 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 273 | 237 | 86.8 | 212 | 179 | 84.7 | 54 | 52 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 266 | 210 | 79.1 | 181 | 135 | 74.6 | 77 | 68 | 87.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 93 | 91 | 98.2 | 47 | 47 | (B) | 40 | 40 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 41 | 38 | (B) | 18 | 15 | (B) | 22 | 22 | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 6 038 | 1 172 | 19.4 | 5 535 | 865 | 15.6 | 433 | 277 | 64.0 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 203 | 100.0 | 132 | 132 | 100.0 | 64 | 64 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 61 393 | 10 279 | 16.7 | 53 407 | 7 282 | 13.6 | 6 530 | 2 684 | 41.1 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 44 475 | 4 601 | 10.3 | 40 275 | 3 645 | 9.1 | 3 321 | 845 | 25.4 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 16 918 | 5 678 | 33.6 | 13 132 | 3 636 | 27.7 | 3 209 | 1 839 | 57.3 |
| PUBLIC | 1 337 | 889 | 66.5 | 609 | 337 | 55.3 | 676 | 522 | 77.2 |
| PRIVATE | 15 581 | 4 789 | 30.7 | 12 523 | 3 299 | 26.3 | 2 533 | 1 317 | 52.0 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 593 | 400 | 67.3 | 352 | 213 | 60.5 | 220 | 173 | 78.3 |

## Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 806 | 613 | 76.0 | 464 | 323 | 69.5 | 322 | 279 | 86.7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 365 | 1 386 | 58.6 | 1 455 | 757 | 52.0 | 845 | 600 | 71.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 325 | 1 010 | 43.5 | 1 638 | 569 | 34.7 | 622 | 407 | 65.4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 517 | 468 | 30.8 | 1 064 | 248 | 23.3 | 413 | 207 | 50.2 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 597 | 179 | 30.1 | 429 | 104 | 24.2 | 158 | 74 | 47.2 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 229 | 64 | 27.8 | 165 | 28 | 16.8 | 59 | 32 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 296 | 80 | 27.1 | 223 | 33 | 14.7 | 68 | 45 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 335 | 341 | 25.5 | 1 069 | 205 | 19.2 | 248 | 127 | 51.5 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 41.7 | 35.7 | (X) | 43.1 | 35.9 | (X) | 38.2 | 35.2 | (X) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| 2 PERSONS | 4 366 | 1 463 | 33.5 | 3 319 | 908 | 27.4 | 952 | 522 | 54.9 |
| 3 PERSONS | 2 677 | 1 175 | 43.9 | 1 897 | 691 | 36.4 | 730 | 459 | 62.8 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 350 | 752 | 55.7 | 814 | 382 | 46.9 | 497 | 351 | 70.7 |
| 5 PERSONS | 609 | 398 | 65.3 | 307 | 172 | 56.2 | 276 | 209 | 75.8 |
| 6 PERSONS | 258 | 198 | 76.5 | 109 | 73 | 67.4 | 141 | 117 | 82.9 |
| 7 PERSONS | 120 | 76 | 63.0 | 48 | 26 | (B) | 68 | 49 | (B) |
| 8 PERSONS | 37 | 34 | (B) | 7 | 6 | (B) | 28 | 26 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 52 | 46 | (B) | 6 | 5 | (B) | 42 | 38 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.04 | 3.35 | (X) | 2.82 | 3.09 | (X) | 3.55 | 3.67 | (X) |
| PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 072 | 588 | 19.1 | 2 470 | 375 | 15.2 | 535 | 193 | 36.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 397 | 3 553 | 55.5 | 4 037 | 1 891 | 46.8 | 2 199 | 1 578 | 71.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1.87 | 2.15 | (X) | 1.73 | 2.01 | (X) | 2.10 | 2.30 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 2 917 | 1 233 | 42.3 | 2 008 | 727 | 36.2 | 843 | 484 | 57.3 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 2 016 | 1 143 | 56.7 | 1 312 | 629 | 48.0 | 656 | 486 | 74.0 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 921 | 697 | 75.7 | 493 | 350 | 71.0 | 396 | 326 | 82.3 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 325 | 274 | 84.3 | 149 | 116 | 78.3 | 164 | 149 | 91.0 |
| 5 OR MORE CHILDREN | 219 | 207 | 94.1 | 75 | 67 | 89.4 | 139 | 134 | 96.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5.32 | 5.33 | (X) | 5.24 | (B) | (X) | 5.33 | 5.34 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 678 | 1 861 | 69.5 | 1 475 | 945 | 64.0 | 1 130 | 877 | 77.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1.34 | 1.42 | (X) | 1.27 | 1.36 | (X) | 1.43 | 1.48 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 8 663 | 3 529 | 40.7 | 6 043 | 1 943 | 32.2 | 2 412 | 1 493 | 61.9 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 959 | 567 | 59.1 | 610 | 333 | 54.6 | 317 | 219 | 68.9 |
| 8 YEARS | 619 | 303 | 48.9 | 449 | 185 | 41.2 | 161 | 112 | 69.9 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 594 | 948 | 59.5 | 941 | 466 | 49.5 | 624 | 463 | 74.2 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 399 | 1 230 | 36.2 | 2 447 | 682 | 27.9 | 876 | 512 | 58.4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 2 092 | 481 | 23.0 | 1 597 | 277 | 17.4 | 435 | 188 | 43.2 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.3 | 11.8 | (X) | 12.4 | 11.9 | (X) | 12.1 | 11.7 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 63.4 | 48.5 | (X) | 66.9 | 49.4 | (X) | 54.3 | 46.9 | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 486 | 2 007 | 80.7 | 1 509 | 1 058 | 70.1 | 931 | 907 | 97.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 1 933 | 1 762 | 91.1 | 1 070 | 911 | 85.1 | 822 | 813 | 98.9 |
| 1 WORKER | 4 283 | 1 677 | 39.1 | 2 963 | 951 | 32.1 | 1 219 | 685 | 56.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 3 271 | 1 325 | 40.5 | 2 214 | 755 | 34.1 | 982 | 546 | 55.6 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 1 817 | 379 | 20.9 | 1 254 | 195 | 15.6 | 526 | 177 | 33.7 |
| OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 1 011 | 351 | 34.7 | 749 | 197 | 26.3 | 237 | 139 | 58.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 506 | 275 | 54.4 | 342 | 150 | 43.7 | 148 | 115 | 77.7 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 2 700 | 458 | 17.0 | 2 034 | 257 | 12.6 | 583 | 179 | 30.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 2 378 | 374 | 15.7 | 1 812 | 224 | 12.3 | 498 | 137 | 27.5 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 1 459 | 83 | 5.7 | 1 131 | 42 | 3.7 | 283 | 33 | 11.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 322 | 84 | 26.0 | 223 | 33 | 14.8 | 86 | 42 | 49.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 193 | 75 | 39.1 | 112 | 29 | 25.5 | 70 | 38 | (B) |

## Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 650 | 1 700 | 30.1 | 4 026 | 978 | 24.3 | 1 480 | 683 | 46.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 746 | 652 | 17.4 | 2 737 | 347 | 12.7 | 915 | 281 | 30.7 |
| FULL-TIME | 3 277 | 463 | 14.1 | 2 385 | 237 | 9.9 | 808 | 210 | 25.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 537 | 161 | 30.0 | 375 | 95 | 25.4 | 145 | 65 | 44.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 459 | 230 | 50.2 | 316 | 138 | 43.6 | 128 | 89 | 69.5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 908 | 656 | 72.3 | 598 | 398 | 66.6 | 292 | 248 | 84.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.8 | 34.0 | (X) | 44.2 | 32.9 | (X) | 42.5 | 35.3 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 820 | 2 442 | 63.9 | 2 481 | 1 288 | 51.9 | 1 254 | 1 089 | 86.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 733 | 451 | 61.5 | 426 | 204 | 47.9 | 298 | 238 | 79.9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 983 | 1 366 | 68.9 | 1 342 | 796 | 59.3 | 590 | 532 | 90.1 |
| OTHER | 1 103 | 624 | 56.6 | 713 | 288 | 40.4 | 366 | 319 | 87.2 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 650 | 1 700 | 30.1 | 4 026 | 978 | 24.3 | 1 480 | 683 | 46.1 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 1 025 | 111 | 10.8 | 807 | 72 | 8.9 | 190 | 35 | 18.7 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 2 262 | 495 | 21.9 | 1 765 | 294 | 16.7 | 442 | 189 | 42.6 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 163 | 27 | 16.8 | 120 | 15 | 12.3 | 35 | 13 | (B) |
| SALES | 541 | 193 | 35.6 | 453 | 138 | 30.6 | 75 | 49 | 65.1 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 1 557 | 275 | 17.7 | 1 193 | 141 | 11.8 | 333 | 127 | 38.3 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 1 308 | 697 | 53.3 | 758 | 370 | 48.9 | 524 | 308 | 58.9 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 137 | 93 | 67.8 | 71 | 47 | (B) | 66 | 45 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 34 | 7 | (B) | 22 | 4 | (B) | 12 | 3 | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 1 136 | 597 | 52.6 | 665 | 319 | 48.0 | 446 | 260 | 58.4 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 72 | 49 | (B) | 56 | 37 | (B) | 16 | 12 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 143 | 43 | 29.7 | 110 | 29 | 26.1 | 27 | 12 | (B) |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 841 | 305 | 36.3 | 531 | 175 | 33.0 | 280 | 126 | 45.1 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS | 14 635 | 5 402 | (X) | 16 397 | 5 312 | (X) | 10 444 | 5 466 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 078 | 457 | 42.4 | 609 | 229 | 37.5 | 437 | 217 | 49.6 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS | 12 960 | 6 117 | (X) | 13 278 | 5 712 | (X) | 12 372 | 6 495 | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 1 044 | 438 | 42.0 | 582 | 215 | 36.9 | 432 | 213 | 49.3 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 20 | 13 | (B) | 15 | 8 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 13 | 6 | (B) | 12 | 6 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 5 908 | 1 680 | 28.4 | 4 392 | 982 | 22.4 | 1 364 | 646 | 47.4 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS | 18 280 | 6 576 | (X) | 19 663 | 6 388 | (X) | 13 954 | 6 826 | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 320 | 84 | 26.3 | 215 | 46 | 21.4 | 101 | 35 | 34.1 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 487 | 434 | 89.1 | 227 | 196 | 86.4 | 246 | 224 | 91.1 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 38 | 22 | (B) | 21 | 11 | (B) | 13 | 11 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME | 3 205 | 683 | 21.3 | 2 501 | 462 | 18.5 | 615 | 203 | 33.0 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 858 | 456 | 24.5 | 1 428 | 268 | 18.8 | 389 | 173 | 44.6 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 2 380 | 1 900 | 79.9 | 1 439 | 988 | 68.7 | 896 | 872 | 97.3 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..DOLLARS | 6 991 | 4 490 | (X) | 8 516 | 4 509 | (X) | 4 585 | 4 429 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 179 | 144 | 80.3 | 101 | 71 | 70.2 | 77 | 72 | 93.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 966 | 965 | 100.0 | 464 | 464 | 99.9 | 481 | 481 | 100.0 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 27 | 27 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 115 | 107 | 93.6 | 84 | 77 | 91.2 | 31 | 31 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 95 | 76 | 80.1 | 54 | 39 | (B) | 38 | 34 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 58 | 58 | (B) | 23 | 23 | (B) | 32 | 32 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 22 | 20 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) | 19 | 19 | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 919 | 503 | 54.8 | 698 | 301 | 43.1 | 205 | 191 | 93.0 |
| NO INCOME | 105 | 105 | 100.0 | 67 | 67 | (B) | 36 | 36 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 9 469 | 4 141 | 43.7 | 6 507 | 2 266 | 34.8 | 2 734 | 1 772 | 64.8 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 4 427 | 1 146 | 25.9 | 3 484 | 729 | 20.9 | 853 | 383 | 44.9 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 5 043 | 2 996 | 59.4 | 3 023 | 1 537 | 50.8 | 1 880 | 1 388 | 73.8 |
| PUBLIC | 794 | 638 | 80.3 | 255 | 173 | 67.8 | 519 | 455 | 87.6 |
| PRIVATE | 4 249 | 2 358 | 55.5 | 2 769 | 1 365 | 49.3 | 1 361 | 934 | 68.6 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 370 | 297 | 80.2 | 188 | 141 | 74.9 | 175 | 151 | 86.2 |

## Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 6 138 | 11.8 | 46 900 | 5 016 | 10.7 | 3 796 | 912 | 24.0 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 2 630 | 500 | 19.0 | 2 392 | 419 | 17.5 | 185 | 63 | 34.1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 11 853 | 1 562 | 13.2 | 10 622 | 1 322 | 12.4 | 920 | 192 | 20.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 11 334 | 1 261 | 11.1 | 10 119 | 1 047 | 10.4 | 886 | 167 | 18.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 960 | 806 | 9.0 | 8 073 | 644 | 8.0 | 633 | 123 | 19.5 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 680 | 443 | 9.5 | 4 275 | 348 | 8.1 | 324 | 88 | 27.2 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 1 800 | 189 | 10.5 | 1 650 | 154 | 9.4 | 126 | 30 | 23.7 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 2 406 | 265 | 11.0 | 2 204 | 224 | 10.1 | 157 | 28 | 18.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 262 | 1 113 | 13.5 | 7 565 | 857 | 11.3 | 565 | 222 | 39.2 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 45.2 | 43.0 | (X) | 45.4 | 42.3 | (X) | 43.9 | 47.8 | (X) |
| **SIZE OF FAMILY** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 6 138 | 11.8 | 46 900 | 5 016 | 10.7 | 3 796 | 912 | 24.0 |
| 2 PERSONS | 20 026 | 2 024 | 10.1 | 18 552 | 1 688 | 9.1 | 1 179 | 290 | 24.6 |
| 3 PERSONS | 11 512 | 1 063 | 9.2 | 10 431 | 897 | 8.6 | 824 | 129 | 15.6 |
| 4 PERSONS | 11 689 | 1 235 | 10.6 | 10 586 | 1 060 | 10.0 | 770 | 137 | 17.8 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 361 | 902 | 16.8 | 4 673 | 726 | 15.5 | 516 | 139 | 27.0 |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 070 | 454 | 22.0 | 1 734 | 352 | 20.3 | 238 | 78 | 32.9 |
| 7 PERSONS | 754 | 239 | 31.7 | 568 | 161 | 28.4 | 152 | 63 | 41.6 |
| 8 PERSONS | 300 | 115 | 38.5 | 220 | 70 | 31.7 | 59 | 39 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 211 | 104 | 49.4 | 135 | 61 | 44.7 | 57 | 37 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.30 | 3.76 | (X) | 3.25 | 3.66 | (X) | 3.75 | 4.21 | (X) |
| **PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 6 138 | 11.8 | 46 900 | 5 016 | 10.7 | 3 796 | 912 | 24.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 756 | 2 248 | 8.7 | 23 818 | 1 868 | 7.8 | 1 524 | 314 | 20.6 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 168 | 3 890 | 14.9 | 23 082 | 3 148 | 13.6 | 2 271 | 598 | 26.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1.90 | 2.37 | (X) | 1.88 | 2.30 | (X) | 2.05 | 2.62 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 10 619 | 1 155 | 10.9 | 9 403 | 945 | 10.1 | 884 | 165 | 18.7 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 9 878 | 1 229 | 12.4 | 8 910 | 1 051 | 11.8 | 689 | 149 | 21.6 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 3 889 | 811 | 20.9 | 3 338 | 654 | 19.6 | 429 | 125 | 29.1 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 214 | 406 | 33.5 | 1 023 | 317 | 31.0 | 145 | 73 | 49.9 |
| 5 OR MORE CHILDREN | 567 | 289 | 51.0 | 409 | 180 | 44.1 | 124 | 86 | 69.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5.48 | 5.55 | (X) | 5.48 | 5.64 | (X) | 5.55 | 5.59 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 462 | 2 311 | 18.5 | 10 871 | 1 848 | 17.0 | 1 180 | 377 | 32.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1.37 | 1.54 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.52 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.54 | (X) |
| **EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 49 294 | 5 638 | 11.4 | 44 508 | 4 597 | 10.3 | 3 611 | 849 | 23.5 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 3 889 | 1 270 | 32.6 | 3 109 | 924 | 29.7 | 667 | 297 | 44.5 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 416 | 659 | 19.3 | 3 130 | 563 | 18.0 | 239 | 74 | 31.2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 060 | 1 099 | 18.1 | 5 292 | 870 | 16.4 | 667 | 195 | 29.3 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 971 | 1 665 | 9.8 | 15 563 | 1 436 | 9.2 | 1 155 | 187 | 16.2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 18 958 | 946 | 5.0 | 17 413 | 804 | 4.6 | 884 | 95 | 10.8 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.7 | 11.3 | (X) | 12.7 | 11.7 | (X) | 12.2 | 10.1 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 72.9 | 46.3 | (X) | 74.1 | 48.7 | (X) | 56.4 | 33.3 | (X) |
| **NUMBER OF WORKERS** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 51 260 | 6 050 | 11.8 | 46 339 | 4 950 | 10.7 | 3 728 | 902 | 24.2 |
| NO WORKERS | 6 472 | 1 697 | 26.2 | 5 872 | 1 333 | 22.7 | 480 | 290 | 60.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 1 696 | 826 | 48.7 | 1 463 | 639 | 43.7 | 171 | 135 | 78.9 |
| 1 WORKER | 14 201 | 2 348 | 16.5 | 12 858 | 1 918 | 14.9 | 1 030 | 364 | 35.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 11 390 | 1 789 | 15.7 | 10 423 | 1 503 | 14.4 | 712 | 237 | 33.3 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 7 977 | 732 | 9.2 | 7 372 | 628 | 8.5 | 419 | 91 | 21.6 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 2 811 | 559 | 19.9 | 2 434 | 415 | 17.0 | 318 | 126 | 39.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 1 660 | 463 | 27.9 | 1 418 | 358 | 25.2 | 209 | 96 | 46.0 |
| 2 WORKERS | 22 961 | 1 597 | 7.0 | 20 687 | 1 363 | 6.6 | 1 714 | 190 | 11.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 22 381 | 1 508 | 6.7 | 20 209 | 1 315 | 6.5 | 1 630 | 154 | 9.4 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 16 379 | 650 | 4.0 | 14 856 | 581 | 3.9 | 1 142 | 58 | 5.0 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 19 675 | 1 276 | 6.5 | 17 724 | 1 125 | 6.3 | 1 471 | 124 | 8.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 580 | 88 | 15.2 | 479 | 48 | 10.0 | 84 | 36 | 43.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 377 | 65 | 17.4 | 315 | 42 | 13.2 | 51 | 22 | (B) |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 329 | 37 | 11.4 | 277 | 22 | 8.0 | 43 | 13 | (B) |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 7 626 | 408 | 5.3 | 6 922 | 335 | 4.8 | 504 | 58 | 11.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 7 425 | 377 | 5.1 | 6 762 | 318 | 4.7 | 473 | 47 | 10.0 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 5 807 | 195 | 3.4 | 5 333 | 172 | 3.2 | 329 | 17 | 5.2 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 303 | 277 | 4.4 | 5 732 | 238 | 4.1 | 401 | 29 | 7.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 201 | 31 | 15.3 | 160 | 17 | 10.5 | 32 | 11 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 149 | 29 | 19.2 | 119 | 15 | 12.9 | 26 | 11 | (B) |

## Table 39. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 6 138 | 11.8 | 46 900 | 5 016 | 10.7 | 3 796 | 912 | 24.0 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 41 197 | 3 674 | 8.9 | 37 394 | 3 137 | 8.4 | 2 815 | 438 | 15.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 31 545 | 1 772 | 5.6 | 28 819 | 1 546 | 5.4 | 1 985 | 191 | 9.6 |
| FULL-TIME | 30 163 | 1 577 | 5.2 | 27 562 | 1 382 | 5.0 | 1 890 | 165 | 8.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 529 | 390 | 11.0 | 3 184 | 338 | 10.6 | 265 | 38 | 14.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 436 | 478 | 19.6 | 2 181 | 406 | 18.6 | 183 | 57 | 31.2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 687 | 1 035 | 28.1 | 3 210 | 847 | 26.4 | 383 | 153 | 39.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.0 | 38.3 | (X) | 47.2 | 38.7 | (X) | 45.2 | 35.7 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 064 | 2 375 | 23.6 | 8 945 | 1 813 | 20.3 | 913 | 464 | 50.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 292 | 795 | 34.7 | 1 963 | 612 | 31.2 | 283 | 161 | 56.9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 545 | 158 | 29.1 | 459 | 106 | 23.2 | 68 | 46 | (B) |
| OTHER | 7 226 | 1 422 | 19.7 | 6 523 | 1 095 | 16.8 | 561 | 257 | 45.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 663 | 88 | 13.3 | 561 | 66 | 11.8 | 68 | 10 | (B) |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 41 197 | 3 674 | 8.9 | 37 394 | 3 137 | 8.4 | 2 815 | 438 | 15.6 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 11 240 | 356 | 3.2 | 10 500 | 324 | 3.1 | 384 | 10 | 2.5 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 7 829 | 413 | 5.3 | 7 234 | 351 | 4.8 | 411 | 48 | 11.8 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 1 041 | 24 | 2.3 | 940 | 17 | 1.9 | 61 | 6 | (B) |
| SALES | 4 362 | 279 | 6.4 | 4 178 | 250 | 6.0 | 106 | 23 | 22.0 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 2 427 | 110 | 4.5 | 2 117 | 83 | 3.9 | 244 | 19 | 7.9 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 2 926 | 413 | 14.1 | 2 395 | 310 | 12.9 | 433 | 87 | 20.2 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 40 | 18 | (B) | 19 | 7 | (B) | 19 | 11 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 1 023 | 62 | 6.1 | 918 | 54 | 5.9 | 94 | 7 | 7.7 |
| SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 1 863 | 333 | 17.9 | 1 459 | 249 | 17.0 | 321 | 69 | 21.6 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 2 034 | 655 | 32.2 | 1 880 | 589 | 31.3 | 118 | 61 | 51.9 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 8 985 | 815 | 9.1 | 8 362 | 715 | 8.5 | 461 | 79 | 17.2 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 8 182 | 1 024 | 12.5 | 7 023 | 849 | 12.1 | 1 009 | 152 | 15.1 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51 924 | 6 138 | 11.8 | 46 900 | 5 016 | 10.7 | 3 796 | 912 | 24.0 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 29 717 | 6 957 | (X) | 30 297 | 6 800 | (X) | 22 166 | 7 681 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 6 992 | 1 434 | 20.5 | 5 880 | 1 164 | 19.8 | 939 | 225 | 24.0 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 22 183 | 7 225 | (X) | 22 433 | 7 063 | (X) | 20 533 | 8 095 | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 5 736 | 1 026 | 17.9 | 4 701 | 786 | 16.7 | 891 | 206 | 23.1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 346 | 191 | 55.1 | 329 | 177 | 53.9 | 6 | 5 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 910 | 217 | 23.9 | 849 | 200 | 23.6 | 42 | 15 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 38 472 | 3 007 | 7.8 | 35 156 | 2 520 | 7.2 | 2 379 | 396 | 16.6 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 33 451 | 7 749 | (X) | 33 945 | 7 474 | (X) | 25 519 | 9 158 | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 646 | 146 | 22.6 | 517 | 113 | 21.8 | 118 | 29 | 24.7 |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 304 | 210 | 69.1 | 214 | 151 | 70.7 | 72 | 47 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 73 | 33 | (B) | 51 | 19 | (B) | 21 | 11 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME | 31 467 | 2 002 | 6.4 | 29 031 | 1 778 | 6.1 | 1 676 | 173 | 10.3 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 5 982 | 616 | 10.3 | 5 343 | 459 | 8.6 | 493 | 135 | 27.4 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 6 362 | 1 599 | 25.1 | 5 799 | 1 267 | 21.9 | 450 | 264 | 58.6 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 15 875 | 5 653 | (X) | 16 494 | 5 568 | (X) | 9 210 | 5 915 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 681 | 440 | 64.6 | 547 | 349 | 63.7 | 116 | 78 | 67.3 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 142 | 141 | 99.3 | 98 | 97 | 99.0 | 21 | 21 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 35 | 33 | (B) | 23 | 21 | (B) | 12 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 158 | 130 | 81.9 | 128 | 103 | 80.3 | 23 | 21 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 171 | 134 | 78.6 | 128 | 96 | 75.3 | 39 | 34 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 36 | 34 | (B) | 24 | 24 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 19 | 18 | (B) | 15 | 13 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 5 119 | 668 | 13.1 | 4 837 | 565 | 11.7 | 227 | 86 | 37.8 |
| NO INCOME | 98 | 98 | 100.0 | 65 | 65 | (B) | 28 | 28 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES, TOTAL | 51 924 | 6 138 | 11.8 | 46 900 | 5 016 | 10.7 | 3 796 | 912 | 24.0 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 40 048 | 3 455 | 8.6 | 36 791 | 2 917 | 7.9 | 2 468 | 461 | 18.7 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 11 876 | 2 683 | 22.6 | 10 109 | 2 099 | 20.8 | 1 328 | 451 | 34.0 |
| PUBLIC | 543 | 251 | 46.2 | 355 | 164 | 46.4 | 157 | 67 | 42.9 |
| PRIVATE | 11 332 | 2 431 | 21.5 | 9 754 | 1 935 | 19.8 | 1 171 | 384 | 32.8 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 223 | 102 | 45.9 | 164 | 72 | 44.0 | 46 | 22 | (B) |

# Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 8 904 | 31.9 | 24 300 | 7 224 | 29.7 | 3 051 | 1 445 | 47.4 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 4 210 | 1 690 | 40.1 | 3 787 | 1 475 | 39.0 | 293 | 143 | 48.8 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 6 787 | 1 126 | 16.6 | 5 834 | 869 | 14.9 | 769 | 196 | 25.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 965 | 617 | 20.8 | 2 471 | 446 | 18.0 | 415 | 147 | 35.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 244 | 669 | 29.8 | 1 769 | 480 | 27.2 | 415 | 173 | 41.7 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 1 412 | 450 | 31.9 | 1 194 | 328 | 27.5 | 202 | 119 | 59.1 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 679 | 269 | 39.6 | 580 | 211 | 36.4 | 91 | 54 | 59.5 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 1 203 | 437 | 36.3 | 1 061 | 367 | 34.6 | 135 | 66 | 49.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 406 | 3 645 | 43.4 | 7 605 | 3 048 | 40.1 | 732 | 547 | 74.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 45.0 | 58.9 | (X) | 45.3 | 60.1 | (X) | 46.2 | 57.7 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 23 698 | 7 214 | 30.4 | 20 514 | 5 749 | 28.0 | 2 758 | 1 302 | 47.2 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 570 | 1 693 | 65.9 | 1 877 | 1 178 | 62.7 | 659 | 490 | 74.3 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 140 | 1 158 | 54.1 | 1 909 | 1 006 | 52.7 | 207 | 137 | 66.3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 965 | 1 380 | 46.5 | 2 430 | 1 050 | 43.2 | 504 | 315 | 62.5 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 044 | 1 741 | 24.7 | 6 217 | 1 448 | 23.3 | 705 | 244 | 34.6 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 8 979 | 1 242 | 13.8 | 8 080 | 1 068 | 13.2 | 682 | 116 | 17.0 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 10.5 | (X) | 12.6 | 10.8 | (X) | 12.0 | 9.3 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 67.6 | 41.4 | (X) | 69.7 | 43.8 | (X) | 50.3 | 27.6 | (X) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 8 904 | 31.9 | 24 300 | 7 224 | 29.7 | 3 051 | 1 445 | 47.4 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 17 621 | 3 285 | 18.6 | 15 413 | 2 755 | 17.9 | 1 807 | 424 | 23.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 743 | 954 | 8.1 | 10 362 | 814 | 7.9 | 1 156 | 114 | 9.8 |
| FULL-TIME | 10 534 | 538 | 5.1 | 9 288 | 455 | 4.9 | 1 050 | 69 | 6.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 941 | 360 | 18.5 | 1 704 | 308 | 18.1 | 180 | 42 | 23.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 459 | 502 | 34.4 | 1 286 | 445 | 34.6 | 145 | 50 | 34.4 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 479 | 1 470 | 59.3 | 2 060 | 1 188 | 57.7 | 327 | 218 | 66.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.5 | 31.5 | (X) | 44.7 | 32.0 | (X) | 43.2 | 29.4 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 147 | 5 615 | 55.3 | 8 779 | 4 465 | 50.9 | 1 216 | 1 021 | 84.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 265 | 1 687 | 74.5 | 1 755 | 1 222 | 69.7 | 479 | 438 | 91.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 014 | 1 106 | 54.9 | 1 859 | 961 | 51.7 | 142 | 134 | 94.3 |
| OTHER | 5 868 | 2 822 | 48.1 | 5 165 | 2 282 | 44.2 | 594 | 449 | 75.6 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | 4 | 2.7 | 109 | 3 | 3.1 | 28 | - | (B) |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 17 621 | 3 285 | 18.6 | 15 413 | 2 755 | 17.9 | 1 807 | 424 | 23.4 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 4 599 | 407 | 8.9 | 4 212 | 367 | 8.7 | 283 | 26 | 9.1 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 5 314 | 722 | 13.6 | 4 779 | 655 | 13.7 | 434 | 46 | 10.6 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 698 | 51 | 7.3 | 627 | 46 | 7.4 | 54 | 2 | (B) |
| SALES | 1 894 | 382 | 20.1 | 1 780 | 354 | 19.9 | 82 | 19 | 23.5 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 2 721 | 290 | 10.6 | 2 372 | 255 | 10.7 | 298 | 25 | 8.4 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 2 751 | 1 066 | 38.8 | 2 225 | 856 | 38.5 | 439 | 177 | 40.3 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 247 | 150 | 60.7 | 184 | 104 | 56.8 | 56 | 40 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 268 | 32 | 11.9 | 229 | 29 | 12.7 | 37 | 3 | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 2 236 | 885 | 39.6 | 1 812 | 723 | 39.9 | 346 | 135 | 38.9 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 433 | 216 | 49.9 | 348 | 154 | 44.4 | 75 | 54 | 72.0 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 1 973 | 332 | 16.8 | 1 744 | 293 | 16.8 | 190 | 31 | 16.4 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 2 551 | 542 | 21.2 | 2 105 | 430 | 20.4 | 385 | 89 | 23.2 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 8 904 | 31.9 | 24 300 | 7 224 | 29.7 | 3 051 | 1 445 | 47.4 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 12 960 | 3 471 | (X) | 13 465 | 3 584 | (X) | 9 360 | 3 064 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 5 127 | 1 387 | 27.1 | 4 206 | 1 110 | 26.4 | 809 | 234 | 29.0 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 12 276 | 3 194 | (X) | 12 655 | 3 224 | (X) | 10 618 | 3 138 | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 4 702 | 1 223 | 26.0 | 3 817 | 964 | 25.3 | 784 | 221 | 28.2 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 283 | 121 | 42.6 | 251 | 102 | 40.8 | 21 | 13 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 141 | 43 | 30.7 | 138 | 43 | 31.3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 12 638 | 1 900 | 15.0 | 11 319 | 1 648 | 14.6 | 1 026 | 189 | 18.4 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 17 568 | 3 786 | (X) | 17 908 | 3 848 | (X) | 14 701 | 3 639 | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 231 | 100 | 43.5 | 186 | 77 | 41.5 | 42 | 20 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 110 | 79 | 72.1 | 81 | 59 | 73.2 | 26 | 17 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 25 | 19 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME | 11 174 | 1 525 | 13.6 | 10 006 | 1 342 | 13.4 | 890 | 129 | 14.5 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 098 | 177 | 16.1 | 1 031 | 154 | 15.0 | 59 | 19 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 9 541 | 5 014 | 52.5 | 8 355 | 4 046 | 48.4 | 1 078 | 884 | 82.0 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 8 043 | 3 846 | (X) | 8 531 | 3 948 | (X) | 4 528 | 3 399 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 468 | 1 256 | 85.6 | 1 175 | 990 | 84.2 | 281 | 256 | 91.2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 222 | 220 | 99.1 | 118 | 118 | 100.0 | 102 | 100 | 97.9 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 314 | 313 | 99.9 | 203 | 203 | 99.8 | 93 | 93 | 100.0 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 592 | 454 | 76.7 | 465 | 348 | 74.9 | 100 | 80 | 80.2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 602 | 572 | 95.0 | 417 | 392 | 94.1 | 177 | 171 | 97.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 23 | 21 | (B) | 23 | 21 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 14 | 14 | (B) | 14 | 14 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 6 305 | 2 162 | 34.3 | 5 941 | 1 961 | 33.0 | 325 | 182 | 56.2 |
| NO INCOME | 602 | 602 | 100.0 | 421 | 421 | 100.0 | 138 | 138 | 100.0 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL | 22 525 | 6 725 | 29.9 | 19 776 | 5 509 | 27.9 | 2 386 | 1 100 | 46.1 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 10 020 | 2 840 | 28.3 | 9 210 | 2 463 | 26.7 | 723 | 354 | 48.9 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 12 505 | 3 885 | 31.1 | 10 566 | 3 046 | 28.8 | 1 664 | 746 | 44.9 |
| PUBLIC | 861 | 552 | 64.1 | 614 | 367 | 59.7 | 224 | 169 | 75.6 |
| PRIVATE | 11 644 | 3 333 | 28.6 | 9 952 | 2 680 | 26.9 | 1 440 | 577 | 40.1 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 359 | 236 | 65.8 | 306 | 197 | 64.2 | 51 | 37 | (B) |

## Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 483 | 3 062 | 24.5 | 10 634 | 2 334 | 22.0 | 1 553 | 598 | 38.5 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 2 164 | 795 | 36.7 | 1 943 | 682 | 35.1 | 138 | 65 | 47.2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 246 | 681 | 16.0 | 3 645 | 510 | 14.0 | 503 | 131 | 26.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 928 | 350 | 18.1 | 1 617 | 252 | 15.6 | 274 | 89 | 32.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 204 | 283 | 23.5 | 924 | 201 | 21.8 | 242 | 74 | 30.7 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 545 | 159 | 29.2 | 449 | 100 | 22.3 | 92 | 58 | 62.3 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 211 | 70 | 33.3 | 162 | 43 | 26.4 | 45 | 27 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 340 | 106 | 31.3 | 291 | 86 | 29.8 | 45 | 17 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 845 | 617 | 33.5 | 1 602 | 459 | 28.6 | 213 | 136 | 63.9 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 34.6 | 36.6 | (X) | 34.3 | 34.5 | (X) | 39.9 | 46.8 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 10 319 | 2 267 | 22.0 | 8 690 | 1 652 | 19.0 | 1 415 | 532 | 37.6 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 980 | 528 | 53.9 | 665 | 326 | 49.1 | 303 | 195 | 64.2 |
| 8 YEARS | 619 | 240 | 38.8 | 537 | 206 | 38.5 | 74 | 29 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 102 | 365 | 33.1 | 820 | 221 | 26.9 | 260 | 133 | 51.2 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 999 | 633 | 21.1 | 2 543 | 479 | 18.8 | 396 | 126 | 31.9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 4 619 | 501 | 10.8 | 4 126 | 419 | 10.2 | 381 | 49 | 12.9 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.8 | 12.0 | (X) | 12.9 | 12.2 | (X) | 12.2 | 10.3 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 73.8 | 50.0 | (X) | 76.7 | 54.4 | (X) | 54.9 | 32.9 | (X) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 483 | 3 062 | 24.5 | 10 634 | 2 334 | 22.0 | 1 553 | 598 | 38.5 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 677 | 1 635 | 16.9 | 8 401 | 1 326 | 15.8 | 1 061 | 245 | 23.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 333 | 418 | 6.6 | 5 584 | 352 | 6.3 | 636 | 52 | 8.3 |
| FULL-TIME | 5 878 | 262 | 4.5 | 5 184 | 222 | 4.3 | 592 | 32 | 5.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 079 | 136 | 12.6 | 939 | 119 | 12.6 | 113 | 15 | 13.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 849 | 253 | 29.8 | 734 | 211 | 28.7 | 95 | 36 | 37.9 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 415 | 828 | 58.5 | 1 143 | 644 | 56.3 | 217 | 141 | 65.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.3 | 29.5 | (X) | 44.7 | 30.2 | (X) | 42.2 | 26.9 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 667 | 1 423 | 53.4 | 2 124 | 1 005 | 47.3 | 465 | 353 | 75.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 642 | 453 | 70.5 | 467 | 301 | 64.5 | 164 | 141 | 86.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 21 | 12 | (B) | 18 | 9 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| OTHER | 2 004 | 959 | 47.9 | 1 639 | 695 | 42.4 | 299 | 209 | 70.1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | 4 | 2.7 | 109 | 3 | 3.1 | 28 | - | (B) |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 9 677 | 1 635 | 16.9 | 8 401 | 1 326 | 15.8 | 1 061 | 245 | 23.1 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 2 492 | 192 | 7.7 | 2 283 | 169 | 7.4 | 154 | 13 | 8.4 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 1 996 | 213 | 10.7 | 1 786 | 185 | 10.4 | 173 | 17 | 9.7 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 376 | 23 | 6.1 | 348 | 21 | 5.9 | 19 | - | (B) |
| SALES | 981 | 118 | 12.1 | 923 | 109 | 11.8 | 44 | 4 | (B) |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 639 | 71 | 11.2 | 514 | 55 | 10.7 | 110 | 13 | 11.5 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 1 133 | 379 | 33.5 | 886 | 283 | 31.9 | 198 | 80 | 40.2 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 10 | 7 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 216 | 26 | 11.8 | 186 | 24 | 13.1 | 29 | 1 | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 906 | 347 | 38.3 | 690 | 252 | 36.5 | 169 | 79 | 46.5 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 375 | 189 | 50.3 | 298 | 134 | 45.2 | 68 | 47 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 1 800 | 291 | 16.2 | 1 599 | 253 | 15.8 | 171 | 30 | 17.6 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 1 882 | 371 | 19.7 | 1 550 | 302 | 19.5 | 297 | 58 | 19.6 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 483 | 3 062 | 24.5 | 10 634 | 2 334 | 22.0 | 1 553 | 598 | 38.5 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 15 658 | 3 164 | (X) | 16 470 | 3 297 | (X) | 10 977 | 2 801 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 3 069 | 757 | 24.7 | 2 486 | 582 | 23.4 | 512 | 150 | 29.3 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 13 429 | 3 084 | (X) | 13 980 | 3 098 | (X) | 11 019 | 3 134 | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 2 717 | 622 | 22.9 | 2 162 | 461 | 21.3 | 495 | 140 | 28.4 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 237 | 102 | 42.8 | 210 | 87 | 41.6 | 16 | 9 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 115 | 34 | 29.2 | 115 | 34 | 29.4 | 1 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 6 755 | 883 | 13.1 | 6 031 | 748 | 12.4 | 576 | 95 | 16.4 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 19 750 | 3 634 | (X) | 20 205 | 3 741 | (X) | 16 292 | 3 224 | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 75 | 27 | 35.7 | 62 | 19 | (B) | 13 | 7 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 75 | 55 | 73.5 | 50 | 39 | (B) | 22 | 13 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 17 | 11 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME | 6 241 | 734 | 11.8 | 5 593 | 635 | 11.3 | 507 | 65 | 12.8 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 347 | 55 | 15.9 | 319 | 48 | 14.9 | 25 | 6 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 2 405 | 1 168 | 48.6 | 1 959 | 847 | 43.2 | 391 | 279 | 71.4 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 8 667 | 3 551 | (X) | 9 455 | 3 655 | (X) | 5 168 | 3 223 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 350 | 277 | 79.2 | 255 | 197 | 77.1 | 91 | 77 | 84.1 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 103 | 103 | 100.0 | 56 | 56 | (B) | 46 | 46 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 82 | 81 | 99.6 | 53 | 53 | (B) | 26 | 26 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 288 | 206 | 71.5 | 197 | 136 | 68.9 | 71 | 52 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 120 | 108 | 90.5 | 78 | 69 | 87.6 | 36 | 34 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 8 | 6 | (B) | 8 | 6 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 1 | 1 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 453 | 385 | 26.5 | 1 310 | 329 | 25.1 | 120 | 44 | 36.5 |
| NO INCOME | 254 | 254 | 100.0 | 157 | 157 | 100.0 | 74 | 74 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL | 9 514 | 2 057 | 21.6 | 8 217 | 1 610 | 19.6 | 1 108 | 383 | 34.5 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 513 | 638 | 18.2 | 3 186 | 528 | 16.6 | 273 | 95 | 34.9 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 6 001 | 1 419 | 23.6 | 5 031 | 1 083 | 21.5 | 835 | 287 | 34.4 |
| PUBLIC | 204 | 106 | 52.0 | 135 | 53 | 39.0 | 60 | 47 | (B) |
| PRIVATE | 5 797 | 1 313 | 22.7 | 4 895 | 1 030 | 21.0 | 775 | 240 | 31.0 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 85 | 41 | 48.1 | 66 | 33 | (B) | 19 | 8 | (B) |

## Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 425 | 5 842 | 37.9 | 13 667 | 4 890 | 35.8 | 1 498 | 848 | 56.6 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 2 046 | 895 | 43.7 | 1 843 | 793 | 43.0 | 154 | 77 | 50.2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 542 | 446 | 17.5 | 2 189 | 358 | 16.4 | 266 | 65 | 24.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 037 | 267 | 25.8 | 854 | 194 | 22.7 | 141 | 58 | 41.2 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 040 | 386 | 37.1 | 845 | 279 | 33.0 | 172 | 98 | 57.0 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 867 | 291 | 33.6 | 744 | 228 | 30.6 | 109 | 62 | 56.5 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 469 | 199 | 42.4 | 418 | 168 | 40.2 | 46 | 27 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 863 | 331 | 38.3 | 770 | 281 | 36.4 | 90 | 49 | 54.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 561 | 3 027 | 46.1 | 6 003 | 2 590 | 43.1 | 519 | 411 | 79.1 |
| MEDIAN AGE, YEARS | 60.8 | 65+ | (X) | 61.7 | 65+ | (X) | 55.7 | 64.2 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 13 379 | 4 947 | 37.0 | 11 823 | 4 097 | 34.7 | 1 344 | 770 | 57.3 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 589 | 1 165 | 73.3 | 1 212 | 851 | 70.2 | 356 | 295 | 82.9 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 521 | 918 | 60.3 | 1 372 | 800 | 58.3 | 133 | 108 | 81.5 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 864 | 1 015 | 54.5 | 1 610 | 829 | 51.5 | 244 | 182 | 74.6 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 045 | 1 108 | 27.4 | 3 674 | 969 | 26.4 | 309 | 118 | 38.1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 4 360 | 741 | 17.0 | 3 954 | 648 | 16.4 | 301 | 67 | 22.2 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.4 | 10.1 | (X) | 12.5 | 10.3 | (X) | 11.3 | 8.8 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 62.8 | 37.4 | (X) | 64.5 | 39.5 | (X) | 45.5 | 24.0 | (X) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 425 | 5 842 | 37.9 | 13 667 | 4 890 | 35.8 | 1 498 | 848 | 56.6 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7 945 | 1 650 | 20.8 | 7 012 | 1 430 | 20.4 | 747 | 179 | 24.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 410 | 536 | 9.9 | 4 778 | 462 | 9.7 | 521 | 61 | 11.7 |
| FULL-TIME | 4 656 | 276 | 5.9 | 4 104 | 232 | 5.7 | 458 | 37 | 8.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 862 | 224 | 26.0 | 765 | 189 | 24.7 | 67 | 27 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 610 | 249 | 40.8 | 552 | 235 | 42.6 | 50 | 14 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 063 | 642 | 60.3 | 917 | 544 | 59.3 | 110 | 77 | 70.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.8 | 33.5 | (X) | 44.8 | 33.6 | (X) | 44.7 | 33.0 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 7 480 | 4 191 | 56.0 | 6 655 | 3 460 | 52.0 | 751 | 668 | 89.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 623 | 1 234 | 76.1 | 1 288 | 922 | 71.5 | 315 | 297 | 94.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 993 | 1 094 | 54.9 | 1 841 | 951 | 51.7 | 140 | 132 | 94.2 |
| OTHER | 3 864 | 1 863 | 48.2 | 3 526 | 1 587 | 45.0 | 296 | 240 | 81.1 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 7 945 | 1 650 | 20.8 | 7 012 | 1 430 | 20.4 | 747 | 179 | 24.0 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 2 107 | 215 | 10.2 | 1 929 | 198 | 10.3 | 130 | 13 | 9.9 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 3 318 | 509 | 15.4 | 2 993 | 470 | 15.7 | 261 | 29 | 11.3 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 322 | 28 | 8.7 | 279 | 26 | 9.2 | 35 | 2 | (B) |
| SALES | 914 | 263 | 28.8 | 856 | 245 | 28.6 | 39 | 15 | (B) |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 2 082 | 218 | 10.5 | 1 857 | 200 | 10.7 | 188 | 13 | 6.7 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 1 619 | 687 | 42.4 | 1 339 | 573 | 42.8 | 241 | 97 | 40.3 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 237 | 143 | 60.4 | 174 | 98 | 56.2 | 56 | 40 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 52 | 6 | (B) | 43 | 5 | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 1 329 | 538 | 40.4 | 1 123 | 471 | 42.0 | 177 | 56 | 31.6 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 58 | 28 | (B) | 51 | 20 | (B) | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 173 | 41 | 23.5 | 144 | 40 | 27.4 | 19 | 1 | (B) |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 670 | 171 | 25.5 | 555 | 128 | 23.1 | 88 | 31 | 35.1 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 425 | 5 842 | 37.9 | 13 667 | 4 890 | 35.8 | 1 498 | 848 | 56.6 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 10 776 | 3 632 | (X) | 11 126 | 3 721 | (X) | 7 683 | 3 249 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 2 057 | 630 | 30.6 | 1 720 | 528 | 30.7 | 297 | 85 | 28.5 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 10 555 | 3 326 | (X) | 10 740 | 3 363 | (X) | 9 926 | 3 147 | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 1 986 | 602 | 30.3 | 1 655 | 503 | 30.4 | 289 | 81 | 27.8 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 46 | 19 | (B) | 41 | 15 | (B) | 5 | 4 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 26 | 10 | (B) | 24 | 10 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 5 883 | 1 018 | 17.3 | 5 288 | 900 | 17.0 | 450 | 95 | 21.0 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 15 062 | 3 918 | (X) | 15 287 | 3 936 | (X) | 12 665 | 4 055 | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 156 | 74 | 47.3 | 124 | 58 | 46.7 | 29 | 13 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 35 | 24 | (B) | 31 | 20 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 8 | 8 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME | 4 933 | 791 | 16.0 | 4 413 | 707 | 16.0 | 383 | 64 | 16.8 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 751 | 121 | 16.2 | 712 | 107 | 15.0 | 34 | 13 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 7 137 | 3 846 | 53.9 | 6 396 | 3 199 | 50.0 | 687 | 605 | 88.0 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 7 832 | 3 935 | (X) | 8 249 | 4 026 | (X) | 4 164 | 3 480 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 118 | 979 | 87.6 | 920 | 794 | 86.2 | 190 | 179 | 94.5 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 119 | 117 | 98.2 | 62 | 62 | (B) | 56 | 54 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 232 | 232 | 100.0 | 150 | 150 | 100.0 | 67 | 67 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 304 | 248 | 81.6 | 268 | 212 | 79.3 | 29 | 28 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 482 | 464 | 96.1 | 339 | 324 | 95.6 | 141 | 137 | 97.4 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 16 | 15 | (B) | 15 | 14 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 13 | 13 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 4 852 | 1 777 | 36.6 | 4 631 | 1 631 | 35.2 | 204 | 138 | 67.7 |
| NO INCOME | 348 | 348 | 100.0 | 263 | 263 | 100.0 | 64 | 64 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL | 13 011 | 4 668 | 35.9 | 11 559 | 3 899 | 33.7 | 1 278 | 718 | 56.1 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 6 507 | 2 202 | 33.8 | 6 024 | 1 935 | 32.1 | 450 | 258 | 57.4 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 6 504 | 2 466 | 37.9 | 5 535 | 1 963 | 35.5 | 829 | 459 | 55.4 |
| PUBLIC | 657 | 446 | 67.9 | 479 | 314 | 65.5 | 164 | 122 | 74.5 |
| PRIVATE | 5 847 | 2 020 | 34.5 | 5 056 | 1 650 | 32.6 | 665 | 337 | 50.7 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 275 | 196 | 71.2 | 240 | 164 | 68.2 | 32 | 30 | (B) |

## Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NO INCOME OR LOSS | $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 |
| ALL FAMILIES | 61 393 | 17 858 | 426 | 331 | 371 | 582 | 902 | 1 072 |
| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 53 407 | 13 906 | 350 | 271 | 229 | 375 | 538 | 720 |
| BLACK | 6 530 | 3 499 | 67 | 56 | 131 | 192 | 343 | 324 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | 3 369 | 1 551 | 37 | 23 | 32 | 61 | 79 | 109 |
| TYPE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 49 908 | 11 306 | 286 | 169 | 133 | 194 | 278 | 448 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 016 | 713 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 31 | 49 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 9 469 | 5 839 | 109 | 135 | 218 | 375 | 593 | 575 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 218 | 180 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 3 218 | 1 625 | 23 | 42 | 57 | 104 | 106 | 109 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 217 | 4 215 | 114 | 85 | 121 | 180 | 301 | 296 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 13 658 | 2 998 | 119 | 73 | 73 | 106 | 169 | 176 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 476 | 1 986 | 77 | 30 | 35 | 69 | 90 | 130 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 277 | 1 120 | 35 | 24 | 16 | 31 | 45 | 75 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 2 029 | 511 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 30 | 26 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 2 703 | 789 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 36 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 597 | 4 433 | 26 | 46 | 36 | 51 | 112 | 203 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 24 392 | 8 932 | 151 | 170 | 170 | 269 | 413 | 529 |
| 3 PERSONS | 14 189 | 3 949 | 113 | 80 | 112 | 134 | 274 | 266 |
| 4 PERSONS | 13 039 | 2 589 | 85 | 47 | 48 | 92 | 119 | 139 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 970 | 1 364 | 57 | 17 | 22 | 50 | 52 | 79 |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 329 | 579 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 33 | 33 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 1 475 | 446 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 25 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.02 | 3.27 | 2.90 | 2.98 | 3.11 | 2.96 | 2.99 |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 28 828 | 8 174 | 124 | 119 | 94 | 143 | 226 | 399 |
| 1 CHILD | 13 536 | 3 980 | 131 | 91 | 117 | 182 | 311 | 269 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 11 894 | 3 129 | 98 | 69 | 96 | 129 | 212 | 215 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 4 811 | 1 566 | 51 | 41 | 42 | 75 | 91 | 124 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 538 | 612 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 30 | 37 | 37 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 787 | 397 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 29 |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION | | | | | | | | |
| NONFARM | 59 777 | 17 228 | 346 | 316 | 352 | 569 | 886 | 1 055 |
| FARM | 1 617 | 630 | 81 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 37 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 41 145 | 10 684 | 235 | 190 | 225 | 334 | 592 | 677 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 16 218 | 5 469 | 119 | 68 | 133 | 219 | 359 | 405 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 24 928 | 5 214 | 116 | 103 | 92 | 115 | 233 | 274 |
| IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 20 248 | 7 174 | 192 | 141 | 146 | 247 | 310 | 395 |
| NORTHEAST | 12 975 | 3 476 | 69 | 62 | 46 | 73 | 173 | 224 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 15 721 | 4 215 | 117 | 77 | 70 | 136 | 264 | 263 |
| SOUTH | 21 111 | 7 027 | 135 | 134 | 193 | 299 | 350 | 400 |
| WEST | 11 586 | 3 140 | 105 | 59 | 62 | 74 | 114 | 185 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | |
| IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 44 475 | 9 627 | 269 | 173 | 119 | 182 | 305 | 431 |
| IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 16 918 | 8 231 | 158 | 158 | 252 | 399 | 596 | 641 |
| PUBLICLY OWNED | 1 337 | 1 129 | 20 | 18 | 64 | 78 | 123 | 105 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 393 | 17 858 | 426 | 331 | 371 | 582 | 902 | 1 072 |
| EARNINGS | 52 449 | 11 575 | 222 | 156 | 189 | 304 | 400 | 486 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 50 210 | 10 622 | 104 | 123 | 171 | 280 | 373 | 435 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 871 | 1 805 | 146 | 39 | 36 | 42 | 52 | 82 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 784 | 607 | 98 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 29 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 53 121 | 14 648 | 149 | 245 | 299 | 504 | 810 | 945 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 14 289 | 6 097 | 11 | 35 | 45 | 80 | 183 | 300 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 452 | 3 009 | - | 51 | 161 | 282 | 456 | 415 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 486 | 1 034 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 85 | 97 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 11 759 | 3 156 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 40 | 72 | 120 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 41 212 | 7 045 | 133 | 125 | 93 | 110 | 165 | 202 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 15 145 | 4 133 | 15 | 46 | 72 | 84 | 130 | 161 |
| NO INCOME | 203 | 203 | 203 | - | - | - | - | - |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $12,499 | $12,500 TO $14,999 |
| ALL FAMILIES | 1 180 | 1 273 | 1 350 | 1 382 | 1 336 | 4 004 | 3 649 |
| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 833 | 926 | 1 030 | 1 104 | 1 070 | 3 308 | 3 153 |
| BLACK | 306 | 310 | 284 | 235 | 228 | 605 | 418 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | 132 | 141 | 141 | 138 | 104 | 304 | 251 |
| TYPE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 635 | 716 | 869 | 933 | 922 | 2 937 | 2 785 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 52 | 51 | 49 | 56 | 67 | 124 | 143 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 494 | 505 | 432 | 393 | 347 | 943 | 721 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 18 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 13 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 117 | 103 | 108 | 110 | 122 | 340 | 283 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 308 | 306 | 251 | 293 | 250 | 874 | 835 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 192 | 197 | 237 | 224 | 178 | 652 | 602 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 95 | 118 | 155 | 149 | 138 | 456 | 444 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 54 | 79 | 94 | 99 | 80 | 248 | 239 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 28 | 46 | 27 | 27 | 38 | 140 | 102 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 48 | 65 | 59 | 62 | 55 | 212 | 183 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 321 | 343 | 408 | 412 | 460 | 1 069 | 946 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 583 | 645 | 705 | 694 | 745 | 2 052 | 1 806 |
| 3 PERSONS | 265 | 261 | 264 | 304 | 253 | 828 | 793 |
| 4 PERSONS | 165 | 205 | 189 | 175 | 160 | 588 | 575 |
| 5 PERSONS | 109 | 86 | 105 | 96 | 97 | 300 | 296 |
| 6 PERSONS | 32 | 46 | 44 | 61 | 47 | 126 | 99 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 26 | 30 | 42 | 51 | 34 | 111 | 80 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.02 | 3.01 | 3.02 | 3.08 | 2.96 | 3.01 | 3.02 |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 494 | 581 | 688 | 678 | 732 | 2 055 | 1 840 |
| 1 CHILD | 252 | 249 | 263 | 291 | 251 | 788 | 785 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 234 | 235 | 197 | 195 | 194 | 631 | 622 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 109 | 120 | 117 | 107 | 98 | 322 | 270 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 58 | 53 | 49 | 68 | 38 | 134 | 75 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 33 | 34 | 35 | 43 | 24 | 75 | 56 |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION | | | | | | | |
| NONFARM | 1 148 | 1 238 | 1 291 | 1 328 | 1 294 | 3 873 | 3 554 |
| FARM | 33 | 35 | 59 | 54 | 42 | 132 | 95 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 715 | 777 | 808 | 770 | 783 | 2 384 | 2 194 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 427 | 435 | 431 | 403 | 394 | 1 117 | 943 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 287 | 342 | 378 | 367 | 389 | 1 267 | 1 252 |
| IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 466 | 496 | 542 | 612 | 553 | 1 620 | 1 455 |
| NORTHEAST | 255 | 252 | 282 | 262 | 261 | 828 | 689 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 244 | 299 | 308 | 339 | 311 | 955 | 832 |
| SOUTH | 488 | 515 | 511 | 528 | 542 | 1 448 | 1 484 |
| WEST | 194 | 207 | 248 | 253 | 222 | 773 | 644 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 519 | 619 | 700 | 794 | 745 | 2 392 | 2 377 |
| IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 661 | 653 | 650 | 588 | 591 | 1 612 | 1 272 |
| PUBLICLY OWNED | 121 | 121 | 73 | 80 | 92 | 152 | 91 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 180 | 1 273 | 1 350 | 1 382 | 1 336 | 4 004 | 3 649 |
| EARNINGS | 602 | 692 | 813 | 924 | 904 | 2 959 | 2 923 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 526 | 626 | 721 | 857 | 851 | 2 770 | 2 784 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 108 | 95 | 137 | 146 | 122 | 415 | 386 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 23 | 23 | 57 | 52 | 39 | 124 | 93 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 044 | 1 110 | 1 122 | 1 107 | 1 123 | 3 163 | 3 027 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 428 | 498 | 545 | 572 | 606 | 1 484 | 1 310 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 371 | 345 | 241 | 178 | 119 | 237 | 154 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 173 | 108 | 116 | 93 | 71 | 162 | 104 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 172 | 219 | 247 | 268 | 307 | 807 | 866 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 290 | 347 | 410 | 519 | 602 | 1 960 | 2 090 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 214 | 227 | 265 | 300 | 312 | 1 125 | 1 183 |
| NO INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NO INCOME OR LOSS | $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 57 957 | 16 053 | 393 | 278 | 299 | 462 | 777 | 943 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 4 848 | 2 965 | 41 | 29 | 60 | 92 | 150 | 201 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 035 | 1 995 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 82 | 107 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 7 654 | 3 271 | 55 | 64 | 70 | 111 | 215 | 212 |
| 4 YEARS | 20 370 | 5 209 | 146 | 97 | 88 | 155 | 239 | 297 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 21 050 | 2 624 | 123 | 57 | 51 | 66 | 91 | 125 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 71.5 | 48.8 | 68.4 | 55.3 | 46.6 | 47.8 | 42.4 | 44.8 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 8 951 | 6 283 | 203 | 175 | 182 | 278 | 500 | 586 |
| 1 WORKER | 18 448 | 7 011 | 90 | 106 | 137 | 231 | 289 | 340 |
| 2 WORKERS | 24 991 | 3 768 | 102 | 38 | 47 | 63 | 101 | 125 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 8 263 | 550 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 20 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | |
| EMPLOYED[3] | 42 478 | 7 763 | 234 | 116 | 115 | 162 | 197 | 287 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 3 992 | 1 915 | 46 | 56 | 66 | 110 | 182 | 145 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 14 923 | 8 160 | 146 | 160 | 189 | 309 | 522 | 641 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4] | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 60 730 | 17 629 | 425 | 331 | 368 | 582 | 902 | 1 071 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 9 395 | 218 | 127 | 150 | 256 | 314 | 385 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 35 291 | 4 831 | 166 | 44 | 50 | 52 | 66 | 113 |
| FULL-TIME | 33 440 | 4 076 | 159 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 45 | 73 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 11 555 | 4 564 | 52 | 82 | 101 | 204 | 248 | 272 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 066 | 1 044 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 39 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 895 | 1 124 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 43 | 58 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 688 | 1 272 | 23 | 12 | 34 | 62 | 95 | 80 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 907 | 1 124 | 1 | 61 | 57 | 103 | 92 | 96 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 13 883 | 8 235 | 207 | 205 | 218 | 326 | 588 | 686 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[4] | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 46 847 | 9 395 | 218 | 127 | 150 | 256 | 314 | 385 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 12 265 | 929 | 48 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 25 | 34 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 10 091 | 1 856 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 54 | 67 | 70 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS | 1 205 | 116 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 4 903 | 816 | 36 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 37 | 31 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL | 3 984 | 924 | - | 3 | 11 | 28 | 29 | 33 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 4 233 | 1 742 | - | 22 | 44 | 61 | 107 | 99 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS | 177 | 130 | - | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 1 057 | 156 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 2 999 | 1 455 | - | 16 | 38 | 52 | 94 | 86 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS | 2 106 | 1 016 | 92 | 29 | 24 | 37 | 29 | 49 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS | 9 128 | 1 520 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 43 | 30 | 51 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 9 023 | 2 333 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 42 | 56 | 81 |

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

## Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $12,499 | $12,500 TO $14,999 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 1 045 | 1 155 | 1 232 | 1 267 | 1 199 | 3 651 | 3 353 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 284 | 233 | 285 | 281 | 238 | 646 | 425 |
| 8 YEARS | 94 | 180 | 184 | 180 | 170 | 468 | 392 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 233 | 256 | 269 | 259 | 255 | 657 | 604 |
| 4 YEARS | 269 | 324 | 339 | 392 | 358 | 1 289 | 1 215 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 164 | 151 | 155 | 154 | 177 | 591 | 717 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 41.5 | 41.2 | 40.1 | 43.1 | 44.7 | 61.5 | 57.6 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 577 | 581 | 537 | 458 | 432 | 1 049 | 726 |
| 1 WORKER | 454 | 497 | 527 | 565 | 540 | 1 719 | 1 515 |
| 2 WORKERS | 123 | 167 | 248 | 313 | 302 | 1 010 | 1 128 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 26 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 133 | 187 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | |
| EMPLOYED[3] | 366 | 384 | 513 | 604 | 600 | 2 130 | 2 075 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 148 | 153 | 134 | 137 | 113 | 330 | 296 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 667 | 736 | 703 | 641 | 623 | 1 544 | 1 278 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[4] | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 1 180 | 1 269 | 1 344 | 1 369 | 1 316 | 3 911 | 3 562 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 498 | 532 | 658 | 764 | 703 | 2 404 | 2 385 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 164 | 205 | 330 | 370 | 366 | 1 456 | 1 450 |
| FULL-TIME | 97 | 153 | 251 | 301 | 314 | 1 269 | 1 292 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 334 | 328 | 328 | 394 | 338 | 948 | 934 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 52 | 69 | 70 | 101 | 80 | 290 | 300 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 89 | 77 | 82 | 120 | 90 | 253 | 251 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 100 | 86 | 105 | 107 | 105 | 238 | 225 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 94 | 95 | 71 | 66 | 63 | 167 | 158 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 682 | 736 | 686 | 605 | 613 | 1 507 | 1 177 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[4] | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 498 | 532 | 658 | 764 | 703 | 2 404 | 2 385 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 43 | 31 | 50 | 72 | 66 | 215 | 299 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 99 | 102 | 93 | 131 | 131 | 512 | 509 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 46 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 53 | 51 | 47 | 70 | 63 | 180 | 187 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL | 38 | 48 | 42 | 55 | 64 | 297 | 276 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 129 | 119 | 162 | 140 | 146 | 396 | 318 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS | 17 | 13 | 25 | 9 | - | 14 | 12 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 6 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 43 | 58 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 106 | 103 | 132 | 119 | 124 | 339 | 247 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS | 62 | 60 | 94 | 104 | 66 | 207 | 164 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS | 67 | 84 | 105 | 113 | 107 | 433 | 439 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 98 | 137 | 154 | 204 | 186 | 443 | 656 |

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

## Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NO INCOME OR LOSS | $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 27 908 | 18 883 | 661 | 579 | 631 | 927 | 2 001 | 1 908 |
| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 24 300 | 16 069 | 470 | 449 | 470 | 725 | 1 535 | 1 647 |
| BLACK | 3 051 | 2 417 | 142 | 104 | 133 | 177 | 433 | 234 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | 1 018 | 798 | 56 | 30 | 38 | 56 | 99 | 73 |
| SEX | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 12 483 | 7 163 | 302 | 279 | 293 | 370 | 543 | 536 |
| FEMALE | 15 425 | 11 720 | 360 | 300 | 337 | 557 | 1 457 | 1 372 |
| AGE | | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 609 | 591 | 115 | 65 | 44 | 55 | 55 | 56 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 3 601 | 2 925 | 110 | 103 | 171 | 145 | 185 | 191 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 6 787 | 3 360 | 127 | 127 | 110 | 158 | 168 | 167 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 965 | 1 331 | 86 | 70 | 57 | 84 | 93 | 86 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 244 | 1 285 | 67 | 78 | 72 | 78 | 152 | 80 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 1 412 | 854 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 61 | 101 | 87 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 679 | 473 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 55 | 51 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 1 203 | 899 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 34 | 114 | 122 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 406 | 7 165 | 87 | 69 | 100 | 287 | 1 078 | 1 069 |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION | | | | | | | | |
| NONFARM | 27 641 | 18 665 | 642 | 570 | 623 | 912 | 1 964 | 1 889 |
| FARM | 267 | 218 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 19 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 20 394 | 12 973 | 489 | 419 | 426 | 618 | 1 177 | 1 297 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 10 785 | 7 180 | 313 | 237 | 255 | 350 | 742 | 742 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 9 609 | 5 794 | 176 | 183 | 171 | 268 | 435 | 555 |
| IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 7 514 | 5 910 | 172 | 160 | 205 | 309 | 824 | 611 |
| NORTHEAST | 5 939 | 3 998 | 106 | 98 | 125 | 199 | 310 | 480 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 6 759 | 4 612 | 165 | 154 | 177 | 230 | 413 | 479 |
| SOUTH | 8 589 | 6 010 | 216 | 198 | 178 | 314 | 973 | 606 |
| WEST | 6 620 | 4 263 | 175 | 129 | 151 | 184 | 304 | 342 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 22 525 | 14 853 | 280 | 350 | 376 | 668 | 1 673 | 1 616 |
| IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 10 020 | 6 461 | 100 | 131 | 115 | 254 | 757 | 745 |
| IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 12 505 | 8 392 | 180 | 218 | 261 | 414 | 916 | 872 |
| PUBLICLY OWNED | 861 | 820 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 53 | 179 | 168 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 908 | 18 883 | 661 | 579 | 631 | 927 | 2 001 | 1 908 |
| EARNINGS | 17 764 | 9 788 | 59 | 303 | 366 | 420 | 536 | 595 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 16 770 | 9 178 | 15 | 268 | 339 | 387 | 499 | 545 |
| NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 525 | 859 | 42 | 37 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 69 |
| FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 168 | 92 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 22 179 | 14 816 | 39 | 360 | 475 | 746 | 1 788 | 1 707 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 9 050 | 7 827 | 2 | 43 | 87 | 320 | 1 187 | 1 233 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 515 | 511 | - | 39 | 102 | 123 | 84 | 54 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 289 | 1 278 | - | 9 | 28 | 89 | 642 | 225 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 2 907 | 2 084 | - | 27 | 55 | 88 | 171 | 199 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 16 335 | 9 407 | 37 | 205 | 193 | 267 | 546 | 809 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 297 | 3 694 | - | 80 | 121 | 129 | 209 | 267 |
| NO INCOME | 602 | 602 | 602 | - | - | - | - | - |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 23 698 | 15 367 | 437 | 411 | 415 | 727 | 1 761 | 1 691 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 2 570 | 2 450 | 63 | 54 | 91 | 161 | 573 | 416 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 140 | 1 954 | 36 | 27 | 39 | 105 | 324 | 323 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 965 | 2 551 | 70 | 76 | 75 | 120 | 343 | 325 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 044 | 4 513 | 140 | 142 | 107 | 203 | 298 | 369 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 8 979 | 3 899 | 128 | 112 | 104 | 138 | 223 | 228 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 67.6 | 54.7 | 61.3 | 61.8 | 50.7 | 47.0 | 29.6 | 35.9 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $12,499 | $12,500 TO $14,999 |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 2 066 | 1 609 | 1 292 | 1 187 | 1 121 | 2 904 | 1 998 |
| RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 1 834 | 1 435 | 1 143 | 1 057 | 977 | 2 537 | 1 793 |
| BLACK | 197 | 148 | 128 | 109 | 125 | 306 | 182 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | 70 | 72 | 46 | 50 | 41 | 104 | 63 |
| SEX | | | | | | | |
| MALE | 619 | 590 | 471 | 444 | 454 | 1 357 | 904 |
| FEMALE | 1 446 | 1 019 | 821 | 743 | 667 | 1 548 | 1 094 |
| AGE | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 34 | 45 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 35 | 20 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 234 | 246 | 184 | 214 | 191 | 597 | 355 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 197 | 192 | 202 | 242 | 251 | 774 | 645 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 99 | 91 | 83 | 73 | 77 | 247 | 183 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 114 | 74 | 85 | 71 | 81 | 192 | 140 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 78 | 54 | 54 | 50 | 32 | 140 | 106 |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 54 | 43 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 61 | 51 |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 79 | 67 | 79 | 50 | 43 | 170 | 84 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 176 | 797 | 568 | 439 | 393 | 688 | 414 |
| TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION | | | | | | | |
| NONFARM | 2 050 | 1 590 | 1 277 | 1 174 | 1 115 | 2 875 | 1 984 |
| FARM | 16 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 29 | 15 |
| IN METROPOLITAN AREAS | 1 406 | 1 099 | 862 | 825 | 800 | 2 098 | 1 457 |
| IN CENTRAL CITIES | 718 | 584 | 442 | 462 | 437 | 1 116 | 783 |
| OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES | 688 | 514 | 421 | 362 | 364 | 982 | 674 |
| IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS | 659 | 510 | 429 | 362 | 321 | 807 | 541 |
| NORTHEAST | 480 | 392 | 356 | 275 | 229 | 563 | 385 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 493 | 429 | 290 | 283 | 296 | 709 | 494 |
| SOUTH | 544 | 464 | 353 | 311 | 325 | 872 | 656 |
| WEST | 548 | 324 | 293 | 318 | 271 | 761 | 462 |
| TENURE | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 1 754 | 1 330 | 1 053 | 953 | 910 | 2 237 | 1 653 |
| IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 806 | 663 | 512 | 421 | 395 | 906 | 656 |
| IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 948 | 667 | 541 | 532 | 515 | 1 331 | 997 |
| PUBLICLY OWNED | 126 | 75 | 48 | 39 | 23 | 47 | 22 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 066 | 1 609 | 1 292 | 1 187 | 1 121 | 2 904 | 1 998 |
| EARNINGS | 718 | 773 | 683 | 746 | 751 | 2 197 | 1 640 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 667 | 735 | 632 | 710 | 724 | 2 094 | 1 566 |
| NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 74 | 61 | 56 | 58 | 44 | 157 | 109 |
| FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 810 | 1 336 | 1 053 | 914 | 869 | 2 161 | 1 557 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 272 | 889 | 655 | 482 | 406 | 793 | 458 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 24 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 11 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 226 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS | 295 | 217 | 137 | 141 | 154 | 341 | 259 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 015 | 905 | 797 | 697 | 706 | 1 864 | 1 366 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 394 | 418 | 355 | 324 | 263 | 689 | 445 |
| NO INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 1 797 | 1 318 | 1 087 | 949 | 906 | 2 273 | 1 624 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 361 | 183 | 153 | 85 | 80 | 162 | 68 |
| 8 YEARS | 332 | 223 | 132 | 116 | 72 | 150 | 76 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 377 | 236 | 201 | 148 | 139 | 291 | 149 |
| 4 YEARS | 448 | 422 | 358 | 284 | 332 | 840 | 568 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 279 | 254 | 243 | 317 | 283 | 830 | 762 |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 40.5 | 51.3 | 55.3 | 63.3 | 67.8 | 73.5 | 81.9 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | NO INCOME OR LOSS | $1 TO $999 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | $2,000 TO $2,999 | $3,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $4,999 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE[2] | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIANS | 27 768 | 18 788 | 661 | 579 | 630 | 927 | 1 999 | 1 908 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 17 621 | 9 693 | 59 | 303 | 366 | 422 | 535 | 595 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 743 | 5 072 | 41 | 41 | 59 | 74 | 148 | 188 |
| FULL-TIME | 10 534 | 4 089 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 39 | 76 | 76 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 5 879 | 4 621 | 18 | 262 | 308 | 348 | 387 | 407 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 941 | 1 263 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 45 | 45 | 105 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 459 | 1 141 | 3 | 36 | 27 | 50 | 99 | 107 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 448 | 1 258 | 7 | 47 | 112 | 142 | 149 | 122 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 031 | 958 | 3 | 170 | 151 | 111 | 95 | 72 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 147 | 9 095 | 602 | 276 | 264 | 505 | 1 464 | 1 313 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[2] | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 17 621 | 9 693 | 59 | 303 | 366 | 422 | 535 | 595 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 4 599 | 1 526 | 13 | 46 | 43 | 31 | 67 | 72 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 5 314 | 2 909 | 11 | 47 | 93 | 106 | 102 | 136 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS | 698 | 299 | - | 2 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 1 894 | 1 052 | 10 | 27 | 44 | 47 | 48 | 75 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL | 2 721 | 1 559 | 1 | 18 | 40 | 54 | 44 | 50 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 2 751 | 2 276 | 4 | 106 | 125 | 130 | 202 | 210 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS | 247 | 235 | - | 19 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 36 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 268 | 130 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 2 236 | 1 910 | 4 | 84 | 103 | 112 | 177 | 166 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS | 433 | 356 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 37 | 43 | 22 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS | 1 973 | 1 006 | 12 | 29 | 45 | 48 | 39 | 60 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 2 551 | 1 620 | 5 | 51 | 41 | 70 | 83 | 95 |

[2]LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

## Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1982, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $5,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $6,999 | $7,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $8,999 | $9,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $12,499 | $12,500 TO $14,999 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE[2] | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIANS | 2 064 | 1 605 | 1 284 | 1 160 | 1 112 | 2 880 | 1 980 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 716 | 768 | 675 | 719 | 745 | 2 169 | 1 619 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 278 | 323 | 340 | 427 | 466 | 1 487 | 1 201 |
| FULL-TIME | 150 | 220 | 246 | 343 | 398 | 1 329 | 1 113 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 439 | 445 | 336 | 292 | 280 | 682 | 418 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 90 | 122 | 109 | 108 | 109 | 296 | 202 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 118 | 132 | 103 | 97 | 77 | 195 | 98 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 148 | 111 | 83 | 58 | 63 | 137 | 80 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 83 | 81 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 55 | 38 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 348 | 837 | 609 | 441 | 367 | 710 | 360 |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[2] | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 716 | 768 | 675 | 719 | 745 | 2 169 | 1 619 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS | 107 | 92 | 111 | 100 | 105 | 389 | 350 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 155 | 194 | 177 | 232 | 263 | 727 | 665 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS | 12 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 77 | 101 |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 86 | 103 | 68 | 75 | 92 | 221 | 157 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL | 58 | 69 | 94 | 143 | 151 | 429 | 408 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 203 | 250 | 177 | 190 | 139 | 394 | 147 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS | 30 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 17 | 7 |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS | 7 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 36 | 15 |
| SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 166 | 203 | 145 | 163 | 123 | 340 | 125 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS | 51 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 36 | 22 |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS | 70 | 69 | 61 | 57 | 80 | 244 | 190 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 131 | 138 | 118 | 121 | 141 | 380 | 245 |

[2]LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

# Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Population coverage.** This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 881,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded from this report.

**Farm-nonfarm residence.** The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS has employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The metropolitan population consists of persons living in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA'S) as defined in the 1970 census. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and the central cities of the five largest SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

**Central cities.** Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

**Geographic regions.** The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

*Northeast:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

*North Central:* Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri. Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

*South:* Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

*West:* Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

*North and West:* Northeast, North Central, and West Regions combined.

**Poverty areas.** For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1969.

For further details, see 1970 Census of Population Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities;* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970.*

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

**Income.** For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5)Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest on savings or other investments which pay interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veteran's payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

*Total money earnings.* The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

*Income other than earnings.* The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

*Money wages or salary* is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

*Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

*Net income from farm self-employment* is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages,

farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

*Social Security* includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government are also included. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

*Supplemental Security income* includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

*Public assistance or welfare payments* include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

*Dividends, interest on savings or other investments, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties* include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations; interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest; periodic receipts from estates or trust funds; net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others; receipts from boarders or lodgers; and net royalties.

*Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workers' compensation* include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workers' compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

*Private and government employee pensions* include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

*Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income* include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Receipts not counted as income.** Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

**Total money income.** The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

**Median income.** The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

**Mean income.** The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

**Income per family member.** The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

**Poverty definition.** Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of Current Population Reports, Series P-60. No. 68, *Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968,* were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old,

and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that were implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as in the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with 9 or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds rise each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index. Table A-1 shows the change in the CPI between 1959 and 1982 and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four.

**Alternate level.** Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level is $12,328 in 1982. Tables 2, 39, and 40 present selected data for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty-level. Also, some of the detailed tables shown in this report have been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

**Table A-1. Changes Between 1959 and 1982 in the Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four**

| Year | Consumer Price Index (1967=100) | Average threshold for a family of four persons[1] |
|---|---|---|
| 1982 | 289.1 | $9,862 |
| 1981 | 272.4 | 9,287 |
| 1980 | 246.8 | 8,414 |
| 1979 | 217.4 | 7,412 |
| 1978 | 195.4 | 6,662 |
| 1977 | 181.5 | 6,191 |
| 1976 | 170.5 | 5,815 |
| 1975 | 161.2 | 5,500 |
| 1974 | 147.7 | 5,038 |
| 1973 | 133.1 | 4,540 |
| 1972 | 125.3 | 4,275 |
| 1971 | 121.3 | 4.137 |
| 1970 | 116.3 | 3,968 |
| 1969 | 109.8 | 3,743 |
| 1968 | 104.2 | 3,553 |
| 1967 | 100.0 | 3,410 |
| 1966 | 97.2 | 3,317 |
| 1965 | 94.5 | 3,223 |
| 1964 | 92.9 | 3,169 |
| 1963 | 91.7 | 3,128 |
| 1962 | 90.6 | 3,089 |
| 1961 | 89.6 | 3,054 |
| 1960 | 88.7 | 3,022 |
| 1959 | 87.3 | 2,973 |

[1] For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

**Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level.** As shown in table A-2, the poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-2 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For a given size of family, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family.

## Table A-2. Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1982, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old

| Size of family unit | Weighted average thresholds | Related children under 18 years | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | None | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | Six | Seven | Eight or more |
| One person (unrelated individual) | $ 4,901 | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 5,019 | $ 5,019 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 years and over | 4,626 | 4,626 | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 6,281 | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder under 65 years | 6,487 | 6,459 | $ 6,649 | | | | | | | |
| Householder 65 years and over | 5,836 | 5,831 | 6,624 | | | | | | | |
| Three persons | 7,693 | 7,546 | 7,765 | $ 7,772 | | | | | | |
| Four persons | 9,862 | 9,950 | 10,112 | 9,783 | $ 9,817 | | | | | |
| Five persons | 11,684 | 11,999 | 12,173 | 11,801 | 11,512 | $11,336 | | | | |
| Six persons | 13,207 | 13,801 | 13,855 | 13,570 | 13,296 | 12,890 | $12,649 | | | |
| Seven persons | 15,036 | 15,879 | 15,979 | 15,637 | 15,399 | 14,955 | 14,437 | $13,869 | | |
| Eight persons | 16,719 | 17,760 | 17,917 | 17,594 | 17,312 | 16,911 | 16,403 | 15,872 | $15,738 | |
| Nine persons or more | 19,698 | 21,364 | 21,468 | 21,183 | 20,943 | 20,549 | 20,008 | 19,517 | 19,397 | $18,649 |

Because family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1982 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1982 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

**Income deficit.** Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families classified by the race or sex of the householder. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics.

*Median income deficit.* The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

*Mean income deficit.* The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

*Deficit per family member.* The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit, when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

**Householder.** The householder is the first adult listed on the CPS questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the householder. The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

**Family.** The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

**Subfamily.** A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated:

*Related subfamily.* A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

*Unrelated subfamily.* An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

**Unrelated individuals.** The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to anyone else in the household, and a resident employee with no relatives living in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

**Size of family.** The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification indentifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if the spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated include those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Number of workers.** This number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

**Years of school completed.** Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both

junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

*Employed.* Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the survey week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

*Unemployed.* Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

*Labor force.* Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

*Not in the labor force.* All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes those engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Occupation and class of worker.** Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation groupings included in this report are based on the classification system used in the 1980 census. The data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 series, starting with No. 81, were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census. For an explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new system, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

**Work experience.** A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

**Weeks worked in the income year.** Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

**Part-time or full-time jobs.** A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

**Year-round, full-time worker.** A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

**Nonworker.** A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

**Main reason for working part year.** For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

**Main reason for not working.** For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a

family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

**Rounding.** Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Symbols.** A dash (—) represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figures is less than 75,000. The symbol "X" means not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

**Base figures.** The base figures shown for 1980 and later years were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

## LIMITATIONS OF THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition was completed in 1976. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April 1976.

The impact on the poverty data of several frequently proposed changes in the poverty definition was described in "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper discusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating the farm-nonfarm differential and certain other variables, and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account newer data on nutritional needs and U.S. consumption patterns.

Because of increasing interest in the effect of the receipt of noncash benefits on the income and poverty data, the March 1980 CPS introduced supplemental questions covering a selected group of such benefits. Data on this subject from the March 1983 survey are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982.* Results of research conducted at the Census Bureau on the valuation of in-kind transfers are presented in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.*

## COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1983 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1983 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) change in sample size; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

## Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

Beginning with 1979, the data shown in this report are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census. The data for 1969 to 1978 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different sub-groupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The number of poor persons in 1969 residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is about 760,000 higher than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly because of the addition of new SMSA's and the expansion of existing ones, resulting in an increase in the size of the total metropolitan population.

**Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1983 CPS with data for previous years.** Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over a 5-year or 10-year period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

Major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units. The incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1979 and later metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is under way and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

## Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March surveys.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

## Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1983 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 62,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly.

This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown, or refused. In March 1983 the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 33 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969.

### Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

A modified version of an experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample beginning in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

### Changes in Sample Size

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the basic monthly sample was expanded from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. The expanded sample was used until the March 1982 survey, when the sample size was reduced to about 62,000 households. Neither of these changes in sample size had any major effect on the data for the poverty population.

### Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of the above-mentioned changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

## OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting, or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income, e.g., public assistance, (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc.

# Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

## SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1983 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

### Description of the March Current Population Survey

| Time period | Number of sample areas | Housing units eligible | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interviewed | Not interviewed |
| 1982 to 1983 | 629 | 59,000 | 2,500 |
| 1980 to 1981 | 629 | 65,500 | 3,000 |
| 1977 to 1979 | 614 | 55,000 | 3,000 |
| 1973 to 1976 | 461 | 46,500 | 2,500 |
| 1972 | 449 | 45,000 | 2,000 |
| 1967 to 1971 | 449 | 48,000 | 2,000 |
| 1963 to 1966 | 357 | 33,500 | 1,500 |
| 1960 to 1962 | 333 | 33,500 | 1,500 |
| 1959 | 330 | 33,500 | 1,500 |

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

## RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units within the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" in appendix A.

**Comparability with other data.** In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2 percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1982 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites versus the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

## Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1982
## Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error for persons | | | | Standard error for families and unrelated individuals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All income levels | | Below poverty level | | | |
| | Total | 65 years and over | Total | 65 years and over | All income levels | Below poverty level[1] |
| 100 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| 250 | 22 | 22 | 45 | 27 | 21 | 22 |
| 500 | 31 | 30 | 63 | 38 | 29 | 31 |
| 1,000 | 43 | 42 | 89 | 54 | 41 | 44 |
| 2,500 | 68 | 65 | 140 | 82 | 65 | 72 |
| 5,000 | 96 | 86 | 197 | 108 | 91 | 106 |
| 10,000 | 134 | 103 | 276 | 128 | 127 | 162 |
| 25,000 | 204 | (X) | 423 | (X) | 192 | 307 |
| 50,000 | 268 | (X) | 566 | (X) | 247 | 532 |
| 100,000 | 314 | (X) | 696 | (X) | 269 | (X) |

X Not applicable.

[1]Standard errors for families and unrelated individuals of Spanish origin below the poverty level must be calculated using formula (2) and table B-8.

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.

## Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1982 Black and Other Races

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error for persons | | | | Standard error for families and unrelated i dividuals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All income levels | | Below poverty level | | | |
| | Total | 65 years and over | Total | 65 years and over | All income levels | Below poverty level |
| 100 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 14 |
| 250 | 23 | 22 | 44 | 25 | 22 | 22 |
| 500 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 33 | 30 | 31 |
| 1,000 | 46 | 34 | 88 | 37 | 42 | 44 |
| 2,500 | 70 | (X) | 135 | (X) | 64 | 72 |
| 5,000 | 94 | (X) | 182 | (X) | 85 | 106 |
| 10,000 | 118 | (X) | 229 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| 15,000 | 122 | (X) | 242 | (X) | (X) | (X) |

X Not applicable.

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard error for a specific characteristic.

**Standard errors for data based on the CPS sample.** The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1982. Tables B-1 and B-2 contain the standard errors of estimates of the number of total persons and persons 65 years old and over by poverty status. These tables also show the standard errors for families and unrelated individuals by poverty status for "Total or White" and "Black and Other Races," respectively. The last two columns of tables B-1 and B-2 pertaining to families should also be used for items which can typically appear only once in a given family, e.g., "Number of Heads of Families."

Tables B-3 and B-4 contain standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level for the United States and of families and unrelated individuals regardless of poverty status for the United States.

Table B-5 presents the factors ($f_1$) to be used for other characteristics and table B-6 presents the factors ($f_2$) to be used for the years 1959 to 1965.

These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. For example, to produce approximate standard errors for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members, use the factor 0.9 for family size from table B-5 and the factor 1.4 for 1959 from table B-6.

## Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1966 Through 1982

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 9.8 | 14.1 | 16.3 |
| 100 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 8.5 | 12.2 | 14.1 |
| 250 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 7.7 | 8.9 |
| 500 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 6.3 |
| 1,000 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 4.5 |
| 2,500 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.8 |
| 5,000 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 10,000 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 25,000 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 50,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 100,000 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard errors for a specific characteristic. To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels, divide these standard errors by 2.0.

Detailed standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families below the poverty level are shown in tables 10, 16, and 36 of this report.

To calculate standard errors for persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables B-7 through B-9. These parameters were used to calculate the tabulated standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

**Data based on 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample.** Standard errors for data based on the 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample are estimated by applying the appropriate factors given in tables B-5 and B-6 to the standard errors shown in tables B-1 through B-4.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard error $\sigma_x$, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two-ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (1)$$

where $f_1$ is the appropriate factor from table B-5, $f_2$ is the appropriate factor from table B-6, and $\sigma$ is the standard error for a characteristic obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, $f_1$ is the appropriate factor from table B-5, $f_2$ the appropriate factor from table B-6, and $\sigma$ is the standard error for a characteristic in table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

**Illustration of the use of standard error tables.** The text table of this report shows that in 1982 there were 34,398,000 persons below the poverty level. Table B-1 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 477,000. In this situation, no factors have to be applied to the standard error, i.e., both $f_1$ and $f_2$ are equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-7 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$486{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(-0.000031)\,(34{,}398{,}000)^2 + (7946)\,(34{,}398{,}000)}$$

## Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages for Families and Unrelated Individuals 1966 Through 1982

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| 75 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 7.9 |
| 100 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 5.9 | 6.8 |
| 250 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 4.3 |
| 500 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| 1,000 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.2 |
| 2,500 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 5,000 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| 10,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 25,000 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 50,000 | 0.09 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |

Note: These values must be multiplied by the appropriate "f" factors in tables B-5 and B-6 to obtain the standard errors for a specific characteristic.

## Table B-5. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4 for Family Characteristics and for Persons and Families

| Characteristics | Factor ($f_1$) | | Characteristic | Factor ($f_1$) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tables B-1 and B-4 | Table B-2 | | All tables |
| Families by-- | | | Persons and families by-- | |
| Age of householder | 0.9 | 0.8 | Region | 1.0 |
| Employment status of householder | 1.1 | 1.1 | Farm | 1.4 |
| Work experience of householder | 1.1 | 1.1 | Nonfarm | 1.0 |
| Number of related children | 0.9 | 0.8 | Metro-nonmetro | 1.2 |
| Size of family | 0.9 | 0.8 | Spanish origin[1] | 1.2 |
| Number of workers | 1.1 | 1.1 | | |
| Educational attainment of householder | 0.9 | 0.8 | | |

[1]With table B-1, do not use this factor for families. Use formula (2) and table B-8 instead.

Note: Apply these factors to parameters of interest at the U.S. level. For characteristics not appearing in this table $f_1$ is assumed to be equal to 1.

Using the 486,000 estimate, the 95-percent confidence interval is from 33,426,000 to 35,370,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Of the 34,398,000 persons below the poverty level, 9,697,000, or 28.2 percent, were black. Table B-3 shows the standard error of 28.2 percent on base of 34,398,000 to be approximately 0.7 percent.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for blacks from table B-7 in formula (4).

$$0.7 = \sqrt{\frac{7{,}946}{34{,}398{,}000}(28.2)(71.8)}$$

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 26.8 to 29.6 percent.

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where $\sigma_x$ and $\sigma_y$ are the standard errors of the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient $\rho$ can be determined from table B-10 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that $\rho$ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate (understate) the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates.** The text table shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1982 was 34,398,000 and in 1981 was 31,822,000. The apparent difference is 2,576,000. The standard error on the estimate of 31,822,000 persons below the poverty level as calculated using formula (2) is 471,000. The standard error on the 34,398,000 low-income persons computed above is 486,000. From table B-10 we obtain the correlation coefficient, $\rho = .45$. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of 2,576,000 is:

$$502{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(471{,}000)^2 + (486{,}000)^2 - 2(.45)(471{,}000)(486{,}000)}$$

## Table B-6. Factors To Be Applied to All Standard Errors: 1959 Through 1965

| Year | Source of data | Factor ($f_2$) |
|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census | 0.6 |
| 1959 to 1964 | CPS | 1.4 |
| 1965 | CPS | 1.2 |
| All other years | CPS | 1.0 |

## Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1982

| Characteristic | Below the poverty level | | | | | | All income levels | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All races and White | | Black and other races | | Spanish origin | | All races and White | | Black and other races | | Spanish origin | |
| | a | b | a | b | a | b | a | b | a | b | a | b |
| Total persons[1] | -0.000031 | 7946 | -0.000270 | 7946 | -0.000063 | 11528 | -0.000009 | 1885 | -0.000077 | 2155 | -0.000020 | 3000 |
| Male | -0.000064 | 7946 | -0.000577 | 7946 | -0.000130 | 11528 | -0.000024 | 1885 | -0.000232 | 2155 | -0.000043 | 3000 |
| Female | -0.000060 | 7946 | -0.000508 | 7946 | -0.000123 | 11528 | -0.000022 | 1885 | -0.000192 | 2155 | -0.000039 | 3000 |
| Under 14 | -0.000052 | 6057 | -0.000052 | 6057 | -0.000052 | 6057 | -0.000056 | 1885 | -0.000308 | 2155 | -0.000089 | 3000 |
| 14 years and over[2] | -0.000019 | 3017 | -0.000178 | 3017 | -0.000032 | 4520 | -0.000011 | 1885 | -0.000105 | 2155 | -0.000021 | 3000 |
| 14 to 24 | -0.000077 | 3017 | -0.000542 | 3017 | -0.000122 | 4520 | -0.000043 | 1885 | -0.000329 | 2155 | -0.000080 | 3000 |
| 25 to 34 | -0.000098 | 3017 | -0.000939 | 3017 | -0.000169 | 4520 | -0.000058 | 1885 | -0.000511 | 2155 | -0.000105 | 3000 |
| 35 to 44 | -0.000134 | 3017 | -0.001253 | 3017 | -0.000230 | 4520 | -0.000080 | 1885 | -0.000727 | 2155 | -0.000145 | 3000 |
| 45 to 64 | -0.000070 | 3017 | -0.000765 | 3017 | -0.000117 | 4520 | -0.000043 | 1885 | -0.000466 | 2155 | -0.000077 | 3000 |
| 65 years and over | -0.000139 | 3017 | -0.001683 | 3017 | -0.000153 | 4520 | -0.000083 | 1885 | -0.001001 | 2155 | -0.000147 | 3000 |

[1] These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.
[2] Use these parameters for work experience and employment status data for persons.

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval around the 2,576,000 difference is from 1,572,000 to 3,580,000, i.e., 2,576,000 ± 2 (502,000). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1982 is higher than the figure for 1981.

**Ratios.** There are two cases to consider when computing the approximate standard error of a ratio. In the case where the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (6) for the standard error of the arithmetic mean should be used. In cases where the ratio has persons in the numerator and families in the denominator, formula (7) with the appropriate $\rho$ will give a preferable result to that of formula (6).

**Computation of the standard error of an arithmetic mean.** The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (6). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (6), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot S^2} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in tables B-7 to B-9. The variance, $S^2$, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

where x is the mean of the distribution, defined $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$; c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific class, taking on values 1 through c; $p_i$ is the percentage of total cases in the $i^{th}$ class; and $x_i$ is the midpoint of the $i^{th}$ class (or discrete value of the $i^{th}$ class).[1] When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the $j^{th}$ distribution, $y_j$ is the base of the $j^{th}$ distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain mean values, for persons in families, listed in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

**Case 1:** There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class; for example, the mean number

[1] For income tables of families below the poverty level use - $5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $9,900 as the midpoint for "$8,000 and over." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level use - $9,100 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $5,000 for "$5,000 and over." For income tables for all families use - $5,000 for "Loss" and $68,000 for "$50,000 and over." For the income deficit table use $7,400 as the midpoint of the "$5,000 or more" interval and $4,900 for the $1,500 or more interval.

## Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1982

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

| Characteristic | All races and White | | Black and other races | | Spanish origin | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | a | b | a | b |
| Total families or unrelated individuals[1] | -0.000010 | 1721 | -0.000089 | 1876 | -0.000014 | 2420 |
| Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level | 0.000076 | 1876 | 0.000076 | 1876 | -0.000014 | 2420 |
| Characteristics of families: | | | | | | |
| Age of householder | -0.000010 | 1389 | -0.000087 | 1255 | -0.000020 | 1422 |
| Employment status of householder | -0.000016 | 2078 | -0.000133 | 2078 | (X) | (X) |
| Work experience of householder | -0.000016 | 2078 | -0.000133 | 2078 | -0.000012 | 1661 |
| Number of related children under 18 years | -0.000010 | 1389 | -0.000087 | 1255 | -0.000020 | 1422 |
| Size of family | -0.000010 | 1389 | -0.000087 | 1255 | -0.000020 | 1422 |
| Number of workers | -0.000016 | 2078 | -0.000133 | 2078 | -0.000012 | 1661 |
| Educational attainment of householder | -0.000011 | 1389 | -0.000123 | 1255 | -0.000020 | 1422 |

Note: The parameters for family characteristics can be used to estimate standard errors for families at all income levels. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

[1]These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2\left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (7)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, $\sigma_y$, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, $\sigma_x$, may be obtained from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, formula (2) and tables B-7 to B-9 may be used. In formula (7), $\rho$ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of $\rho$. This procedure can also be used to compute the standard error on the estimate of mean family size where

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

and $\rho$ is again estimated to be approximately 0.7.

**Case 2:** The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the

## Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 Through 1982

| Region | Persons | | Families and unrelated individuals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | a | b |
| North and West | -0.000032 | 8,184 | 0.000078 | 1,932 |
| Northeast | -0.000032 | 8,184 | 0.000078 | 1,932 |
| North Central | -0.000032 | 8,264 | 0.000079 | 1,951 |
| West | -0.000029 | 7,390 | 0.000071 | 1,745 |
| South | -0.000034 | 8,661 | 0.000083 | 2,045 |
| Farm | 0.000042 | 15,177 | 0.000085 | 3,452 |
| Nonfarm | -0.000031 | 7,946 | 0.000076 | 1,876 |

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formula given in the text. For families and unrelated individuals at all income levels, use the same parameters that are shown in the table for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

## Table B-10. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

| Characteristic | 1981-82[1] | | 1971-72 | | 1970-71 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons | Families | Persons | Families | Persons | Families |
| Total | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.31 | 0.28 |
| White | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.28 | 0.25 |
| Black | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.35 | 0.32 |
| Other races | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.35 | 0.32 |
| Spanish origin | 0.65 | 0.55 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.35 | 0.32 |

[1]These correlation coefficients are also applicable to all other years not specified.

mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (7) but $\rho$ is assumed to be zero. If $\rho$ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

**Confidence interval and standard error of a median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is:

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (8)$$

where $N$ = total number of families or persons in the the distribution.

$x_{pN}$ = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formula.

$A_1$ and $A_2$ = the estimates which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which the median falls.

$N_1$ and $N_2$ = the estimated number of families or persons greater than $A_1$ and $A_2$, respectively.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median.** Using estimates from table 35 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor white families with a female householder (no husband present) was $3,536 in 1982. The size , or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 1,813,000.

1. Using formula (4) with b=1876 and $f_2$ = 1.0, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 1,813,000 is about 1.6 percentage points.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This Yields percent limits of 48.4 and 51.6.
3. From table 35, the income deficit of 1,072,000 (59.1 percent) of these families was at least $3000, and the income deficit of 764,000 (42.1 percent) of these families was at least $4000.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls into the income deficit interval $3000 to $3,999. Using formula (8), the lower limit of the estimate is found to be about

   $$\frac{1{,}072{,}000 - (.516)(1{,}813{,}000)}{1{,}072{,}000 - 764{,}000}(\$4{,}000 - \$3{,}000) + \$3{,}000 = \$3443$$

   Similarly the upper limit is found to be about

   $$\frac{1{,}072{,}000 - (.484)(1{,}813{,}00)}{1{,}072{,}000 - 764{,}000}(\$4000 - \$3000) + \$300 = \$3632$$

   Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated mean is from $3443 to $3632.
4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($3632-$3443)/2 = $95.

# Current Population Reports—Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

## Series P-60

No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76 24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981
No. 138 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981
No. 143 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982

## Series P-20

No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976

## Series P-23

No. 28 Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No. 37 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No. 75 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1977 and 1970

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233